WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986–1990

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_10

Bx
6349
A4
N6
N31
1956-1990

1986 Annual

Neuse Baptist Association North Carolina

Pastors and Staff - Mailing List

OCTOBER 1, 1986

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P. O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
BOBBIE H. BELCHER, (Irene), DOM
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600, R. 778-9685
ROBIN CHAPMAN (Edith) (Mission Center)
Rt. 3 Box 332B
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Phone: 689-9574

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
402 Todd Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 778-1213, R. 778-4384

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
C. None, R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, NC 28572
RALPH KENNEDY (Eva)
Rt. 2 Box 33
Beulaville, NC 28518
C. None, R. 298-4890

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P. O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
J. D. EDDINS (Interim)
Rt. 4
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
C. 734-1019, R. 658-2115

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501

PAUL WOMACK
106 W. Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580
C. 523-8169, R. 747-8636

CALYPSO
P. O. Box 248
Calypso, NC 28325
THOMAS H. HUPP (Rochelle)
P. O. Box 406 (105 E. Church St.)
Calypso, NC 28325
C. 658-4631, R. 658-5223

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580
HENRY MORGAN (Mildred)
6109 Bellow St.
Raleigh, NC 27609
C. None, R. 848-4758

DEEP RUN
P. O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
BOBBY HUNTER (Denise)
Same
C. None, R. 568-3189

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Same
C. None, R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Same
C. 689-2004, R.

FREMONT
P. O. Box 231
Fremont, NC 27830

Same
C. 242-5362, R.

GLEN RAVEN
P. O. Box 1721 (404 Rhem St.)
Kinston, NC 28501
GENE MILLER (Edna)
1407 West Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-1721, R. 523-1893

GOLDSBORO FIRST
(125 S. John Street)
P. O. Box 1538
Goldsboro, NC 27530
LEON SMITH (Martha)
1903 E. Walnut Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-2516, R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
PHIL MCRAE (Katherine)
Same
C. 527-7821, R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P. O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
PERRY COMER (Faye)
2902 Hodges Street
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 523-5537, R. 527-6353

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
FRANK SANDY (Sheila)
Same
C. None, R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
ELWIN MELTON (Ora Lee)
Same
C. 522-1724, R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Road
Kinston, NC 28501

Annual

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1986

Fifty-eighth Annual Session

Held with

DEEP RUN BAPTIST CHURCH
Deep Run, North Carolina
and
PINEVIEW BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting

Monday, October 26, 1987
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
and
Second Evening
Tuesday, October 27, 1987
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Council Members 4
Associational Council Report 21
Associational Directory 1
Baptismal Record 37
Baptist Men's Report 32
Brotherhood Report 29
Budget and Finance Committee Report 24
Committee on Constitution and Bylaws Report 26
Constitution and Bylaws 7-14
Director of Missions Report 22
Evangelism Committee Report 34
Historical Events 40
Historical Table 19
Map of Association ..... Center
Messengers Actually Attending 20
Missions Committee Report 27
Music Committee Report 28
Ordination Committee Report 29
Our Beloved Dead 36
Proceedings of Annual Meeting - 1985 15
R.A. Report 32
Resolutions Committee Report 35
Statistical Report 38
Statistical Tables 43
Sunday School Report 25
Vacation Bible School Report 33, 39
W.M.U. Report 33

Associational Directory and Nominating Committee Report

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P. O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Phone (919) 778-6600

Officers

Moderator ..... Rev. William Brown, P. O. Box 464, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Vice-Moderator ..... Douglas Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Clerk ..... Rev. Greg Hensley, Rt. 2 Box 269, Pikeville, NC 27863
Treasurer ..... Elwood Hudson, P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Assistant Treasurer ..... Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Historian ..... Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Trustees

Mrs. Margaret Grady ..... Rt. 3 Box 329, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (87)
Walter Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (88)
Jesse Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501 (89)

Association Organization Directors

Sunday School ..... Rev. Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501
Church Training ..... Mrs. Faye Comer, 2902 Hodges St., Kinston, NC 28501
Brotherhood ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Christian Education ..... Rev. Perry Comer, P. O. Box 1065, Kinston, NC 28501
Biblical Recorder ..... Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Children's Home ..... Rev. Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Home for Aging ..... Earl Varner, 122 Jeffery Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551

Standing Committees

BUDGET-FINANCE

Rev. Julian Mills, Chm. ..... 298 Woodland Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8855 (89)
Rev. Brantley Stevens ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1479 (89)
Mrs. Susie Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (88)
Rev. Mack Styron ..... P. O. Box 484, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3740 (87)
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher ..... 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685 (ExO)

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Rev. William Brown ..... P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3324 (ExO)
Elwood Hudson ..... P. O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1166 (ExO)

DAY CAMP ACTIVITIES

Rev. Bobby Hunter, Co-Chm. ..... P. O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3189 (87)
Rev. Tom Hupp, Co-Chm. ..... P. O. Box 248, Calypso, NC 28325; 658-4631 (88)
M. B. Jenkins ..... 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227 (89)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Johnny Sasser, Chm. ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (88)
Rev. Tommy Tripp ..... P. O. Box 1779, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5578 (87)
Rev. Danny Williams ..... 305 Sherwood Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8855 (89)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Rev. Elwin Melton, Chm. ..... Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 527-5609 (87)
Rev. William I. Gay ..... 2511 Norwood Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4405 (88)
Richard Poteat ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1724 (89)

EVANGELISM

Rev. M. O. Sears, Chm. ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481 (87)
Earl Lassiter ..... P. O. Box 103, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3312 (87)
Rev. Al Wright ..... 402 Todd Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4384 (88)
Rev. Marvin Willis ..... 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (88)
Rev. Paul Womack ..... 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-8636 (89)

MEMORIALS

Rev. Ray Hodge, Chm. ..... 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2362 (87)
Roscoe Daniel ..... P. O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4578 (87)
Joseph Stevens ..... Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790 (89)

MISSIONS

Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chm. ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941 (87)
Joe Strickland ..... 603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8291 (87)
Rev. Gene Warrick ..... Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510 (88)
Ray Thomas ..... 2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0868 (89)
Mrs. Ann White ..... 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 735-2469 (89)

MUSIC

Rev. Fred DeFoor, Chm. ..... P. O. Box 1538, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-7583 (87)
Doug Beasley ..... Rt. 15 Box 315, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8776 (88)
Mrs. Johnnie Rice ..... 706 Parrott Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4661 (88)
Mrs. Karen Dale ..... Rt. 8 Box 324, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3011 (89)

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Marvin Willis, Chm. ..... 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (88)
Joseph Taylor ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954 (88)
Rev. Mack Styron ..... P. O. Box 484, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3740 (87)
Rev. Elwin Melton ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5609 (87)
Mrs. Barbara Johnson ..... 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6837 (88)
Mrs. Lillian Tyndall ..... P. O. Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6251 (89)
Bobby Hardison ..... Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1351 (89)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. William Brown, Chm. ..... P. O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3324 (ExO)
Braswell Smith ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9565 (87)
Fain Reaves ..... 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-9327 (87)
Don Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (88)
Rev. Brantley Stevens ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (88)
Earl Reynolds ..... 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3648 (89)

ORDINATION

Dr. Michael Cogdill, Chm. ..... 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0792 (88)
Rev. Graham Elmore ..... Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071 (87)
Rev. Bill Morrow ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1724 (89)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Chm. ..... Rt. 2, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4890 (87)
Rev. Gene Miller ..... 1407 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-1893 (88)
Rev. Johnny Sasser ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (89)

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Tom Waits, Chm. ..... Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371 (89)
Dr. Leon Smith ..... 1903 Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1745 (87)
Rev. Mark Creech ..... 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4262 (88)

SENIOR CITIZENS (NABS)

Rev. Lonnie Parker, Chm. ..... 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6959
Mrs. Doris Varner ..... 122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 778-8587
Miss Esther Walters ..... 105-A North Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3207
Mrs. Artie Broadwell ..... 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-4421
Mrs. Sally Rogers ..... 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1255

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Rev. Rod Kerr, Chm. ..... 1004 S. Madison Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-6858 (87)
Rev. Robert Fulkerson ..... 2502 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5649 (88)
Kevin Wilson ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3011 (88)
Rev. Steve Lucas ..... P. O. Box 104, Fremont, NC 27830; 735-2516 (89)

Associational W.M.U. Officers 1986-1987

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3635
Assistant W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0731
Secretary ..... Mrs. Irene Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 3008 Camelot Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6836
Mission Action Director
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Enlistment & Enlargement Director
B.W. Director ..... Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0261
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Betty Elmore, Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6600
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Susie Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Mrs. Swain Harrison, (LaGrange), 2 yrs. ..... 208 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3511
Mrs. Lee Yelverton, (Fremont First), 1 yr..... Rt. 1 Box 58, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4829
Mrs. Annie Bell Davis, (Snow Hill), 1 yr. ..... 209 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3679

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Mary Oliver, (Rivermont), 1 yr. ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941
Mrs. Alice Jay, (Kinston First), 1 yr..... 2204 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0372
Mrs. Lindy Speight, (New Hope), 2 yrs..... 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078
Mrs. Frances Durham, (LaGrange), 2 yrs. ..... Rt. 5 Box 209, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3511

Brotherhood Officers

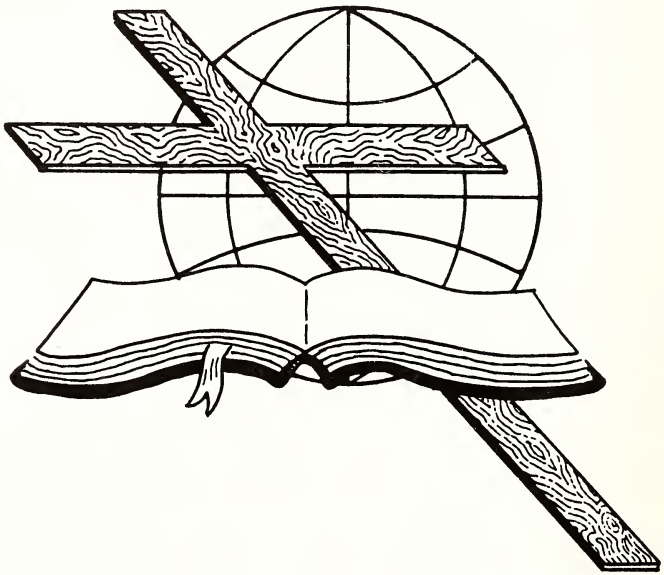
Associational Director ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Baptist Men's President ..... Mr. R. A. "Buck" Hill, Rt. 4 Box 433, Kinston, NC 28501
R.A. Director ..... M. B. Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501

Associational Council Members

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. Earl Reynolds ..... 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Lamar Owensby ..... 1409 E. Holly St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
BETHEL
Mrs. Elise Jones ..... Rt. 1, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Mr. Fain Reaves ..... 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Rev. Jimmie Williams ..... Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525
CABIN
CALVARY GOLDSBORO
Mr. and Mrs. Keith Coombs ..... Rt. 4 Box 491, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. and Mrs. William Cherry ..... 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Eddins ..... Rt. 4, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
CALVARY KINSTON
Rev. Paul Womack ..... 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
CALYPSO
Leonard Guy ..... P. O. Box 115, Calypso, NC 28335
Steve Baker ..... P. O. Box 164, Mt. Olive, Nc 28365
DAVIS GROVE
Mr. Joseph A. Stevens ..... Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580
J. Ray Edmundson, Jr. ..... Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580
DEEP RUN
Joe Tyndall ..... Rt. 1 Box 12, Deep Run, NC 28525
Braswell Smith ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525
EMMAUS
Rev. Johnny Sasser ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333
Mr. and Mrs. Eddie Conley ..... P. O. Box 448, Goldsboro, NC 27530
FALLING CREEK
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Neel ..... Rt. 1 Box 445, Princeton, NC 27569
FREMONT
Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Daniel ..... P. O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830
GLEN RAVEN
Rev. Gene Miller ..... 1407 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Catherine Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Leland Hairr ..... 1116 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Parham Taylor ..... 506 N. Pineview, Goldsboro, NC 27530
GRAINGER
Shag Whitfield ..... 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Pete Warren ..... Rt. 2 Box 62, Grifton, NC 28530
IMMANUEL
Rev. and Mrs. Perry Comer ..... 2902 Hodges St., Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Campbell ..... Rt. 3 Box 402B, Kinston, NC 28501
JORDANS CHAPEL
Rev. Frank Sandy ..... Rt. 3 Box 361, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Mr. and Mrs. Bowden Thornton ..... Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27527
KENNEDY HOME
KINSTON FIRST
Mr. and Mrs. George Dupree ..... P. O. Box 1014, Kinston, NC 28501
Mary Knott ..... 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
LAGRANGE
Mrs. Nancy Sutton ..... P. O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551
Mrs. Jo Denmark ..... 511 Hazelwood, LaGrange, NC 28551
Mrs. Frances Sutton ..... LaGrange, NC 28551
LOVE MEMORIAL
Russell S. Ault ..... 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Ruth Howell ..... 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
MADISON AVENUE
Rev. K. Thomas Greene ..... 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Deward Heath ..... 1505 Palm St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
R. D. Godwin ..... Rt. 14, Goldsboro, NC 27530
MT. NELSON
Mr. and Mrs. Roy Sauls ..... Eureka, NC 27830
Mr. and Mrs. Pete Bass ..... Eureka, NC 27830
NEUSE
Richard Poteat ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Bobby Hardison ..... Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501
NEW HOPE
Mrs. Lib Gray ..... 903 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Helen Rogers ..... 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
NEW LIFE
Mrs. Barbara Johnson ..... 2102 S. William, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Don Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
PIKEVILLE
Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson ..... P. O. Box 65, Pikeville, NC 27863
PINEVIEW
Ernestine Brewer ..... 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Evelyn Edgerton ..... 209 Forest Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530
PINK HILL
Violet Stroud ..... P. O. Box 123, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Sue Stroud ..... Rt. 1 Box 20A, Pink Hill, NC 28572
PINKNEY
G. C. Williamson ..... Rt. 1 Box 294, Kenly, NC 27542
James Bedford ..... 2106 SR 1243, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Steve Brogden ..... 106A Pate Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530

RIVERMONT
Rev. R. Lacy Oliver ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Shelby Croom ..... 506 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. Dan Killinsworth ..... Rt. 3, Kinston, NC 28501
ROSEWOOD
Mr. T. K. Holmes ..... Rt. 5 Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Rossie Wise ..... 103 Eagle Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ivan Grulke ..... Rt. 5 Box 248, Goldsboro, NC 27530
SANDY BOTTOM
Jesse Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501
John Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 501, Kinston, NC 28501
SEVEN SPRINGS
SNOW HILL
Mrs. Annie B. Davis ..... Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mrs. Etheleen Sugg ..... P. O. Box 532, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. Walter Murray ..... Snow Hill, NC 28580
SPILMAN
Mr. and Mrs. D. K. Nix ..... 3008 Johnson St., Kinston, NC 28501
TRINITY
Mr. Dick Correll ..... Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ron Morgan ..... 104 Banny Cr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
UNION
Mrs. Juanita Elmore ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Mrs. Hilda Hardy ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578



Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its spring meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the annual meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any annual session, or by the Associational Council if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Coun-

cil. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Stewardship
H. Committee on Missions
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Camp Activities
L. Committee on Constitution and Bylaws
M. Committee on Memorials
N. Committee on Senior Citizens
O. Committee on Pastor/Church Relations
P. Committee on Properties and Equipment
Q. Associational Executive Committee

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the

churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the Association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the Association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Missions Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. This committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communications.

SECTION 16. THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the Associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the Associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using Associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend contracting for maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the Association's annual meeting.

SECTION 17. THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the Association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed.

ARTICLE III - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first

meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

MISSIONS

Proceedings

1986

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The 58th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by our Moderator, Rev. William Brown, at 7:00 p.m., October 27, 1986, at First Baptist of Deep Run, Deep Run, North Carolina. He welcomed everyone to the first session.

2. The session was begun with the congregation singing, "He Keeps Me Singing," led by Karen Dale, Music Minister of Spilman Baptist Church.

3. Rev. Bobby Hunter, pastor of the host church, read a devotion from Luke 2:49 and Romans 12:11 and led in prayer. He extended a welcome to the church and indicated that refreshments would be served after the session.

BUSINESS SESSION

4. The Moderator called the session to order, and on behalf of the Committee on the Order of Business, made a motion that the program as printed be approved as the Order of Business for both sessions, unless changes become necessary. The motion was seconded and approved.

5. All visitors were recognized and welcomed. The Moderator read a letter from Chowan College which expressed their appreciation of the support offered by our association. The letter was cosigned by the President and Chaplain of Chowan College.

6. The Clerk, Rev. Greg Hensley, read his summary report of the Council meetings held in 1985-86. The report was adopted as read. Registration indicated that 144 people were present with 23 pastors, 31 visitors, 73 messengers and 17 associational officers. There were 30 churches represented.

7. Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Director of Missions, recognized new pastors, new staff members and those who had changed churches within the Neuse Association.

The Calendar of Activities, prepared by Rev. Belcher, was distributed and he indicated that a more permanent calendar, with several corrections and additions, would be handed out at the December meeting.

8. The Moderator called for any Miscellaneous Business and none was introduced.

9. The congregation was led in singing, "Let Others See Jesus In You," by Karen Dale.

10. The choir from Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, led by Karen Dale, sang a selection from *My Tribute* entitled "Ceaseless Praise."

11. The Moderator introduced Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of the Missions Division of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke on "Missions Here." She stressed the close partnership between the state in its mission and the mission of the Neuse Association. The message was based on Mark 5:1-20, the story of Jesus' encounter with Legion. Once Jesus had healed the man who was possessed, He sent the man not to another country but to his own family and friends. This, Miss Hobbs said, was a call to State Missions. Following is a summary of Miss Hobbs' talk:

"In Luke 4 Jesus said He had come to deliver people from their captivity. We are captives of many different things: Like the the woman at the well of Sycharr, we are held captive by sin, and yet multitudes believed her testimony and were saved. There are two million of our population who haven't made a confession of faith who are held captive to sin, and they are everywhere. An emphasis must be placed on organizing new churches for new churches grow rapidly. Two examples of these are Greystone Baptist, which has increased by 200 members in two years, and Woodhaven Fellowship, which has an avergage Sunday School attendance greater than its enrollment. Miss Hobbs says we are also held captive by our lifestyle. These are the captives of circumstance - the blind, the deaf, the lame, etc. These are like the blind man by the pool of Bethesda. Someone needs to bring them to the pool. Such a person is Sally Len-

non who has personally trained 500 people in literacy training in the Wilmington Association. As Jesus said in Matthew 25:40, 'when ye did it unto them, ye did it unto me.' When we help others around us, where we are, we are doing it for Jesus."

12. Doug Joyner, Vice-Moderator, called for the presentation of committee reports.

13. Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, Evangelism Committee, gave the report as printed in the Book of Reports. He announced that the Freddy Gage Crusade would be located in Kinston instead of Goldsboro because of a lack of suitable places in Goldsboro. Motion was made to accept the report, was seconded and carried.

14. Rev. Bill Morrow presented the Baptist Children's Home report. Motion was made to accept the report, was seconded and carried.

15. Rev. Bobbie Belcher presented his Director of Missions report. He indicated that our association was the first out of 40 or more to show an increase in all areas of missions. He shared two of his dreams: 1) a new conference room in the associational office and 2) increased funding for the Mission Center. Motion was made to accept the report, was seconded and carried.

16. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman, Committee on Constitution and Bylaws, introduced four new amendments to the Constitution which were to be voted on in the second session. This was read as a matter of record.

17. The congregation, led by Karen Dale, sang, "We've A Story To Tell." Karen then sang a solo entitled "Special Delivery."

18. Rev. Mauricio Vargas, a representative from the Home Mission Board who is involved in the Language Ministry field in Eastern Carolina, was introduced and he spoke on "Missions There." Mr. Vargas used as his text Numbers 13:30-31, which is the story of the 12 men sent out to scout the Promised Land. The point of his message is that Home Missions depends on a proper perspective - not to see giants but possibilities. Following is a summary of his talk:

An American shoe salesman went to South America to sell shoes but wrote back to the main office: "It's impossible! Nobody here wears shoes." But a second shoe salesman was sent and he saw tremendous possibility for the same reason, It is a matter of being "well able to overcome it." Caleb and Joshua saw the situation through the eyes of God. Mauricio saw possibilities when he was asked to help translate into Mexican the funeral of a young Mexican boy who had drowned and was buried in a church with several Mexicans in attendance. When he first went to the Montgomery Association, he was told there were no Hispanics there. But he met a single family with over 20 individuals. That single family was the beginning of his ministry in that area. A Campbell University student, William Ortega, spent two summers in a migrant ministry in Clinton and Faison. In the course of his work there were 144 professions of faith made. When Mauricio is asked why he is in North Carolina instead of some place like New York City he says there is a need right here - if one only takes the time to look. There are, he states, 100,000 Hispanics in this state. It takes on who will look at possibilities, not problems!

19. Rev. Phil McRae, pastor of Grainger Baptist, gave the benediction.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING

20. The Second Session of the 58th Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Pineview Baptist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina, on October 28, 1986, at 7:00 p.m.

21. Doug Beasley, Minister of Music at Adamsville Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing, "Send The Light."

22. Rev. Michael Ester, pastor of the host church, read from John 15 and led in prayer. He welcomed everyone to his church and indicated that refreshments would be served after the meeting.

23. Our Moderator welcomed us to the meeting, and declared it to be in session.

24. Rev. Tom Waits, Associational Sunday School Director, presented his report. Motion was made to accept it, was seconded and carried.

25. Mrs. Jeanette Walters, Vacation Bible School Director, presented her report. Motion

was made to accept it, was seconded and carried.

26. Mrs. Lucy Pittman, W.M.U. Director, presented her report. Motion was made to accept it, was seconded and carried.

27. Jim Small, Brotherhood Director, and M. B. Jenkins, R.A. Director, brought their reports. Motion as made to accept these and the motion was seconded and passed.

28. Mrs. Fay Comer, Church Training Director, presented her report. Motion was made to accept it, was seconded and carried.

29. The congregation sang "Rescue the Perishing," led by Doug Beasley. Doug then sang a solo, "I'd Rather Have Jesus."

30. Dr. Michael Norfleet, a representative of the Foreign Mission Board and a former missionary himself, spoke on "Missions Everywhere." In his message Dr. Norfleet indicated that "Missions is not an option. You must be a witness." He said that the Foreign Mission Board was able to fill only one out of every 4 positions and emphasized that the greatest need on the mission field now is seminary-trained preachers. Currently, he stated, there were some 3,700 missionaries serving in 108 different countries. Dr. Norfleet pointed out one of the problems missionaries faced in foreign countries. Taiwan is one-third the size of North Carolina but with a population of 19 million people. Though some of the Taiwanese have been taught about Jesus the other two classes of people have been ignored with the gospel. These have grown bitter, calling Jesus the American god. They already had their gods! But Dr. Norfleet read from John 1:1, "In . . . beginning," which demonstrated that Jesus was. The point was that Jesus exists while we are created. Furthermore, according to Dr. Norfleet, the missionary must realize that Jesus is "the Word." We don't need things to reveal God. All we need is ourselves!

31. The Moderator, Rev. William Brown, called the Business Session to order.

32. Robin Chapman, Mission Center pastor, in lieu of the Missions Committee Report, presented a report by sharing what he has accomplished so far in his ministry, and what opportunities await him, and the association in this ministry.

33. Rev. Julian Mills, Chairman, Budget/Finance Committee, presented the report. Motion was made to accept, was seconded and carried.

34. Rev. Elwin Melton presented the Nominating Committee report. A motion was made to suspend the rules concerning an individual serving beyond a third term in the case of M. O. Sears, Chairman, Evangelism Committee, due to his current work involving the Freddy Gage Crusade. Motion was made to accept, was seconded and carried.

35. Rev. M. O. Sears, Chairman, Properties Committee, presented his report. The report was approved as read.

36. Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Chairman, Place and Preacher Committee, indicated the 1987 annual sessions would be held at Calvary Baptist of Goldsboro and at Immanuel Baptist in Kinston. The annual sermon would be delivered by Rev. Bill Gay with Rev. Gene Miller as the alternate speaker. Motion was made to accept and was approved.

36. Rev. Bobby Hunter, Chairman, Day Camp Committee, presented the report. It was approved as read.

37. Rev. Elwin Melton, Chairman, Constitution and Bylaws Committee, presented the report. There was some question by Rev. Graham Elmore regarding the recommendation to add a "Committee on Pastor/Church Relations" to the Constitution as written. He expressed a fear that there were too many "loose ends" and posed some questions for the committee to consider. A motion was made to adopt "as written" and the motion was passed. Rev. Paul Womack expressed disapproval of the word "employment" as used in the amendment to add a "Committee on Properties and Equipment" to the Constitution. Rev. Womack argues that we should "contract" instead of employ which would introduce legal problems. The word "employment" was replaced by "contracting for maintenance and upkeep." With this correction, the report was approved as written.

38. Rev. Ray Hodge read scripture and offered up a prayer in the memory of those who have passed away during the year. Edna Hood read the roster of our beloved dead and Roscoe

Daniel led in a closing prayer. The congregation was led in singing, "I Love To Tell The Story," by Doug Beasley.

39. Rev. Ralph Kennedy, pastor of Cabin Baptist Church, read Ephesians 6:10-24 and led in prayer. The choir from Bethel Baptist presented special music featuring "Victory In Jesus."

40. Rev. Jimmie Williams, pastor of Bethel, brought our message asking "Why are we losing the battle?" A summary of his sermon follows: "We proclaim victory in Jesus but can we proclaim victory for Jesus? We are on a team - but we're losing, and the sad truth is that it doesn't bother us. Paul prepared his people to fight principalities and powers and we must do likewise. Satan is the second most powerful being and he's working hard. We must go forth as soldiers of the Lord, but we are in danger of being court-martialed! Our armor is 1) the truth which girds our loins - Jesus is the truth! 2) the breastplate of righteousness - what condition is our heart in! 3) the sandals of preparedness - are we ready to go forth? 4) the shield of faith - how large is our shield? 5) the helmet of salvation - do we think about spiritual things? 6) the sword of the Spirit - how well do we know the Word of God? We must learn to put on the armor piece-by-piece through prayer.

41. Rev. Brantley Stevens, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, brought the recommendation printed elsewhere. A motion was made, was seconded, and was passed as read.

42. Our Moderator asked that all the new officers of the association for the coming year to come forward. They were introduced. Following this, Rev. Brown declared that following the benediction by Rev. Paul Womack, pastor of Calvary Kinston, the 58th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was concluded.

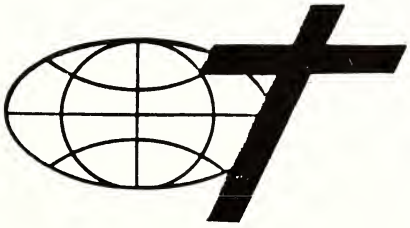
43. The Clerk indicated the number present: messengers 113, visitors 41, associational officers 13, with 31 churches represented.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Greg Hensley, Clerk

Historical Table

Neuse Baptist Association, North Carolina

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1976			
Deep Run, Pineview	R. Lacy Oliver	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Ray K. Hodge
1977			
Calvary, G, Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	E. Leon Smith
1978			
Falling Creek, Snow Hill First	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Turner
1979			
Seven Springs, Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980			
Calvary, K, Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981			
Rosewood, Calvary, K (Hosted by 1st Church)	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982			
La Grange, Love Memorial	M. O. Sears	Mrs. M. Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983			
New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. O. Sears	Mrs. R. S. Ault	William Brown
1984			
Union, Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985			
Neuse, Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986			
Deep Run, Pineview	William Brown	Greg Hensley	Jimmie Williams



Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. Al Wright, Rev. Bobby Belcher, Irene Belcher, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Reynolds, Earl T. Varner

BETHEL: Rev. Jimmie Williams, Sudie B. Edwards, Elsie Jones, Fain Reaves, Grace Reaves, James Strange

CABIN: Rev. L. R. Kennedy, Edward Tyndall, Woodrow Tyndall

CALVARY (G):

CALVARY (K): Rev. Paul Womack, J. B. Cauley, Phyllis Cauley, Ethel Jarman, William Jarman

CALYPSO:

DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Henry Morgan, Irma Edmundson, J. Ray Edmundson, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Stevens

DEEP RUN: Rev. Bobby Hunter, Carl Alridge, Iris S. Alridge, Braswell Smith

EMMAUS: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Thelma Daniels, Mae Goodrich, Lillian Potts, Clara Newcomb, Harold Newcomb, Nora Sasser

FALLING CREEK: Doris Hood, Edna Hood, Ted Hood, Robert Neel, Sadie Neel, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Ricks, Katherine Taylor

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Rev. Leon Smith, Leland B. Hairr

KINSTON FIRST: Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Mr. and Mrs. George Dupree, Bob Fulkerson, Melissa Hill, Mrs. Ray Hodge, Bill Lamm, Melda Lamm, Mary Knott, W. O. McLamb

FREMONT: William Ballance, Eva M. Davis

IMMANUEL: Rev. Perry Comer, Ruby Bartlett, Hazel Campbell, J. L. Campbell, Faye Comer, Mattie Penny

GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Gene Miller

GRAINGER: Rev. Phillip McRae

KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Elwin Melton, Calvin Godwin, Ora Lee Melton, Robert Morrow, Ruth Morrow

LAGRANGE: Rev. Mark Creech, Nancy Sutton

LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Julian Mills, Donald Lynch, Sarah Lynch, Rev. Danny Williams, Phyllis Williams

MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Thomas Greene

MT. NELSON:

NEUSE:

NEW HOPE: Rev. Brantley Stevens, Libby Gray, Olivia Gray, Helen Rogers, T. W. Rogers, Janice Stevens

NEW LIFE: Rev. Bill Gay, Ellen Hawley, Barbara Johnson, Don Meadows, Susie Meadows

PIKEVILLE: Rev. M. O. Sears, Margaret Roberts, Lillian Tyndall, George Wilson, Lillian Wilson

PINEVIEW: Rev. Mike Ester, Bobby Brewer, Ernestine Brewer, Evelyn Edgerton, Jimmy Edgerton, Lynn Ester, Woody Hudson

PINK HILL: Rev. Tommy Tripp, Harold Stroud, Sue Stroud, Violet Stroud, Sue Tripp

PINKNEY: Rev. Greg Hensley, G. C. Williamson

RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, Dorothy Brown, Shelby Croom, Elva Taylor, McLean Taylor

ROSEWOOD: Rev. Marvin Willis, Fannie Fordham, Dixie Parker, Lonnie Parker, Pat Willis

SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. Tom Waits, Gladys Croom, Jesse Croom, John M. Croom, Kathryn Waits

SEVEN SPRINGS:

SNOW HILL: Rev. William S. Brown, Mrs. J. E. Davis, W. H. Murray, Lucy Pittman

SPILMAN: Rev. Mike Cogdill, Grace Ange, Nancy Bennett, Beth Crisp, Kathryn Hawkins, Buck Hill, Gene Ipock, Pat Ipock, Cary Washburn

TRINITY: Rev. Graham Elmore, Joyce Correll, R. D. Correll, Ronald Morgan, Roger Wise
UNION: Rev. Richard Gandy, George Cauley, Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy

Association Council Report

The first of five council meetings was held at First Baptist Church in Kinston, December 2, 1985. Organization and committee reports were heard. No business was discussed.

The second council meeting was held at Neuse Baptist Church in Kinston, February 10, 1985. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: (1) The association agreed to participate in the new Annuity Program for Pastors. (2) Three vacancies were filled by the following: Gene Miller replaced Tom Jones on the Nominating Committee; Tom Waits replaced Rudolph Rowe on the Preacher-Placement Committee; Julian Mills replaced John Green on the Budget Finance Committee. (3) A Mission Action Budget for the Neuse Association Mission Center was voted on and approved. The budget is $12,700. (4) It was decided that a letter of congratulations be sent to Ray Hodge, newly elected President of the General Board.

The third council meeting was held at Deep Run Baptist Church, in Deep Run, April 7, 1986. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: (1) An amount not to exceed $2,000 was to be taken from the Building Fund to pay outstanding bills. (2) The following were nominated to their positions: Rod Kerr as Chairman of Youth Activities Committee; Tom Hupp as Sunday School Director; Tom Waits as Adult Assist Leader.

The fourth council meeting was held at First Baptist Church in Pikeville, June 1, 1986. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: (1) The migrant minister has resigned his position. (2) Money was allocated for Rev. Belcher to attend the Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta. (3) An association-wide crusade, led by Freddy Gage Ministries, was approved with no definite location or budget set. The crusade/revival will be sponsored by the Neuse Association. (4) A Proposed budget for joint-sponsorship with the NC State Convention for a Spanish pastor, a summer youth worker and a Christian service worker for 1987, 1988 and 1989 was approved.

The last council meeting was held at Love Memorial Baptist Church in Goldsboro, October 6, 1986. Organization and committee reports were heard. Rev. Bobby Belcher introduced the new Mission Center pastor, Robin Chapman, and his wife, Edith. Robin briefly described what his ministry involved. The following business was approved: (1) The Constitution Committee recommended that a) the Pastor/Church Relations Committee be added to the constitution, b) a Property and Equipment Committee be added to the constitution and c) that the Budget-Finance Committee be changed to the Stewardship Committee and its responsibilities be broadened. These recommendations were to be voted on during the annual meeting. (2) The Budget-Finance Committee made a motion, which was passed, to allocate the amount of $60.50 and any travel expenses for the Associational Secretary to attend the Church Secretaries Seminar on November 3-5. (3) A motion was passed to take up a special offering for Pink Hill Baptist Church which was in need of financial relief. The amount of $282 was received.

ATTENDANCE AT COUNCIL MEETINGS:
December - 97 representing 32 churches
February - 112 representing 31 churches
April - 103 representing 30 churches
June - 84 representing 27 churches
October - 142 representing 35 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Greg Hensley, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

This year, 1985-86, has been a good year for Neuse Baptist Association. It has been a year of beginnings and of disappointments, but in both of these there has been progress and forward movement. Gifts from NBA churches continue to increase which enables us to reach out in missions.

We were excited about the coming of a Spanish pastor for our Mission Center. Roberto Mejia arrived in January and spent three days a week working and began services the first of April. There was real excitement in the association and things seemed to be going well, but the two handicaps of Rev. Mejia became so burdensome. The fact that Roberto knew almost no English and could not drive a car hindered his work to the point that he as well as the association became discouraged. Rev. Mejia resigned at the end of May, which meant that we did not have a program for the migrants this summer and our center was not used. This was really disheartening, but it is said that with each dark cloud, there is a silver lining.

We began contacts and talked with a young fellow named Robin Chapman. He was already involved in migrant work in Virginia for the summer, but was interested in coming to our area in September. This happened following his marriage in Texas. Robin and Edith Chapman, our new Mission Pastor and wife, are living in the Mission Center and working with the migrant camps and turkey farms. Doxology!

Another dream of mine was expressed at the annual meeting last October and it has come to pass. I dreamed of securing a computer for our association. Last January that came to pass. A TRS-80 Model III computer with printer and software was anonymously donated by a member of our association. We now have our mail list and other data on our computer and hope to utilize it further.

Our churches, for the most part, has been with pastoral leadership through the year with only a few vacancies. The committees and volunteers of the association have functioned above any year, I believe. We continue to enjoy the new home for our office on Ashe Street in Goldsboro, and concerning our new NBA Office, I have another dream!

I like to dream. This one has come about because of extreme need. In our new home, we have adequate office space, but not conference space. We need a conference room and two small rest rooms badly. I have had to have a few of the meeting of committees and activities in other facilities because there was not room. I am dreaming that our Properties Committee could do a study of the material needed to construct a 30' x 30' conference room with two small rest rooms on the back of our present building. We have over $4,000 in our building fund and with our own men doing the building, we might be able to do it for just a little more than what we now have.

A conference room of this type would allow our ministers' conferences, our committee, Seminary Extension, and many other events to take place at the office. It would double the usefulness of our present facilities.

One more dream I would like to share with you. I dream that we can fund our Mission Center and mission pastor better. I have approached one church about placing $1,000 in their budget each year for the Mission Center. We need at least five churches to do this. Then with $5,000 we can fund our part of missions in our association. How about your church this year?

STATISTICS

Sermons Preached	43
Teaching Events	24
Conferences	153
Meetings (Inside Association)	174
Meetings (Outside Association)	24
Church Visits	110
Working Days at Mission Center	19
Hospital Visits	4

Days in Kinston	35
Miles Traveled	24,500
Prepare and Published Newsletter (monthly)	600

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie H. Belcher, DOM

Interim Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For Period from January 1, 1986, to August 31, 1986

Cash in Bank, December 31, 1985		
Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 6,377.60
Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$34,518.97	
Mission Center (net)	2,818.76	
Other Receipts - General	1,339.95	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		38,677.68
TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE		45,055.28
Disbursements:		
Director's Salary	9,050.64	
Housing Allowance	4,333.36	
Annuity	2,333.28	
Director's Christmas Gift	----	
Treasurer	----	
Clerk	90.00	
TOTAL	15,807.28	
Associational Secretary Salary	4,864.24	
Secretary Christmas Gift	----	
Office Supplies/Church Paper (net)	533.30	
Postage	721.15	
Printing of Minutes	364.00	
Assoc. Office Mortgage	2,063.28	
Assoc. Office Utilities and Garbage Pickup	701.81	
F.I.C.A. Taxes (Matching)	390.50	
Equipment and Maintenance	797.66	
Insurance and Bond	222.00	
Property Maintenance (includes mowing grass)	250.00	
Telephone	1,043.52	
TOTAL	11,951.46	
Sunday School	3.56	
Vacation Bible School	185.34	
Church Training	4.70	
Brotherhood/R.A.'s	55.00	
W.M.U.	144.70	
Music	7.92	
Evangelism (Good News America)	65.50	
Camp Promotion	(104.28)	
Youth Ministry	280.00	
Senior Citizens (NABS)	----	
Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	125.00	

Seminary Extension	111.19	
TOTAL	878.63	
Travel Allowance/DOM	3,200.00	
Convention/Education/DOM	606.07	
Hospitalization and Insurance/DOM	1,612.96	
Hospitalization/Secretary	525.20	
TOTAL	5,944.23	
Neuse Baptist Mission Center	----	
Summer Youth Worker	----	
Misc. (Bldg. Fund, Designated, Other)	785.00	
GRAND TOTAL ALL AREAS		35,366.60
Cash in Bank, August 31, 1986		9,688.69
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:		
Building Fund	4,097.00	
Reserve Fund	350.00	
Designated Fund	5,198.27	
Checking Fund	43.41	
		$ 9,688.68

Note: This report is for information and is without audit.

Prepared by,
Jim Coats

Budget-Finance Committee Report

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET ITEM	BUDGET 1986	PROPOSED BUDGET 1987
ADMINISTRATION		
101 Director's Salary	$13,576.00	$14,600.00
102 Housing Allowance	6,500.00	6,500.00
103 Annuity	3,500.00	4,100.00
104 Director's Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
105 Treasurer	200.00	200.00
106 Clerk	165.00	165.00
TOTALS	$24,141.00	$25,765.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS		
201 Secretary's Salary	$ 8,190.00	$ 9,100.00
202 Secretary's Christmas Gift	100.00	100.00
203 Office Supplies/Church Paper	2,000.00	2,000.00
204 Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
205 Printing of Minutes	1,000.00	1,000.00
206 Assoc. Office Mortgage	3,095.00	3,095.00
207 Assoc. Office Utilities	800.00	1,000.00
208 F.I.C.A. (7.15%)	700.00	800.00
209 Equipment and Maintenance	1,100.00	1,500.00
210 Insurance and Bond	250.00	300.00
211 Property Maintenance	600.00	600.00
212 Telephone	1,700.00	1,700.00
TOTALS	$20,735.00	$22,395.00

DEPARTMENT WORK			
301	Sunday School	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
302	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
303	Church Training	200.00	200.00
304	Brotherhood/R.A.'s	530.00	435.00
305	W.M.U.	350.00	350.00
306	Music	150.00	150.00
307	Evangelism	600.00	300.00
308	Summer Camp	300.00	300.00
309	Youth Ministry	400.00	550.00
310	Senior Citizens (NABS)	500.00	50.00
311	Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00	200.00
312	Seminary Extension	300.00	200.00
	TOTALS	$ 3,500.00	$ 3,385.00
MINISTRY SUPPORT			
401	Travel Allowance/DOM	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,800.00
402	Convention/Education/DOM	1,000.00	1,000.00
403	Hospitalization and Insurance/DOM	2,800.00	2,800.00
404	Hospitalization/Secretary	1,700.00	1,700.00
	TOTALS	$10,300.00	$10,300.00
MISSION SUPPORT			
501	Neuse Baptist Mission Center	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
502	Summer Youth Worker	500.00	500.00
	TOTALS	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
CONTINGENCY			
601	Miscellaneous	$ 474.00	$ 400.00
GRAND TOTALS ALL AREAS		$59,900.00	$62,995.00

Sunday School Report

During the first half of the decade of the '80s we heard so much about 8.5 by '85. Now, we are hearing about something else called "Challenge 10/90." What will this latest emphasis mean to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association?

While our Baptist State Convention was making an all-out effort to reach and enroll 855,000 more people in Sunday School, can we share the satisfaction of knowing that we, here in the Neuse Baptist Association, did out part to insure the success of this effort?

Let's look at the record! In our 1980 report from the 35 churches reporting, we show an enrollment of 6,225 in our Sunday Schools. In the report for 1985, with 37 churches reporting, our enrollment was 6,232. With the addition during that five-year period of two churches, Pinkney with an enrollment of 82 and Calypso with an enrollment of 112, our total over-all gain was only seven.

It's so tempting for us to approach this from a negative stance and become pessimistic about any further effort to reach people for Sunday School, but that's not getting the job done. Population growth continues in the area included in the Neuse Baptist Association. With that growth, plus the areas of special ministry that we are aware of in our communities, there is an ever-growing awareness of the need for more emphasis to be placed on Christian Social Ministries.

So, not only do we have a great many new families who need to be involved in the study of God's Word, but there is in addition, the Hispanic population, the mentally retarded, inmates in the correctional units and several other areas of ministry that we have all but overlooked in the past.

You've heard before that the Sunday School is the Outreach arm of the church. In the three-pronged goal of every Sunday School: Reaching, Teaching, Winning . . . reaching is, and must always be, first. Unconcern for the lost in our communities is the initial symptom of a dying Sunday School and, indeed, a dying church!

"Every Sunday School Should Grow" must become more than the title of a song that we have laid aside and forgotten. It should be the battle cry for our time. It should be the commitment of every Baptist church in the Neuse Baptist Association and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina as we accept Challenge 10/90 as our own.

J. T. Waits, ASSISTeam Leader

Committee on Constitution and Bylaws Report

Upon recommendation by the Committee on Pastor/Church Relations and in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the association, the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws presents the following amendment in the form of additions:

1. To add "Committee on Pastor/Church Relations" to Article IX. Committees, Section 2, 0."

2. To add the following to "Article II. Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 15." "Committee on Pastor/Church Relations shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendations of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. This committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communications."

Upon recommendation by the Committee on Properties and Equipment and in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the association, the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws present the following amendments in the form of additions:

1. To add "Committee on Properties and Equipment" to Article IX. Committees, Section 2, P."

2. To add the following to "Article II. Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 16." "Committee on Properties and Equipment shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend employment of maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the association's annual meeting."

Upon recommendation by the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws and in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the association, the following amendment is presented:

1. To change "Article IX. Committees, Section 2, G" from "Committee on Budget-Finance" to "Committee on Stewardship."

2. To change "Article II. Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 7" from "The Committee on Budget-Finance" to "The Committee on Stewardship." "The Committee on Stewardship shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the association in its annual meeting."

Upon recommendation by the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws and in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the association, the following amendment is presented:

1. To add "The Association Executive Committee" to Article IX. Committees, Section 2, Q."

2. To add the following to "Article II. Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 17." "The Associational Executive Committee shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed."

Missions Committee Report

Missions!!! Doesn't that sound exciting? Missions!!! Doesn't that cause you to want to share? Missions!!! That's for people who really care about Jesus, about the world He died to save, about people without saving knowledge of Jesus.

I suppose the great question is where is Missions? Where does it start and where does it end for me?

I believe the answer is very obvious. We must begin at our Jerusalem, *Right Where We Are.* To those of us in the "Neuse Association," this is our Jerusalem. There is much that needs to be done right here in our own backyard. Let's do it together and let's begin now. We are not going to be less concerned about the rest of the world but we are going to do a good job for Jesus right here. We are not going to give less of our concern or time or money or prayers to World Missions (all inclusive) but we are going to give more of all that we have and are right here.

Things are looking good and I believe and pray are going to look even better. As our churches take very seriously *Our Responsibility For* and *Our Commitment* to witness to every person in the Neuse Association by the year 2000, we must make some sacrificial decisions. The Cooperative Program is still the Life-Blood of all that we do to reach and teach a lost world for Christ. "Planned Growth in Giving" is a very strategic emphasis that we must take seriously. We cannot and must not do less where we are right now.

In Matthew 25, Jesus tells us that:

He was hungry,
He was thirsty,
He was a stranger,

He was naked,
He was sick and in prison,

And the way we respond give's evidence of whether we are really His or not. Ministry is the name of the game. Let's get at it!!!!!

Our basic needs remain the same:

1. Pray! Always our greatest need!
2. Support! Essential in every area of life. (Time, talents, treasure)
   a. We need the active support of every minister and his missionaries.
   a. Our ministers need our best support possible (of all your resources).
   c. Our Association Program. The urgency of our needs compells us to ask you to commit yourself to lead your churches to increase to five percent of your total church budget their financial support for Associational Missions.
3. Second Mile. A need for $100,000 in "Our Baptist Foundation" to provide a perpetual support base for our Association Mission Program.
   a. Why? To prove your real concern for and your commitment to an active Associational Program that ministers in the name of Jesus Christ to the spiritual needs of all people.
   b. How? Several possibilities!
      1. "You CanParticipate Plan"
         30 persons give $2.00 per week for 10 years
         50 persons give $1.00 per week for 10 years
         100 persons give .75 per week for 10 years
         100 persons give .50 per week for 10 years
      2. "Then A Month Plan"
         100 persons give $10.00 a month for 10 years
      3. Memorial Gifts
   c. The "Baptist Foundation set up a trust fund for Neuse Association" with the returns from "Trust Fund" coming back to our association to support it's Missions Outreach Program in this area.

Missions! *Our Mission* is to make sure everyone has heard the Good News of Jesus and had an invitation and given opportunity to respond. Missions! *We Have Been Commissioned* by Jesus with the great commission. Matthew 28:19-20. Mission! We must give account to God and I believe will be judged on basis of our response. Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. But he that doeth the will of my Father which is in Heaven. Matthew 7:21

Respectfully submitted,
Lacy Oliver, Chairman,
Joe Strickland, Walt Ham,
Gene Warrick, Mrs. Hank Ricks

Music Committee Report 1986

According to the 1985 Annual of the NBA, Music Ministry ranks second (in terms of total ongoing enrollment) among all the major church organizations, behind Sunday School alone. It connotes to us the imporatance we place on music to train, to inspire, to preach, to lead in worship, to teach. Those of us who are in leadership positions realize all too readily that music is also one of the most critiqued aspects of a church's ministries, perhaps second this time to none but the pastor's sermons!

From "Nice sound this morning," and "Weren't those preschoolers cute" to, "That solo was really meant for me to hear," and "God speaks to me through your choir's special music every Sunday, it seems!", we leaders are regularly reminded that music means something to almost eveyone. Few people could simply "take it or leave it!"

When we leaders recognize the diversity of opinions about "music in the church" within our own congregation, we must then recognize our call to speak to that diversity through what we do with our music ministry. It is a high calling. It is not a call to lead the choir, though that is a part. It is not a call to choose the hymns, though that is integral. It is not a call to be the song-leader/pianist/organist, though these are essential to what we do.

We are called to be ministers--full-time or part-time--of redeeming, reconciling, healing, saving gospel of Christ. What we do must start there and lead people there, or what we do won't go anywhere.

During 1986 the following music-related activities occurred: training event in January for Good News revivals; Adult Choir festival in May led by Ben Ramsaur, Karen Dale, Doug Beasley and Fred DeFoor; Convention-sponsored Regional Leadershop at FBC, Goldsboro and August; participation in council meetings; associational minister's choir begun during Council meeting at Deep Run.

Plan for 1987 include:

January 22 - Adult Choir Festival
March 19 - Children's Choir worker's clinic
September 28 - Music reading session led by Charles Storey, Convention Office
Beginning an Associational Music Library.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred DeFoor, Jr., Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Ordination Committee received four (4) requests for examinations during this past associational year. The requests were as follows:

1. First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, requested the examination of Fred DeFoor and Steve Lucas, Associate Ministers. These examinations were held on January 10, 1986, and both were approved and recommended for ordination.

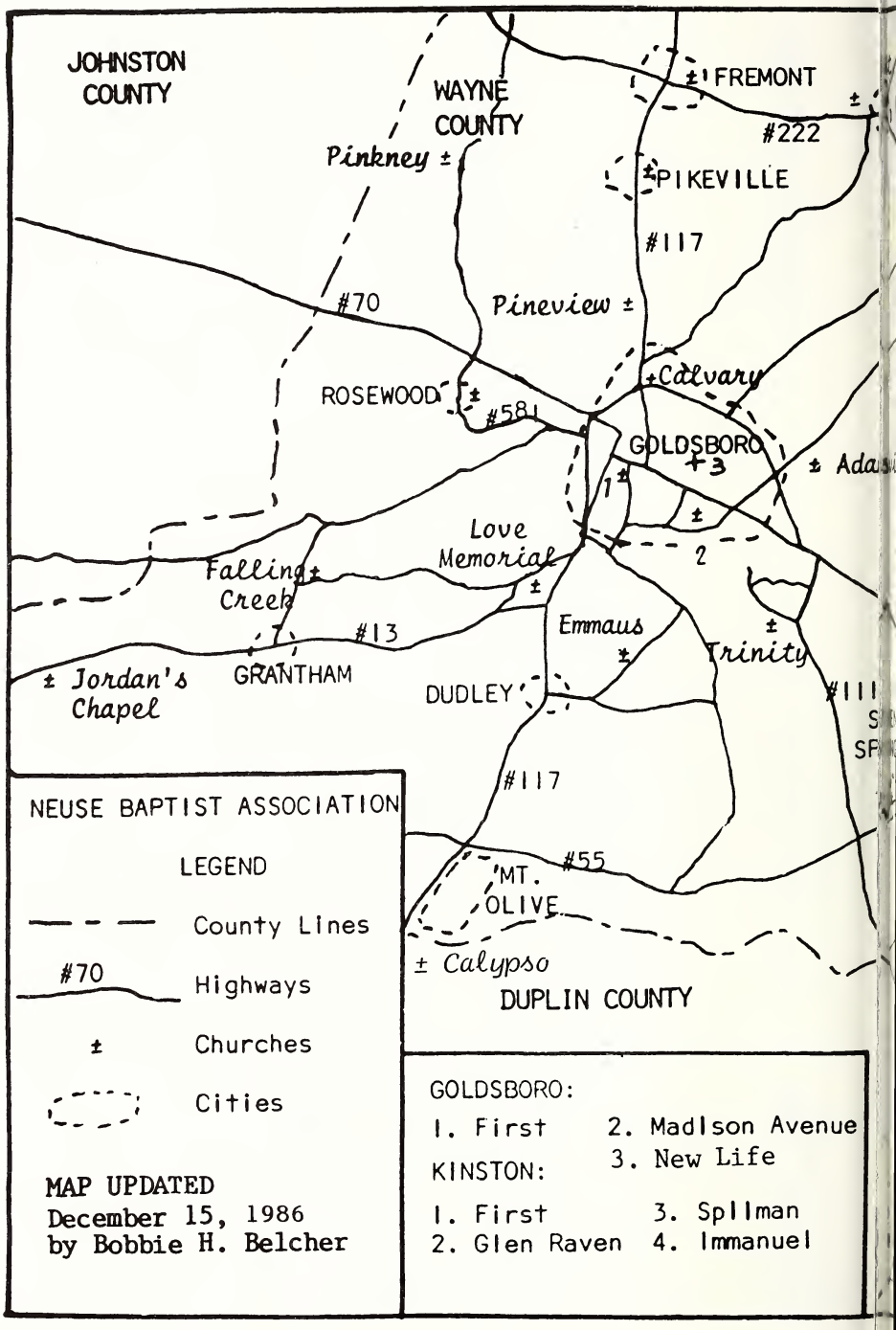
2. First Baptist Church, Snow Hill, requested an examination for Paul Womack, recently called pastor of Calvary Church, Kinston. Paul was examined on April 28, 1986, and was approved and recommended for ordination.

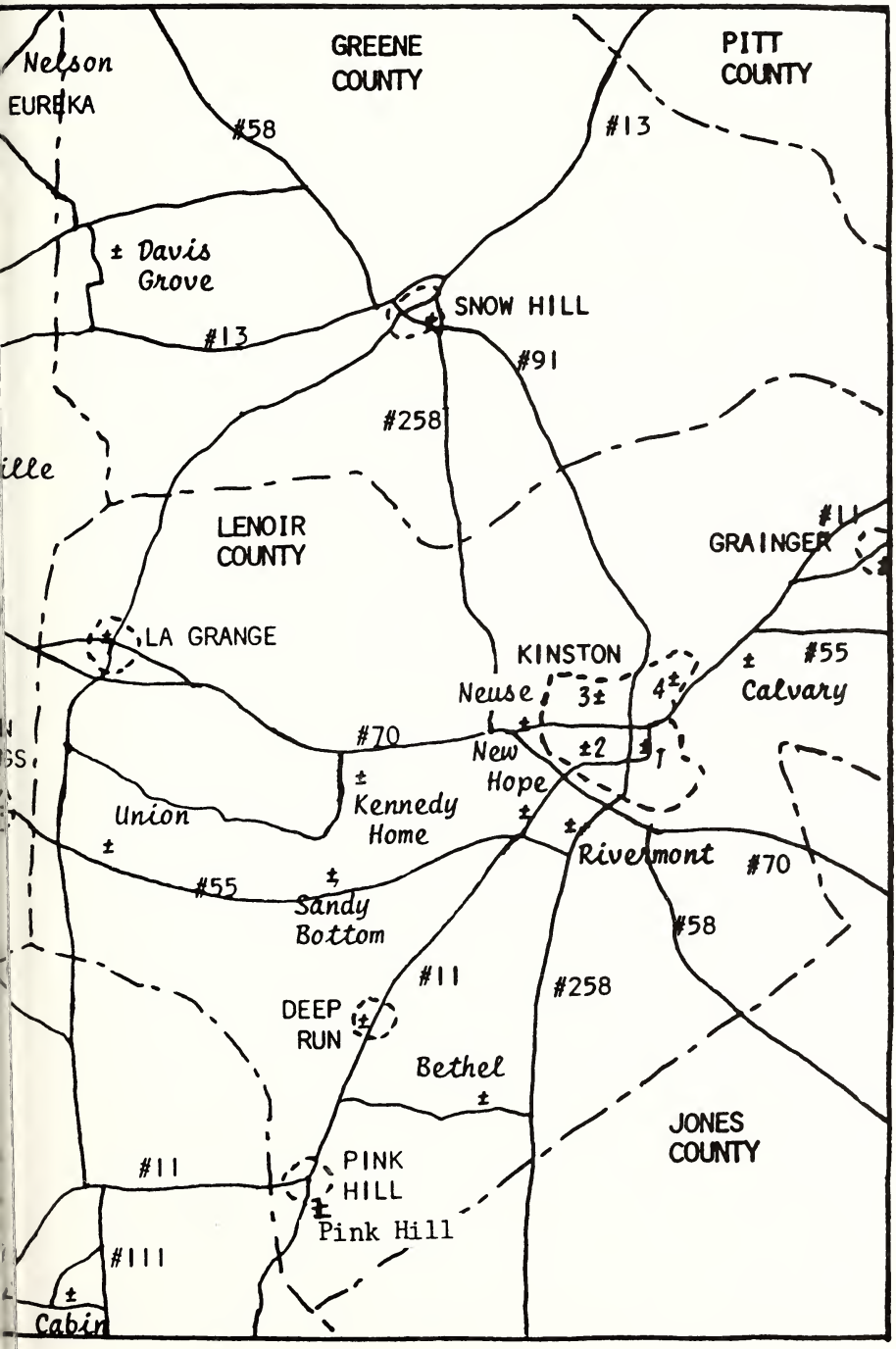
3. Love Memorial Baptist Church, Goldsboro, requested an examination for Danny Williams, Associate Minister. Danny was examined on June 24, 1986, and was approved and recommended for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael G. Cogdill, Chairman,
Marvin Willis, Graham Elmore

Brotherhood Report

The Baptist Brotherhood was born on May 20, 1907. So you can see it's not a young organization. By action of the SBC 1954, the Brotherhood was assigned the responsibility for the work of the Royal Ambassadors. The Baptist Men's program has continued to grow and we can see the results of this growth in the Neuse Baptist Association. Since October 1, 1985, I have visited eight of our churches. All of these churches had a Brotherhood program going and it was a blessing to see the enthusiasm of the Baptist Men and RA Leaders within these churches. During my visits I found churches involved in mission work by having Baptist Men and RA boys going to nursing homes, helping in projects of assisting the elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. Adamsville has a prison ministry going at the Wayne County Correctional Center and as a result of this ministry 108 inmates were saved or


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
+3
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
Calypso
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
MAP UPDATED
December 15, 1986
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spillman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
EUREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
± #55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
Pink Hill
#111
Cabin

rededicated their lives. Most of the churches I visited were interested in the types of literature available through the Brotherhood Department and I was able to share needed information.

I attended a Brotherhood Training program at Caraway and received a number of new ideas on different programs that we can use in our association. The Baptist Men's President and I will be working on these programs in the future and hope to get our churches interested in them.

At the present time we have 24 churches with a Brotherhood, leaving 13 churches without one.

Buck Hill, Baptist Men's President, M. B. Jenkins, RA Director, and I are available to help you in any way we can to start a Brotherhood. Please don't hesitate to call on us. Video tapes and equipment may be checked out from the associational office to use for your programs.

Baptist Men's Report

Baptist Men's President, Buck Hill, reports: Assisted in dedicating Agriculture Mission Farm at Campbell University on October 4, 1985, attended State Baptist Men's Conference in Charlotte, presented program at the First Baptist Church, Fuquay Varina, NC on December 22, 1985, presented program at Winterville, NC on January 19, 1986, attended MEW in Tabor City, NC on February 7-9, 1986, attended Baptist Men's Board meeting at Camp Caraway on February 21-22, 1986, presented program to Brotherhood, Adamsville Church, March 19, 1986, planned and carried out District II, Baptist Men's fellowship for Homeland Ministries on April 5, 1986, presented program at Riverview Church, Grimesland, NC on May 4, 1986, attended Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest on May 12-13, 1986, presented program at Snow Hill Church on June 22, 1986, led Key Leadership in Kinston for Brotherhood on August 19, 1986, and in Goldsboro at Rosewood Church on August 26, 1986, attended Baptist Men's Board meeting at Camp Caraway on September 5-7, 1986, and attended National Lay-Renewal Conference in Toccoa on October 1-5, 1986.

Royal Ambassadors Report

RA Director, M. B. Jenkins, reports: The annual RA Conclave was held August 30-31, 1985, at Eagle's Nest Camp in Wayne County. The turn-out was good with six churches participating. A total of 63 persons attended for the entire session with several visitors dropping by from time to time. Future plans are to have the conclave on a better weekend since attendance was down due to the Labor Day weekend. A Brotherhood Workship was held at Kennedy Home Church on October 15, 1985. Tommy Puckett and two training specialists from the Brotherhood Specialist program came to our association to train RA and Baptist Men's officers. We had a poor turn-out, but since it was a first for our association, I considered it a success. We plan to have another workshop October 1986.

Royal Ambassador Week was November 3-9, 1985. The churches in our association observed the week by having parties and banquets and by doing special mission projects. Our first Brotherhood/RA Banquet was held at Adamsville Church on January 25, 1986. We had entertainment by "Bubbles," a clown in our association. Eddie Petit from the BSC Brotherhood Department gave the main address. After a great meal and our entertainment, we decided to make the event an annual affair.

Our association had the privilege of hosting the Crusader Congress East at Madison Avenue Church. Crusade Car Competition, Missions Fair Exhibits and a Campcraft Rodeo highlighted the fun-filled day. The largest attendance ever recorded for the Eastern Congress was attained this year at Madison Avenue. Thomas Puckett praised Thomas Green and Rod Kerr for their kind cooperation in making the congress a real success.

The Associational RA/GA/Acteen Trackmeet was held at South Lenoir High School in Deep Run, NC on April 19, 1986. Attendance was at an all-time high with a total of 243 per-

sons registered not counting the parents and well-wishers. Sportsmanship was also very good and the guys and the girls had a good time discovering the talents that God has given them.

As RA Director, I aided several churches in establishing RA Chapters as well as helped to revitalize chapters that had disbanded or had problems with their programs. This has been a rewarding year in Royal Ambassadors and there is still a long way to go but with God's help I feel that the RA program can be a useful tool in missions education as well as a tool in reaching boys and young men for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
James W. Small, Director

Vacation Bible School

Mission Action best describes Vacation Bible School this year in our association. The VBS team held a three-night school at Caswell Center, Kinston for the second straight year. What a tremendous response we had from the personnel at Caswell. They really went the second mile to accommodate the Bible school there.

With the help of some mission outreach from Falling Creek, another VBS was held in our association in Dudley. The First Corinthian Holiness Church opened their doors and arms for us to help them hold their first Vacation Bible School. This was most rewarding for those of us involved with our black sisters and brothers in Christ. Faithfulness and commitment they had, and so should we, to minister to all in the name of the Lord Jesus.

Quite a few churches held Backyard Bible Clubs and Mission VBS's. I commend you all who carried Christ to others. It is really great to be a part of missions in action through Vacation Bible School!

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters, Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The 1985-86 theme was Multiply the Vision. Vision 88 is a dream -- a goal to reach two million women and girls before 1988.

A watchword to remember: "All over the world this gospel is producing fruit and growing, just as it has been doing among you since the day you heard it and understood God's grace in all its truth." (Col. 1:6 NIV)

North Carolina WMU is 100 years old. A century has been celebrated! A future is to be fulfilled!

Woman's Missionary Union of Neuse Association leads out in the promotion of missions education through the churchwide studies of home, foreign and state missions. Other important emphases include weeks of prayer for foreign, home, state and associational missions, Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, World Hunger Day, Cooperative Program Day and Focus on WMU.

Neuse Associational WMU Council has met regularly, attended workshops and taught workshops. I went to Key Leadership Training held at Ridgecrest -- received update for coming year and in August led Key Leadership Conferences in Kinston and Goldsboro with our WMU Council taking parts.

We want to keep growing in number and organizations in each age-level group. We only have two churches without WMU.

It has taken work, prayer, giving support and teaching for women, girls, and preschoolers to be involved. Goals have been reached.

Mission Friend Director, Sheila Sandy, held a rally for Mission Friends at Spilman Church October 1985 called "Send In The Clowns" which was a great success with about 75 attending.

Girls in Action Director, Susie Jenkins, held a rally for GA's at Rivermont Church on February 15, 1986, with the theme "Bubbling Over." Several of our churches have had GA and Acteens recognition services including Emmaus Church which in September 1986, six Queens and one Queen with Scepter were recognized in a formal Acteens service. Acteens from Adamsville attended "Acteens Day at Campbell University" in October 1985. We have just secured an Acteens Director, Jean Kirk, and she reports that 12 of our churches have Acteen groups and an "Acteens Fiesta" will be at Madison Avenue Church, November 15, 1986.

Mission Action events: Christmas gift of $10 from 20 churches to Woman's Prison in Raleigh; health, first aid and infant kits made for migrants in NBA and shared with Johnston Association; clothing, food, money and volunteer work done for West Virginia people; WMU Council sent $50 to Mundo Vista to help pay for new building.

I have met quarterly with church directors. Brotherhood and WMU had an Inspirational Breakfast at Snow Hill First Church and 98 attended. Program was led by department heads of NBA and a short message by Nancy Wilkie.

Thanks to Rosewood Church for having the Annual Spring Meeting in March. Their WMU Director, Eloise Grantham, and ladies plus other host churches did a great job. Joeann Ault, Centennial Chairperson, organized a parade history of WMU which was very impressive. Three churches received recognition for achievement. Thanks to Kinston First Church for having workshops for state and NBA. Thanks to those women, pastors, and the WMU Council, and "Brother Bob" and "Sister Jean" who have been faithful and supportive during this past year. Our Associational WMU Council earned Distinguished again this year. Neuse is a great association to be a part of and North Carolina, who now leads WMU in membership, is a great state to live in! Our dream is to reach 200 new members this coming year in WMU organizations.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman, Director

Evangelism Report

The Good News America Rally was held on January 13 at Madison Avenue Church. Rev. J. W. Hutchens, Director of Evangelism, North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought the inspirational message.

Many of our pastors and lay people attended the Statewide Evangelism Conference in Greensboro, February 3-4, 1986.

Nearly all of our 37 churches participated in the Good News America Revivals of March. The results in terms of baptisms were not as spectacular as we had hoped; however, the impact upon our churches was so great that souls continued to be saved throughout the year. We believe, also, that the influence of "Good News America" sparked a desire to move toward an areawide evangelistic crusade in the fall of 1987.

Associational Key Leadership Conferences were held in First Baptist Church of Kinston on August 19 and in the Goldsboro area at Rosewood Church on August 26, 1986.

Looking toward the future, there are several opportunities available which we hope you will not miss: *A Regional Conference for pastors and staff members will meet at Carolina Barbecue in Jacksonville from 10-12:00 noon on October 23, 1986. *The first Evangelism Through the Home Conference will be held at Caraway Conference Center on November 7-8, 1986. *The Statewide Evangelism Conference at Greensboro will be held February 2-3, 1987. *The Down East Evangelism Workshop at Caswell will be May 1-2, 1987. *The Annual Evangelistic Conference for Youth will be at Greensboro, July 17, 1987.

We hope every church will experience a genuine revival in the spring of 1987. We believe that prayer, evangelistic visitation and thorough preparation is the key to successful revival.

Your commitment to Christ is an extremely important step as we make plans for the Freddy

Gage Areawide Crusade next fall. It is our prayer that every church of every denomination in our area may be enlisted in this all-out effort to reach precious souls for Christ. Please put this coming event at the top of your prayer list!

Respectfully submitted,
M. O. Sears, Chairman,
Earl Lassiter, Al Wright,
Marvin Willis, McLean Taylor

A Baptismal Record of the Neuse Baptist Association 1970-1985 was prepared and copies have been made available for your information and to further challenge you in the coming year.

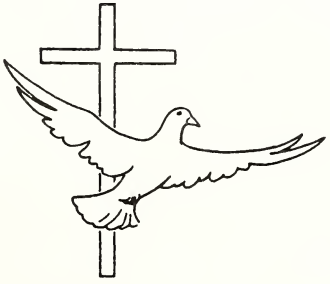
Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas, God in His love and mercy through Jesus Christ our Lord, has given us the commission to love one another and through His grace has enabled us to do so in word and action, and

Whereas, the Neuse Baptist Association on October 27th at the Deep Run Baptist Church, and October 28th at the Pineview Baptist Church do hereby resolve that:

1. The messengers, visitors, and guests express to the Deep Run Baptist Church and the Pineview Baptist Church our heartfelt appreciation for their open and warm hospitality at the 58th Annual Neuse Baptist Associational Meeting.
2. We wish to express a hearty thanks to the officers and committees of our association, and that we expecially thank our Moderator, William Brown, our Vice-Moderator, Doug Joyner, our Treasurer, Elwood Hudson, and our Clerk, Greg Hensley, for their service and leadership in the association this past year. We express our thanks to the special speakers, Dr. Sara Ann Hobbs for her message on "State Missions," Rev. Mauricio Vargas for his message on "Home Missions," Dr. Michael Norfleet for his message on "Foreign Missions," and to Rev. Jimmie Williams for the Annual Sermon. We also express our thanks to all those who provided special music at each session.
3. We express our love and appreciation for our Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, for his love and leadership to the Neuse Baptist Association in the past year and our confidence in his leadership for the coming year as he leads us as we work together as Christians and churches for the work of Jesus Christ and the proclamation of the gospel.
4. Therefore we, the members of this association who are a part of the body of Christ, are bound together by the Spirit to set forth the Christian example, do hereby prayerfully manifest our faithfulness to the Lord in love for the coming year in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Brantley Stevens, Chairman,
Leon Smith, Mark Creech



Our Beloved Dead

ADAMSVILLE
- Miss Wendy Saucier
- Billy Posey
- Irene Lucas
- Katherine Sutherland
- Deacon J. D. Wright
- Deacon M. A. Shaver

CABIN
- Ray Faulkner
- Jean Faulkner
- Maggie Price
- Josephine Tyndall

CALYPSO
- Viola Barwick
- Odell Dail

DAVIS GROVE
- Julian Rose

DEEP RUN
- Lillian Davis

EMMAUS
- Barney Price
- Tommy Walker
- Betty Potts

FALLING CREEK
- John Mozingo
- Walter Cox
- Louise B. Hood

FREMONT
- Maybelle Flowers
- Minnie Davis

GLEN RAVEN
- Eula Quinn

GOLDSBORO FIRST
- Louise Stephenson
- Mrs. A. S. Vinson, Jr.
- Ralph Talton
- C. M. Gilstrap
- Mrs. W. M. Smith
- Deacon Woodrow Kemp
- Deacon Herman Hodges
- Bess Wood
- Deacon Graham Hood
- Deacon Hubert Partin
- Robert Martin
- Helen Harrell
- Bertha Howell
- Julia Jackson

IMMANUEL
- Roselle Stroud
- Eula Dail

JORDANS CHAPEL
- Bill Pope
- Deacon Gertha Harrell
- Kennon Jordan

KINSTON FIRST
- Charlie G. Bland
- Mary Harris
- E. F. Mathis
- Ethel P. Hughes

LAGRANGE FIRST
- Lillian Mattern
- Emma Privette
- Gertrude Walters

MADISON AVENUE
- Charles Liles
- Anna Jernigan
- Mrs. L. A. Harris
- Powell Bland
- E. D. McCair

MOUNT NELSON
- Nancy Davis
- Ira Windham

NEUSE
- Ruth Thompson

NEW HOPE
- Alice Jarman
- Doris Sutton

PIKEVILLE FIRST
- Rev. Eugene L. Roberts
- Barden Strickland
- Tom Sykes

PINEVIEW
- Mittie Bateman
- Horace Boyette
- Deacon Lee Game

PINKNEY
- Rev. Harvey J. Pittman
- Annie Mae Pittman
- Celia Gurley

RIVERMONT
- Ellis Banks

ROSEWOOD
- James P. Stone
- Frank Mosier
- Graham Bass

SEVEN SPRINGS
- Margaret Dixon
- Butch Willis

SNOW HILL FIRST
- Floyd Jenkins
- Rudolph Joyner
- Mrs. Jessie Alderman

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
- Deacon Esther W. Spilman
- Vera Busick
- Grace Blevins

UNION
- Forrest Rouse, Sr.

Baptismal Record of the Neuse Baptist Association 1970 - 1985

CHURCHES	70	71	72	73	74	75	76 - 77		78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	TOTAL
Adamsville	70	55	45	37	58	43	36	27	25	21	25	53	25	28	14	52	614
Bethel	0	1	0	0	6	0	6	6	2	9	1	2	5	0	2	2	42
Cabin	11	0	2	5	1	0	7	10	10	2	2	0	1	0	8	1	60
Calvary (K)	3	0	4	8	5	4	14	9	9	0	2	5	7	2	1	0	73
Calvary (G)	5	54	114	13	51	43	4	1	0	0	0	3	1	3	3	0	295
Calypso																1	1
Davis Grove	4	2	4	1	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	16
Deep Run	7	2	4	0	16	12	0	1	2	5	5	5	3	4	1	0	67
Emmaus	6	1	3	4	17	6	5	15	24	3	6	0	17	3	2	1	113
Falling Creek	7	13	4	9	6	20	6	7	4	1	5	5	6	6	13	1	113
Fremont	5	0	8	5	9	1	5	0	2	0	3	6	3	0	1	1	49
Glen Raven	0	6	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	3	21
Goldsboro First	14	5	11	8	16	10	7	30	12	17	4	23	9	20	21	12	119
Grainger	6	7	6	0	0	6	4	2	0	1	7	4	12	3	2	8	68
Immanuel	6	15	0	6	4	13	30	8	11	5	5	2	1	6	2	0	114
Jordans Chapel	1	4	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	18
Kennedy Home	8	6	4	12	3	42	12	4	12	13	7	14	0	21	8	8	174
Kinston First	12	13	7	33	20	4	8	14	8	10	12	0	9	16	16	13	195
LaGrange	6	9	5	1	5	8	5	5	2	4	0	3	1	3	5	0	59
Love Memorial	5	7	7	12	19	12	18	13	15	13	11	2	9	8	10	14	176
Madison Avenue	5	23	17	10	12	15	18	3	22	16	6	8	7	10	1	6	179
Mount Nelson	3	1	2	8	25	16	19	24	6	28	15	13	15	0	0	10	185
Neuse Chapel	1	10	21	10	5	13	8	3	0	2	0	10	13	5	3	1	104
New Hope	17	5	11	10	7	9	7	7	9	8	5	0	2	2	0	6	105
New Life									9	20	12	3	3	4	0	6	57
Pikeville	5	5	18	22	13	17	9	6	4	2	7	15	7	3	0	9	142
Pink Hill													0	1	1	0	2
Pinkney											1	0	5	7	0	4	17
Pineview	5	14	26	14	5	10	10	13	25	14	0	5	8	7	3	16	176
Rivermont	0	7	9	3	6	7	5	8	4	9	6	4	6	6	10	10	100
Rosewood	14	20	8	6	1	15	1	4	5	13	9	7	1	15	5	8	132
Sandy Bottom	0	2	1	1	0	3	13	13	3	3	2	7	5	5	1	2	61
Seven Springs	4	3	4	30	14	6	9	22	11	5	8	3	1	3	2	4	129
Snow Hill	10	15	11	8	4	6	4	0	8	11	13	4	7	2	5	3	111
Spilman Memorial	6	11	24	24	10	6	11	4	4	14	6	5	9	11	4	2	151
Trinity	7	8	9	2	2	8	3	8	2	5	15	26	22	21	6	8	152
Union	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	7	19
TOTALS	255	324	389	308	346	357	284	273	250	255	202	241	222	230	156	219	4,209

M. O. Sears,
Evangelism Committee Chairman

Statistical Report - 1984 - 1985

CHURCHES	'85 BAPTISM	'86 BAPTISM	'86 ADD.	'85 MEMBERSHIP	'86 MEMBERSHIP	'85 SS ENROL.	'86 SS ENROL.	CT (ENROLLMENT)	WMU (ENROLLMENT)	BRO (ENROLLMENT)	MUS (ENROLLMENT)
Adamsville	52	85	113	926	1,062	670	737	242	118	142	192
Bethel	2	2	0	92	93	55	66	0	11	0	17
Cabin	1	5	1	194	195	80	72	0	9	8	18
Calvary, Goldsboro	0	0	4	182	176	96	46	0	9	0	16
Calvary, Kinston	0	0	2	181	163	55	54	0	11	0	18
Calypso	1	6	0	267	270	102	146	98	30	30	35
Davis Grove	0	0	3	105	107	45	33	0	5	0	12
Deep Run	0	3	4	148	152	83	80	0	11	14	31
Emmaus	1	13	14	274	293	117	128	28	62	32	43
Falling Creek	1	12	1	384	381	260	264	33	92	24	41
Fremont	1	0	0	185	178	95	107	9	56	11	21
Glen Raven	3	13	11	163	186	105	106	33	27	11	17
Goldsboro First	12	14	27	1,518	1,517	591	543	0	122	26	193
Grainger	8	2	5	229	228	113	116	4	36	10	30
Immanuel	0	4	11	230	229	90	107	21	12	0	20
Jordans Chapel	0	0	0	115	110	75	81	20	15	0	14
Kennedy Home	8	15	5	253	265	72	65	15	0	0	59
Kinston First	13	15	15	963	963	483	468	45	104	49	87
LaGrange	0	6	2	182	183	90	79	0	46	15	30
Love Memorial	14	41	14	372	409	250	265	170	49	48	78
Madison Avenue	6	3	8	795	766	389	400	152	70	48	138
Mount Nelson	10	14	1	268	245	109	113	84	57	29	39
Neuse	1	2	4	307	303	159	170	59	40	35	50
New Hope	6	0	8	400	400	130	128	101	12	0	15
New Life	1	6	5	111	118	100	112	51	15	47	55
Pikeville First	9	6	23	187	209	70	84	26	26	19	23
Pineview	16	3	15	316	317	211	138	0	16	6	24
Pink Hill First	0	0	4	28	30	30	26	0	1	1	9
Pinkney	4	2	1	120	96	82	78	0	10	0	36
Rivermont	10	16	10	302	227	209	209	15	37	78	29
Rosewood	8	3	9	252	353	205	204	26	75	59	46
Sandy Bottom	2	5	4	206	206	76	74	0	0	15	32
Seven Springs	4	8	1	267	237	106	105	0	40	0	22
Snow Hill First	3	8	11	394	400	264	270	0	57	27	34
Spilman Memorial	2	19	36	690	729	351	426	137	87	77	110
Trinity	8	11	8	140	154	137	140	0	59	20	36
Union	7	4	0	128	131	77	71	0	0	0	15
Totals for Year	214	346	380	11,974	12,081	6,231	6,311	1,369	1,427	881	1,685

Vacation Bible School Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Mission Offer. Cooperative Pr.	Mission Offer. Other	Backyard B. C.	Mission VBS
Adamsville	---	184	172	5	4	52	12	$ 84	$ 00	00	00
Bethel	Merit	64	62	5	2¼	12	00	145	00		
Cabin	Merit	58	53	5	2	6	00	69	00		
Calvary, Goldsboro	---	30	25	5	2	00	00	35	00		
Calvary, Kinston	Merit	35	22	5	2	00	00	63	00		
Calypso	Merit	87	61	5	2	27	00	47	50		
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run First	---	103	92	5	2	25	00	00	125		
Emmaus	Merit	120	99	5	2	19	00	135	00		
Falling Creek	Advanced	114	87	5	2½	26	00	129	00		1
Fremont	---	84	70	5	2½	00	00	00	75		
Glen Raven	Disting.	80	77	5	2¼	18	00	89	00		
Goldsboro First	Advanced	184	155	4	2	120	00	00	00		
Grainger	---	78	78	5	2	00	00	00	55		
Immanuel	Merit	32	26	5	2½	10	00	00	00		
Jordans Chapel	Merit	33	30	5	1½	16	00	00	00		
Kennedy Home	---	45	40	3	2	00	00	00	00		
Kinston First	Advanced	202	148	5	3	16	1	258	00	3	
LaGrange First	Disting.	94	74	10	2½	36	1	8	70		
Love Memorial	---	115	114	5	3	00	8	00	165		
Madison Avenue	---	120	95	5	2	78	00	00	00		
Mount Nelson	---	123	94	5	2	35	00	00	59		
Neuse	Advanced	146	108	5	2	26	00	81	00	1	
New Hope	---	106	98	5	3	00	00	62	00		
New Life	Merit	52	43	5	2	5	3	00	00		1
Pikeville First	Advanced	45	41	5	2	23	5	70	00		
Pineview	---	89	84	5	2	28	00	00	00		
Pink Hill First	---	24	20	4	1½	00	00	12	00		
Pinkney	---	41	32	5	2	00	00	00	00		
Rivermont	---	84	63	6	2½	11	1	55	40		
Rosewood First	Merit	94	89	5	3	00	00	50	00		
Sandy Bottom	Advanced	82	66	5	2½	36	3	43	00	2	
Seven Springs	---	65	63	5	2	00	3	73	00		
Snow Hill First	Merit	88	65	5	3	22	1	62	00		
Spilman Memorial	Merit	113	95	5	3	19	1	51	00		1
Trinity	Merit	86	66	5	2½	00	00	45	00		
Union	Merit	39	31	5	2	19	7	148	00		
Caswell Center		70	50	3	1½	70	00	00	00		
First Corinthian Holiness Church		41	41	5	2½	15	1	00	6		
TOTALS		3,250				770	47	$1,814	$570	6	3

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Goldsboro First ..... M. Fed DeFoor, Jr., 245 S. Hillcrest, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Steve W. Lucas, P. O. Box 104, Fremont, NC 27830
Snow Hill ..... Paul Womack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Adamsville ..... Joel Wright, P. O. Box 966, Wingate, NC 28174
New Hope ..... Russell Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Snow Hill ..... Paul Womack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Adamsville ..... Richard Overman, Rt. 2 Box 231, Fremont, NC 27830
Morris Page, 2004 Westover Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Linwood Brock, Rt. 3 Box 271, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Bobbie H. Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Jimmy O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Calvary (G) ..... A. W. Hill, P. O. Box 10070, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Calvary (K) ..... John Houghton, Rt. 2 Box 352, Grifton, NC 28530

Goldsboro First ..... M. Fred DeFoor, Jr., 245 S. Hillcrest, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Steve W. Lucas, P. O. Box 104, Fremont, NC 27830
Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Grainger ..... Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501
Kennedy Home ..... Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Kinston First ..... Roger Williams, P. O. Box 1672, Kinston, NC 28501
New Hope ..... Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Spilman Memorial ..... E. C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
William Haskins, Rt. 10 Box 107, Kinston, NC 28501
Snow Hill ..... Glen Bunch, Jr., P. O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580

Historical Events of Interest

ADAMSVILLE: Purchased additional property adjoining northside and added an additional parking lot. Held the second Annual "God and Country Day," Christian Discipleship Seminar and Evangelism Explosion Classes were started. Held groundbreaking for new Maynard A. Shaver Educational Wing. Called Jimmy Watson as Youth Minister.

BETHEL: Built new steeple for church. Central heating and air conditioning was installed in Fellowship Hall along with new floor covering.

CALYPSO: Employed Deborah Teachey as first Summer Youth Director. Remodeled Fellowship Hall and kitchen. Held first Annual Advent Fair.

GOLDSBORO FIRST: M. Fred DeFoor, Jr. and Stephen W. Lucas were ordained.

GRAINGER: Phillip McRae was called as a new pastor. A new deacon family ministry was begun.

LOVE MEMORIAL: Danny Williams was called as Associate Minister and was ordained by his home church.

MT. NELSON: Tim Sauls was hired as Janitor. Nine people were saved during the Good

News America Revival. A Baptist Young Women's group was started. Church Training was started.

NEW HOPE: Russell Gray was licensed to preach.

SNOW HILL: Paul Womack was the second person ordained for the ministry in the history of the church.

TRINITY: Moved to a new building at a new location.

The 1986 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 — 3

Association: NEUSE ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Bobbie Belcher

Address: P.O. Box 10136 City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27532

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized as a church
ADAMSVILLE	Dr. Alfred Wright-402 Todd Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	1959
BETHEL	Rev. Jimmie Williams-Rt.1 Box 10-Deep Run 28572	Lenoir	1906
CABIN	Rev. L.R. Kennedy-Rt.2 Box 33-Beulaville 28518	Duplin	1916
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Rev.	Wayne	1951
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Rev. Paul L. Womack-106 W.Harper St.-Snow Hill	Lenoir	1956
CALYPSO	Rev. Thomas H. Hupp-P.O. Box 406-Calypso 28325	Duplin	1907
DAVIS GROVE	Rev. Henry Morgan-6109 Bellow St.-Raleigh 27609	Greene	1902
DEEP RUN	Rev. Bobby Hunter-P.O. Box 67-Deep Run 28525	Lenoir	1954
EMMAUS	Rev. Johnny Sasser-Rt.2 Box 135-Dudley 28333	Wayne	1886
FALLING CREEK		Wayne	1848
FREMONT	Rev. John F.Turner-P.O. Box 231-Fremont 27830	Wayne	1902
GLEN RAVEN	Rev. Gene Miller-1407 West Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1953
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Dr. E.L. Smith-1903 E. Walnut St.-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	1843
GRAINGER	Rev. Phillips McRae-Rt.1 Box 182-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1916
IMMANUEL	Rev. Perry A. Comer-2902 Hodges Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1956
JORDANS CHAPEL	Frank Sandy-Rt.3 Box 361-Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	1909
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Elwin Melton-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1915
KINSTON, FIRST	Rev. Ray K. Hodge-1710 Windsor Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1857
LA GRANGE	Rev. Mark Creech-105 Circle Dr.-LaGrange 28551	Lenoir	1857
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev. Julian R. Mills, Sr.-Rt.12 Box 464-Goldsboro	Wayne	1971
MADISON AVENUE	Rev. K. Thomas Greene-400 S.Claiborne St.-Goldsboro	Wayne	1954
MOUNT NELSON	Rev. Jay T. Jones-Rt.1-Eureka 27830	Wayne	1890
NEUSE	Rev. Mack Styron-2601 Carey Rd.-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1958
NEW HOPE	Rev. Brantley Stevens-2401 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston	Lenoir	1894
NEW LIFE	Rev. William I.Gay,Jr.-2511 Norwood Av.-Goldsboro	Wayne	1978
PIKEVILLE		Wayne	1949
PINEVIEW	Rev. Michael R.Ester-209 Banks Av.-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	1962
PINK HILL	Rev. Tommy Tripp-P.O. Box 1779-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1982
PINKNEY	Rev. Greg Hensley-Rt.2 Box 269-Pikeville 27863	Wayne	1908
RIVERMONT	Rev. R.Lacy Oliver-3004 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston	Lenoir	1959
ROSEWOOD	Rev. Marvin Willis-5566 Hwy.581-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	1949
SANDY BOTTOM	Rev. H.T. Waits-Rt.4 Box 494-A-Kinston 28501	Lenoir	1902
SEVEN SPRINGS		Wayne	1891
SNOW HILL	Rev. William S.Brown-P.O.Box 484-Snow Hill 28580	Greene	1850
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Dr. Michael G. Cogdill-1201 Woodbury Rd.-Kinston	Lenoir	1953
TRINITY	Rev. R.Graham Elmore-Rt.3 Box 299-Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	1954
UNION	Rev. Richard Gandy-506 S.Orleander-Goldsboro 27530	Lenoir	1800
TOTALS			
PREVIOUR YEAR TOTALS			

4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Location (Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5–Downtown, 6–Neighborhood, 7–Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8–Downtown, 9–Neighborhood, 0–Suburban)	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
7	Y		85	113	62	817	245	1,062	128	12	14,196	1,500,000	92,956
1		N	2	0	1	61	32	93	0	0	1,921	160,000	2,760
1	Y		5	1	5	81	114	195	0	1	1,098	125,000	0
9	Y		0	4	10	156	20	176	0	0	2,600	263,000	0
1	Y		0	2	20	135	28	163	0	1	2,946	300,000	15,225
3	Y		6	0	2	197	73	270	3	0	40,000	200,000	2,200
1		N	0	3	1	75	32	107	0	0	2,136	138,000	0
3	Y		3	0	4	152	0	152	0	0	3,000	150,000	0
1	Y		13	14	10	215	78	293	0	4	4,439	200,000	0
1	Y		12	1	9	279	102	381	2	4	4,250	500,000	0
3		N	0	0	7	101	77	178	0	3	1,923	452,980	0
5	Y		13	11	1	138	48	186	6	0	2,811	45,000	0
5		N	14	27	33	894	621	1,515	6	1	22,278	2,138,650	0
2	Y		2	5	6	158	70	228	0	1	3,531	400,000	0
7	Y		4	11	16	169	60	229	0	2	4,158	370,000	0
1		N	0	0	5	77	35	112	0	1	1,816	290,000	0
1	Y		15	5	8	56	209	265	4	0	0	0	0
5	Y		15	15	29	847	116	963	8	0	22,716	3,225,000	598,000
4	Y		6	2	7	162	21	183	2	2	3,038	358,000	11,185
7	Y		41	14	18	320	89	409	1	2	8,000	500,000	0
10		N	3	8	14	622	144	766	2	4	22,369	2,000,000	157,449
3	Y		14	1	7	202	43	245	4	0	3,739	310,000	49,230
6	Y		2	4	10	256	47	303	2	2	5,818	500,000	0
7	Y		0	8	8	244	156	400	0	0	8,037	526,300	0
5	Y		6	5	4	74	44	118	1	1	2,941	140,000	51,096
3	Y		6	23	7	165	44	209	6	2	2,084	122,000	11,565
7	Y		3	15	14	231	86	317	0	7	2,548	235,000	800
3	Y		0	4	0	27	3	30	0	0	1,037	150,000	49,000
1	Y		2	1	3	94	2	96	3	0	2,045	150,000	2,051
7	Y		16	10	4	300	38	338	7	0	4,400	0	9,000
3	Y		3	9	8	275	78	353	1	2	4,956	719,000	430,000
1	Y		5	4	9	134	72	206	0	6	3,730	160,000	0
2	Y		8	1	33	129	108	237	0	7	3,600	300,000	0
3	Y		8	11	13	304	96	400	3	2	4,354	350,000	0
6	Y		19	36	16	574	155	729	9	3	15,531	971,057	107,756
1	Y		11	8	4	149	5	154	4	1	3,612	222,000	42,000
1		N	4	0	1	101	30	131	0	0	1,708	200,000	0
			346	376	409	8,971	3,221	12,192	202	71	239,366	18,370,987	1,632,273
			214	381	552	8,838	3,120	11,958	75	51	816,070	17,273,107	1,243,651

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Tom Waits

Address: Rt. 4 Box 484A — City: Kinston — State: N.C. — Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. Doug Joyner- Rt.3 Box 213- Goldsboro 27530	0	120	87	82
BETHEL	Mr. Fain Reaves- 1906 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston	0	6	3	9
CABIN	Mr. Raeford Kennedy-Rt.2 Box 121-AA-Pink Hill	1	5	11	11
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mr. Wm. M. Cherry-907 Pittsman St.-Goldsboro	1	8	7	3
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Jesse Carter-102 Hoke Lane-Kinston 28501	0	4	8	9
CALYPSO	Mr. Eugene Kennedy-Rt.5 Box 31-Mt.Olive 28365	0	0	25	15
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Lela T. Stevens-Rt.3 Box 507-Snow Hill	0	0	0	2
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Iris Aldridge-Rt.5-Kinston 28501	4	10	4	5
EMMAUS	Jesse Fields-Rt.5 Box 508-Goldsboro 27530	0	23	17	23
FALLING CREEK	Mr. Raymond Ricks-Rt.1 Box 53-Goldsboro 27530	7	17	20	40
FREMONT	Mr. Frank Sasser-Rt.1 Box 70-Fremont 27830	0	8	23	7
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Linda Woody-Rt.1 Box 116A-Kinston 28501	0	9	19	21
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Martha Kesler-305 Bayleaf Dr.-Goldsboro	0	57	68	49
GRAINGER	Mr. Robert Gaddis-Rt.2 Box 346-Griffon 28530	1	14	24	14
IMMANUEL	Ruben Ewell-2901 Tacoma Dr.-Kinston 28501	0	4	12	14
JORDANS CHAPEL	Carroll Porter-Rt.1-Four Oaks 27527	3	9	6	3
KENNEDY HOME		0	0	0	0
KINSTON, FIRST	Mr. Lester Spence-3012 Turnage Dr.-Kinston	5	26	43	28
LA GRANGE	Mr. Ed. Denmark,III-103 Circle Dr.-LaGrange	4	13	9	6
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr. K.D. Smith-607 Kentucky Dr.-Goldsboro	7	28	39	50
MADISON AVENUE	Mr. Blackie Kincaid-1015 S.Taylor St.-Goldsboro	0	44	33	20
MOUNT NELSON	Mr. John Barden-Rt.1-Fremont 27830	0	23	13	23
NEUSE	Mr. Joe Strickland-603 Abbott-Kinston 28501	0	13	19	44
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jack May-1600 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	4	16	13
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Barbara Johnson-2102 S.William St.-Golds	3	17	16	9
PIKEVILLE	Mr. J.P. Anders-24 Faye Ct.-Pikeville 27863	0	2	15	9
PINEVIEW	Jesse Daughtry-516 Bryan Blvd.-Goldsboro 27530	6	10	18	28
PINK HILL	Mrs.Annette Huffman-Rt.1 Box 96 C1A-Pink Hill	0	9	5	0
PINKNEY	Mr.G.C.Williamson-Rt.1 Box 294-Kenly 27542	4	6	11	6
RIVERMONT	Mr. McLean Taylor-408 Poplar St.-Kinston	4	34	32	23
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Charles Futrell-Rt.8 Box 324T-Goldsboro	0	25	42	20
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Melvin Croom-Rt.4 Box 509B-Kinston 28501	0	8	11	6
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr. Eugene C. Smith-Rt.2-Seven Springs 28578	0	18	27	13
SNOW HILL	Mr. C.M. Taylor-109 SW 4th St.-Snow Hill 28580	5	21	31	28
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Beth Crisp-27B Claremont Dr.-Kinston	0	53	40	41
TRINITY	Mr. David Fishman-819 Lackland-Goldsboro	5	17	13	17
UNION	Mr. Sylvan Hardy-Rt.1-Seven Springs 28578	0	5	11	11
TOTALS		60	670	778	702
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		61	605	828	748

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Bible Study groups enrollment	Total enrollment in Bible Study	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
66	67	264	44	0	0	7	0	737	345	0	737	0	184	0	0
3	4	14	16	2	0	9	0	66	39	0	66	0	64	0	0
0	16	18	8	0	0	2	0	72	56	0	72	0	58	0	0
0	6	10	8	0	0	3	0	46	29	0	46	0	30	0	0
0	2	11	12	0	0	8	0	54	34	0	54	0	111	0	0
8	24	20	34	0	18	2	0	146	57	0	146	0	107	0	0
1	5	8	15	0	0	2	0	33	23	0	33	0	0	0	0
4	22	10	0	0	4	4	0	67	55	0	67	0	103	0	0
4	18	33	7	0	0	3	0	128	72	0	128	0	108	0	0
9	13	78	71	0	5	4	0	264	140	0	264	0	114	50	0
9	1	38	18	0	0	3	0	107	51	0	107	0	85	0	0
8	16	16	16	0	0	1	0	106	55	0	106	0	77	0	0
21	27	188	91	0	33	9	0	543	300	0	543	0	184	0	0
0	28	6	25	0	0	4	0	116	72	20	136	0	78	0	0
5	12	26	23	0	0	3	0	99	53	0	99	0	37	0	0
7	3	16	33	0	0	0	0	80	44	0	80	0	33	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	65	1	55	0	22
30	37	46	256	0	0	5	0	476	229	0	476	0	0	0	30
5	12	7	21	0	0	2	0	79	42	0	79	0	96	0	0
12	35	63	21	4	1	5	0	265	140	0	265	0	100	0	0
8	15	189	78	0	12	5	20	424	225	0	424	0	150	0	0
5	16	8	20	0	0	3	0	111	85	0	111	0	93	0	0
8	0	74	9	0	0	3	0	170	82	0	170	0	147	1	0
13	3	60	16	0	0	3	0	128	80	0	128	0	106	0	0
11	32	17	4	0	0	3	0	112	50	0	112	0	52	70	0
8	4	17	19	0	7	3	0	84	46	0	84	0	45	0	0
12	5	48	8	0	0	3	0	138	102	0	138	0	89	0	0
0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	26	15	0	26	0	24	0	0
12	13	20	6	0	0	0	0	78	72	0	78	0	37	0	0
11	25	66	12	0	0	2	0	209	105	0	209	0	84	0	0
2	18	66	27	0	0	4	0	204	124	0	204	0	94	0	0
5	0	22	19	0	0	3	0	74	52	0	74	0	82	0	21
7	0	25	14	0	0	1	0	105	72	0	105	0	64	0	0
6	20	64	47	0	0	8	40	270	150	0	270	0	88	0	0
12	71	77	73	0	0	4	55	426	194	0	426	0	113	0	0
10	23	24	27	0	0	4	0	140	80	0	140	0	86	0	0
4	6	13	16	0	0	5	0	71	38	0	71	0	41	0	0
326	600	1,672	1,114	6	80	131	115	6,254	3,473	20	6,339	1	3019	121	73
315	622	1,715	972	0	62	112	192	6,232	3,592	3	6,652	0	2916	0	55

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)	74
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		
State: North Carolina		
Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Faye Comer		
Address: 2902 Hodges Street	City: Kinston State: N.C. Zip: 27530	

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. Dennis Sloan-101 Sedgefield Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	57
BETHEL	Rev. Jimmie Williams-Rt.1 Box 10-Deep Run 28525	0
CABIN		0
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)		0
CALVARY (KINSTON)		0
CALYPSO		0
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Louise H. Harper-Rt.2-Stantonsburg 27883	0
DEEP RUN		0
EMMAUS		0
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Katherine Taylor-Rt.6 Box 195-Goldsboro 27530	0
FREMONT		0
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Grace Sykes-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501	1
GOLDSBORO, FIRST		0
GRAINGER	Rev. Phil McRae-Rt.1 Box 182-Kinston 28501	0
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Faye Comer-2902 Hodges Rd.-Kinston 28501	0
JORDANS CHAPEL		0
KENNEDY HOME		0
KINSTON, FIRST	Jacky Eubanks-3014 Turnage Dr.-Kinston 28501	0
LAGRANGE		0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr. Stephen N. Sumner-Rt.6 Box 201-Goldsboro 27530	9
MADISON AVENUE		15
MOUNT NELSON	Mr. Keith Pender-Eureka 27830	13
NEUSE	Mr. Mack Styron-P.O. Box 484-Kinston 28501	0
NEW HOPE		4
NEW LIFE	Mr. Jim Washam-Rt.7 Box 166-Goldsboro 27530	0
PIKEVILLE	Mr. David Thompson-Rt.2 Box 361B-Fremont 27830	0
PINEVIEW		0
PINK HILL		0
PINKNEY		0
RIVERMONT	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver-3004 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	3
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Bob Entriken-2009 Margaret Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0
SANDY BOTTOM		0
SEVEN SPRINGS		0
SNOW HILL		0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Dr. Michael Cogdill-1201 Woodbury Rd.-Kinston 28501	0
TRINITY		0
UNION		0
TOTALS		102
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		71

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
31	35	119	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	246	103
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	21	0	12	0	0	55	0	0	98	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	25
0	0	25	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	33	20
0	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6
4	5	16	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	33	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	3
7	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	21	10
0	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
0	37	0	0	8	0	0	0	3	0	48	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	31	18	14	52	0	26	9	3	0	170	43
18	32	35	25	12	0	15	0	0	0	152	78
18	13	24	0	13	0	3	3	0	0	87	41
5	15	14	17	5	1	0	0	2	0	59	16
11	0	12	0	0	0	0	71	3	0	101	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	1	0	51	0
5	4	0	12	0	0	0	4	1	0	26	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	15	20	0	0	10	0	90	2	0	137	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
107	211	334	68	118	16	144	247	33	0	1,261	486
97	198	311	22	94	38	271	309	32	10	1,453	

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 87

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Fred DeFoor

Address: P.O. Box 1538 — City: Goldsboro — State: N.C. — Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. Douglas Beasley-Rt.15 Box 350-Goldsboro 27530	15
BETHEL	Mrs. Denise Stroud-Rt.1 Box 183-Pink Hill 28572	0
CABIN	Mr. Ed Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 111B-Pink Hill 28572	0
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro 27530	0
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mrs. Hazel Houghton-Rt.2 Box 352-Grifton 28530	0
CALYPSO	Rev. Thomas H. Hupp-P.O. Box 406-Calypso 28325	4
DAVIS GROVE		0
DEEP RUN	Mr. Bobby Hunter-P.O. Box 67-Deep Run 28525	0
EMMAUS		0
FALLING CREEK	Mr. Jimmy Barber-131 Hood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0
FREMONT	Mrs. Louise Newsome-P.O. Box 157-Fremont 27830	0
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Wendy Boone-1407 West Rd.-Kinston 28501	0
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mr. Fred DeFoor-245 S. Hillcrest-Goldsboro 27530	15
GRAINGER	Mrs. Katherine McRae-Rt.1 Box 182-Kinston 28501	5
IMMANUEL	Ms. Evelyn Pope-Rt.6 Box 64H-Kinston 28501	0
JORDANS CHAPEL		0
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Robert Morrow-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	0
KINSTON, FIRST	Mr. Dan Sellers-1000 N.Queen St.-Kinston 28501	12
LAGRANGE	Rev. Ben Ramsaur-105 Lynn Dr.-LaGrange 28551	8
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev. Danny Williams-305 Sherwood Circle-Goldsboro 27530	0
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Diana Greene-400 S. Claiborne St.-Goldsboro 27530	14
MOUNT NELSON	Mr. Jay T. Jones-Rt.1-Eureka 27830	4
NEUSE	Ms. Pam Jones-2909 W.Vernon Av.-Kinston 28501	0
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Sherry Jones-1613 Dupree St.-Kinston 28501	0
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Barbara Johnson-2102 S. William St.-Goldsboro 27530	3
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson-Rt.2 Box 361B-Fremont 27830	0
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer-317 Green St.-Goldsboro 27530	0
PINK HILL	Mrs. Annette Huffman-Rt.1 Box 96 C1A-Pink Hill 28572	0
PINKNEY	Mr. Steve Brogden-106A Pate Circle-Goldsboro 27530	0
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Faye Loftin-Rt.3-Kinston 28501	0
ROSEWOOD		8
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Fred Croom-Rt.4 Box 286-Kinston 28501	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Ann Price-Rt.3 Box 498-LaGrange 28551	0
SNOW HILL	Mr. Allen Hardison-P.O. Box 95-Snow Hill 28580	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Karen Dale-Rt.8 Box 324-Kinston 28501	15
TRINITY	Mrs. Marie Hinson-Rt.3 Box 293-Goldsboro 27530	0
UNION	Mrs. Blanche Davis-Rt.1-Seven Springs 28578	0
TOTALS		103
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		76

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
12	15	30	75	18	9	10	8	0	192	145
1	0	3	11	0	0	0	2	0	17	10
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	5	0	18	16
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	14
0	2	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	18	10
5	5	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	35	27
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	11
5	6	0	14	0	3	0	3	0	31	19
4	8	10	17	0	0	0	4	0	43	20
0	0	18	18	0	0	0	5	0	41	20
10	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	21	12
0	0	0	13	0	2	0	2	0	17	14
25	20	30	63	7	10	5	18	0	193	112
5	5	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
0	0	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	20	12
0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	12
12	15	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59
0	13	11	36	7	7	0	5	0	91	73
0	4	0	12	0	2	0	4	0	30	15
7	5	35	20	0	6	0	5	0	78	55
20	0	30	34	24	0	6	0	0	128	104
4	6	0	21	0	0	0	4	4	45	20
0	6	10	22	0	10	0	4	0	52	35
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10
5	4	2	12	0	11	9	9	0	55	18
0	3	4	13	0	0	0	3	0	23	20
0	0	0	15	15	7	0	2	0	39	14
0	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	0	9	6
15	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	36	30
0	0	0	18	0	7	0	4	0	29	15
10	6	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	46	25
4	11	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	32	29
0	6	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	22	16
0	0	0	22	0	6	2	4	0	34	25
12	14	24	42	0	0	0	3	0	110	80
0	0	0	32	0	0	0	4	0	36	20
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	8
156	154	246	716	71	80	32	138	4	1,702	1,156
122	114	231	662	70	127	35	117	6	1,560	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day) — 99 — 100

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman

Address: 207 Hines Street — City: Snow Hill — State: NC — Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Audrey Thomas-2712 Northwood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	3	2
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Jones-Rt.1-Pink Hill 28572	0	0
CABIN		1	1
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. A.W. Hill-P.O. Box 10071-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mrs. Helen Stroud-1411 Cunningham Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0
CALYPSO	Mrs. Virginia Hines-P.O. Box 86-Calypso 28325	0	1
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Lela T. Stevens-Rt.3 Box 507-Snow Hill 28580	0	0
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Nannie Tyndall-Rt.1 Box 12-Deep Run 28525	0	0
EMMAUS	Mrs. Dorothy Conley-P.O. Box 448-Goldsboro 27530	1	1
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Delores Hood-Rt.1 Box 95-Goldsboro 27530	1	1
FREMONT	Mrs. Hilda Stover-P.O. Box 488-Fremont 27830	0	1
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Brenda Adams-3407 Scott St.-Kinston 28501	1	1
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Emily Privott-1811 Salem Church Rd.-Goldsboro 27530	1	2
GRAINGER	Mrs. Susan Nobles-Rt.1 Box 569-Kinston 28501	1	1
IMMANUEL		0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs. Gennie Britt-Rt.3-Mt. Olive 28365	0	0
KENNEDY HOME		0	0
KINSTON, FIRST	Mrs. Marie Pearman-1501 Greenbriar Rd.-Kinston 28501	1	1
LAGRANGE	Mrs. Nancy Sutton-P.O. Box 324-LaGrange 28551	1	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. M.Lois Peterson-6008 Summit Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	1	2
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Mary Smith-409 S.Pineview Av.-Goldsboro 27530	1	1
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Melissa Jones-Rt.1-Eureka 27830	1	2
NEUSE	Mrs. Alice Ewell-3406 Sloan-Kinston 28501	1	1
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Helen Ingram-1211 W. New Bern Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Ellen Hawley-903 S.Best St.-Goldsboro 27530	1	0
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson-Rt.2 Box 361B-Fremont 27863	0	1
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Miriam Sawrey-Rt.8 Box 172A-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
PINK HILL	Mrs. Yvonne Deatherage-P.O. Box 449-Pink Hill 28572	0	0
PINKNEY	Mrs. Faye Bailey-Rt.2 Box 253B1-Pikeville 27863	0	0
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Shelby Croom-506 Tyree Rd.-Kinston 28501	1	2
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. Eloise Grantham-Rt.5 Box 808-Goldsboro 27530	3	2
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Kathryn Waits-Rt.4 Box 494A-Kinston 28501	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Patricia Jones-Rt.1 Box 234E-Seven Springs 28578	1	1
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Etheleen Sugg-P.O. Box 532-Snow Hill 28580	1	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Pat Ipock-807 Darby Av.-Kinston 28501	1	1
TRINITY	Mrs. Renie Breeden-Rt.3 Box 75K-Goldsboro 27530	1	1
UNION		0	0
TOTALS		24	27
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		23	28

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	1	2	0	9	24	23	20	12	38	1	0	118
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	6	4	0	11
1	0	0	3	6	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
1	0	1	0	3	0	6	9	0	12	3	0	30
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
1	0	1	0	4	12	16	16	0	16	2	0	62
1	0	1	4	8	9	7	16	0	54	6	0	92
0	0	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	41	9	0	56
1	0	1	0	4	3	3	4	0	15	1	0	26
0	0	1	0	4	14	18	0	0	85	5	0	122
0	1	1	0	4	10	2	0	8	20	4	0	44
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	3	8	4	0	0	85	7	0	104
1	0	1	0	4	10	4	3	0	22	7	0	46
1	0	2	0	6	7	14	8	0	16	4	0	49
1	0	4	0	7	7	8	0	0	66	4	0	85
1	1	1	0	6	12	12	8	10	14	1	0	57
1	0	1	1	5	3	7	6	0	20	3	1	40
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	10	1	0	15
1	1	1	0	4	0	6	5	4	10	1	0	26
0	0	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
1	0	0	1	5	10	8	8	0	6	5	0	37
1	1	1	0	8	24	19	6	7	17	2	0	75
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	0	4	10	10	4	0	15	1	0	40
0	1	1	4	7	5	0	0	8	41	3	0	57
0	0	1	0	3	16	13	0	0	55	3	0	87
0	1	1	0	4	13	7	0	18	17	4	0	59
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	7	47	21	141	205	196	115	68	746	98	23	1,451
20	6	36	7	120	185	210	134	60	725	105	0	1,419

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)	114
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		
State: North Carolina		
Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. James Small		
Address: 413 Forest Drive	City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27530	

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. James Small-413 Forest Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	16
BETHEL		0
CABIN		6
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)		0
CALVARY (KINSTON)		0
CALYPSO	Mr. James Baker-P.O. Box 164-Mt. Olive 28365	6
DAVIS GROVE		0
DEEP RUN	Mr. Joe Tyndall-Rt.1 Box 12-Deep Run 28525	0
EMMAUS	Mr. Lester Wilson-Rt.1 Box 4-Dudley 28333	5
FALLING CREEK	Mr. James Sasser-107 Hood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0
FREMONT	Mr. Gene Summerlin-P.O. Box 515-Fremont 27830	0
GLEN RAVEN	Mr. Edward Sykes, Sr.-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501	0
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mr. Roy J. Parker-109 S.Audubon Av.-Goldsboro 27530	21
GRAINGER		8
IMMANUEL		0
JORDANS CHAPEL		0
KENNEDY HOME		0
KINSTON, FIRST	M. Ray Jones-1304 Ridge Rd.-Kinston 28501	8
LAGRANGE	Rev. Mark Creech-201 N.Caswell St.-LaGrange 28551	6
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr. William T. Cowley-2636 Buckhorn Rd.-Goldsboro 27530	12
MADISON AVENUE	Mr. Blackie Kincaid-1015 S.Taylor St.-Goldsboro 27530	8
MOUNT NELSON		7
NEUSE	Mr. Richard Koovce-4704 Victoria Pl.-Kinston 28501	5
NEW HOPE		0
NEW LIFE	Mr. Larry Walters-405 Bryan Blvd.-Goldsboro 27530	2
PIKEVILLE	Mr. Gene Baker-P.O. Box 185-Pikeville 27863	4
PINEVIEW	Mr. Billy Green-208 Cottonwood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0
PINK HILL	Mr. Elwood Huffman-Rt.1 Box 96C1A-Pink Hill 28572	0
PINKNEY		0
RIVERMONT	Mr. M.B. Jenkins-503 Dogwood Lane-Kinston 28501	14
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Denver Mitchell-309 Wendy Circle-Goldsboro 27530	6
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Horace Croom-Rt.1 Box 10-Seven Springs 28578	0
SEVEN SPRINGS		0
SNOW HILL	Mr. Fred Speight-210 SE First St.-Snow Hill 28580	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr. Paul Platts-Rt.1 Box 102-Kinston 28501	15
TRINITY	Mr. Gene Breeden-Rt.3 Box 75K-Goldsboro 27530	5
UNION		0
TOTALS		154
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		165

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
14	10	35	12	13	3	4	35	142
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15
9	4	13	0	0	0	1	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	4	20	24
0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	26
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	39	0	0	0	1	0	49
0	1	7	0	0	0	1	0	15
2	5	28	0	0	0	1	0	48
8	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	48
5	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	29
5	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	10	10	10	10	1	0	47
3	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	19
0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	1	16	4	16	0	2	16	78
0	0	31	15	0	4	3	0	59
0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	6	3	3	3	0	27
0	5	25	0	10	5	7	10	77
0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
62	50	335	76	52	25	47	91	892
60	41	221	67	40	20	42	55	711

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mr. Elwood Hudson

Address: P.O. Box 1896 City: Goldsboro State: N.C. Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Sarah Conner-100 Woodwine St.-Goldsboro	100	16	3	345,639
BETHEL	Mrs. Denise Stroud-Rt.1 Box 183-Pink Hill	12	3	3	17,211
CABIN	Mr. Lewis A. Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 117b-Pink Hill	15	7	5	14,743
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. A.W. Hill-P.O. Box 10071-Goldsboro	15	0	0	16,752
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mrs. Ethel Jarman-218 W.Peyton Av.-Kinston	0	0	0	22,892
CALYPSO	G. Glanton Barwick-P.O. Box 164-Calypso	24	4	4	38,054
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Doris Shingleton-Rt.2 Box 167-Stantsbg.	4	10	3	11,500
DEEP RUN	Mr. Randy Smith-Rt.1-Deep Run 28525	0	5	2	28,000
EMMAUS	Mrs. Lola Byrd-111 E.College St.-Mt.Olive	15	8	4	38,480
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Louise Sasser-107 Hood Dr.-Goldsboro	55	75	4	61,950
FREMONT	Mrs. Beverly Summerlin-P.O. Box 515-Fremont	10	0	0	32,425
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Irene Melton-1004 Marybeth Rd.-Kinston	30	10	5	24,472
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mr. Richard Askins-1909 Pinemont Cir.-Goldsb.	797	8	1.6	256,934
GRAINGER	Mrs. Sarah Best-2201 Old Snow Hill Rd.-Kinston	15	29	3.4	35,363
IMMANUEL	Mrs. June Dunn-P.O. Box 1227-Kinston 28501	23	10	3	46,221
JORDANS CHAPEL	D.O. Bryan, Jr.-Rt.3-Mt.Olive 28365	7	0	0	15,100
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs. Dolores Pender-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston	14	5	2.6	8,125
KINSTON, FIRST	Mr. John Jenning-1202 W.Highland Av.-Kinston	57	10	1.5	175,925
LAGRANGE	Mrs. Bob Allen-107 Circle Dr.-LaGrange	25	8	2	36,690
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. Dawn Rollins-Rt.8 Box 1651A-Goldsboro	65	12	4	105,000
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Pat Wells-1103 S.Andrews Av.-Goldsboro	20	12	1	227,956
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Linda Sauls-Rt.1-Fremont 27830	0	9	3	52,804
NEUSE	Mr. Bobby Hardison-Rt.7 Box 237-Kinston	25	10	3	63,167
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Sherry Jones-1613 Dupree St.-Kinston	54	11	3	57,522
NEW LIFE	Mr. Jarvis James-Rt.14 Box 469C-Goldsboro	35	7	4	37,168
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Marie Peel-Rt.1 Box 181-Pikeville 27863	25	10	5	28,221
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer-317 Green St.-Goldsb.	50	8	2	53,330
PINK HILL	Mrs. Violet Stroud-P.O. Box 123-Pink Hill	7	8	2	19,000
PINKNEY	Mrs. Shirley Beamon-Rt.2 Box 252N-Fremont	19	10	2	21,587
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Ilse Rouse-1904 Hardee Rd.-Kinston	15	13	4	57,946
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Tom Kleinert-905 N.George St.-Goldsboro	50	10	2	83,535
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Margie Davis-Rt.4 Box 474D-Kinston	15	8	3	32,441
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Linda Price-Rt.2 Box 15-Seven Springs	0	10	0	29,552
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Agnes Horton-P.O. Box 187-Snow Hill	48	7	25	66,462
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Brenda Ipock-P.O. Box 854-Kinston 28501	55	11	1	202,620
TRINITY	Mrs. Marge Henry-Rt.3 Box 162-Goldsboro	25	4	3	54,651
UNION	Mrs. Lillie R.Rodwell-Rt.1 Box 55-Seven Sprs.	5	16	12	15,769
TOTALS		1,013			2,435,207
PREV. YR. TOTALS		1,003			2,247,247

125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Chruch staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
74,161	419,800	0	419,800	0	103,934	34,141	34,858	9,985	62,018	244,936
3,940	21,151	660	21,811	3,000	7,870	7,200	408	648	5,621	21,747
197	14,940	0	14,940	0	6,600	1,957	0	1,632	2,237	12,426
0	16,752	0	16,752	0	6,170	0	0	670	9,550	16,390
1,680	24,572	85	24,657	0	7,122	0	4,500	718	1,453	13,793
2,154	40,208	0	40,208	0	18,900	0	2,800	904	9,830	32,434
6,200	17,700	214	17,914	0	4,750	7,300	0	416	3,730	16,196
5,378	33,378	522	33,900	0	20,000	1,200	0	5,000	3,500	29,700
6,462	44,942	0	44,942	0	1,330	0	0	2,040	8,319	11,689
8,314	70,264	527	70,791	0	27,306	0	0	5,377	29,267	61,950
13,981	46,406	0	46,406	0	17,809	0	0	958	8,795	27,562
0	24,472	0	24,472	0	17,400	0	0	2,177	500	20,077
23,496	280,430	20,345	300,775	0	103,637	0	0	9,622	141,311	254,570
2,353	37,716	508	38,224	0	11,856	0	0	1,200	11,000	24,056
6,056	52,277	0	52,277	0	25,050	0	0	1,492	12,511	39,053
984	16,084	0	16,084	0	9,600	0	0	896	6,400	16,896
1,094	9,219	0	9,219	0	4,489	0	0	785	0	5,274
244,635	420,560	3,554	424,114	0	94,526	0	140,714	5,897	40,773	281,910
6,628	43,318	0	43,318	0	14,123	0	3,191	2,085	17,447	36,846
12,640	117,640	525	118,165	0	66,000	0	0	5,400	28,933	100,333
15,505	243,461	0	243,461	0	84,039	0	110,850	8,814	16,426	220,129
20,044	72,848	0	72,848	2,957	21,811	0	14,975	3,663	11,149	51,598
5,164	68,331	0	68,331	0	27,772	0	586	4,990	14,777	48,125
4,907	62,429	4,007	66,436	0	19,482	0	0	2,000	16,998	38,480
17,587	54,755	1,156	55,911	0	17,097	0	5,052	1,607	11,106	34,862
9,979	38,200	631	38,831	0	9,600	0	4,800	1,110	10,916	26,426
3,312	56,642	41,625	98,267	0	24,699	0	1,789	2,556	59,310	88,354
4,500	23,500	0	23,500	50,000	5,700	4,000	11,100	211	1,820	22,831
495	22,082	2,921	25,003	0	12,480	0	2,051	1,347	5,453	21,331
5,212	63,158	1,396	64,554	0	16,300	1,600	4,760	4,670	23,070	20,400
31,310	114,845	6,330	121,175	0	29,044	2,092	57,420	2,384	6,210	97,150
1,165	33,606	0	33,606	0	10,920	0	0	1,194	13,435	25,549
3,875	33,427	217	33,644	0	17,721	0	0	2,361	7,019	27,101
13,047	79,509	2,615	82,124	0	23,601	0	0	3,642	24,257	51,500
14,368	216,988	5,545	222,533	0	65,852	0	22,460	5,805	100,909	195,026
4,423	59,074	277	59,351	30,000	14,699	49,617	1,877	2,156	12,812	81,161
2,496	18265	147	18,412	0	7,280	0	0	674	7,192	15,146
577,742	3,012,949	93,807	3,106,756	85,957	976,569	109,107	424,191	107,086	746,054	2,333,007
555,947	2,803,194	113,533	2,916,727	208,500	866,326	438,535	343,596	102,756	762,957	2,514,170

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986	136	137
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION	(Month & Day)	CHURCH SPONSORED	
State: North Carolina		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures
Associational Clerk: Rev. Greg Hensley			
Address: Route 2 Box 269 City: Pikeville State: N.C. Zip: 27863			

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)		
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Betty Watts-212 Pinewood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Daisey Jenkins-Rt.5 Box 250A-Kinston 28501	0	0
CABIN	Mrs. Louise Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 126A-Pink Hill 28572	0	0
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro	0	0
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mrs. Phyllis Cavley-1112 Dunn Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0
CALYPSO	Mr. Grey Morgan-Rt.5 Box 208-Mt. Olive 28365	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Irma P. Edmundson-Rt.3 Box 555-Snow Hill	0	0
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Linda Smith-Rt.5 Box 309-Kinston 28501	0	0
EMMAUS	Mrs. Shelby Mitchell-Rt.2 Box 426-Dudley 28333	0	0
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Raymond Ricks-Rt.1 Box 53-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
FREMONT	Mrs. Sue Bradshaw-P.O. Box 74-Fremont 27830	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Ms. Gwen Sykes-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mrs. Bea Johnson-1208 E.Ash St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
GRAINGER	Mrs. Kathy Whitfield-3212 Kelly Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Jean B. Cole-3307 Jennifer St.-Kinston 28501	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs. Patricia Rose-Rt.3 Box 363-Mt.Olive 28365	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Calvin L.P. Godwin-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston	0	0
KINSTON, FIRST	Mrs. Jean Overman-1506 Queens Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	8,258
LAGRANGE	Miss Esther Walters-105A N.Caswell St.-LaGrange	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. R.S. Ault-713 Ridge Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Foy Warren-602 S.Claiborne St.-Goldsboro	138	475
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Valorie Sauls-Rt.1 Box 111-Fremont 27830	0	0
NEUSE	Mrs. Alice Ewell-3406 Sloan-Kinston 28501	0	0
NEW HOPE	Mrs. Grace Gray-1001 Tyree Rd.-Kinston	0	0
NEW LIFE	Miss Kelly Martin-102 Stoney Run Dr.-Goldsboro	0	0
PIKEVILLE	Mrs. Lilliam B. Tyndall-P.O. Box 428-Pikeville	0	0
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Vicki Rose-105 Shadywood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
PINK HILL	Mrs. Sue E. Tripp-P.O. Box 1779-Kinston 28501	0	0
PINKNEY	Mrs. Tammy Wade-Rt.2 Box 209A-Pikeville 27863	0	0
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Dorothy Brown-607 Darden Dr.-Kinston 28501	0	0
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. Mae Bowen-Rt.5 Box 581-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Fred Croom-Rt.4 Box 286-Kinston 28501	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Bruce Ann Smith-Rt.2 Box 25A-Seven Springs	0	0
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Hazel Murray-P.O. Box 291-Snow Hill 28580	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Fern Washburn-1800 Hardee Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0
TRINITY	Mrs. Mitch Wiler-220 Windsor Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0
UNION	Mrs. Grace Barunk-Rt.4 Box 296B-Kinston 28501	0	0
TOTALS		138	8,733
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		5,220	24,365

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	39,000	7,582	1,507	2,184	8,275	0	274	0	0	3,297	23,119	62,119
0	669	697	172	214	221	0	0	20	0	677	2,001	2,670
0	1,004	717	175	175	301	0	0	0	0	140	1,508	2,512
0	600	440	175	100	220	0	0	0	0	0	935	1,535
0	393	246	385	201	115	0	0	0	0	148	1,047	1,440
0	1,339	1,339	365	573	798	0	0	0	0	0	3,075	4,414
0	968	290	156	100	217	0	0	0	0	0	763	1,731
0	1,312	525	262	300	615	0	0	0	0	0	1,702	3,014
0	3,057	1,669	1,669	1,005	2,548	600	0	0	0	0	7,491	10,548
0	4,490	2,330	256	562	1,954	0	0	113	0	44	5,259	9,749
0	800	400	543	638	1,000	0	743	450	725	0	4,499	5,299
0	900	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	1,200
0	25,523	4,250	1,101	4,395	7,475	550	550	1,429	550	13,316	33,616	59,139
0	800	700	500	98	226	0	0	0	0	0	1,524	2,324
0	4,706	1,411	0	574	866	0	0	159	0	690	3,700	8,406
0	500	500	50	179	350	0	0	0	0	0	1,079	1,579
0	650	0	210	62	120	0	50	0	0	0	442	1,092
8,258	22,885	3,500	2,600	5,461	7,582	3,600	3,500	0	0	924	27,167	58,310
0	3,741	934	1,047	1,154	1,569	0	0	0	0	0	4,704	8,445
0	12,769	4,617	859	1,643	2,042	0	0	1,015	0	738	10,914	23,683
613	24,602	2,100	820	3,505	8,415	0	963	0	0	0	15,803	56,821
0	4,777	1,558	130	368	1,565	0	0	244	0	1,395	5,260	10,037
0	3,401	1,090	685	382	533	0	0	199	0	0	2,889	6,290
0	6,327	1,725	538	419	1,257	0	56	56	0	0	4,051	10,378
0	1,480	1,045	158	176	303	0	0	0	0	733	2,415	3,895
0	2,703	1,302	1,005	2,157	1,696	0	0	0	0	2,623	8,783	11,486
0	4,600	1,193	31	213	723	0	0	0	0	723	2,883	7,483
0	110	37	0	45	40	0	15	10	0	0	147	257
0	2,493	657	5	211	201	0	45	0	0	0	1,119	3,612
0	7,500	2,200	451	1,147	2,132	0	0	0	0	0	5,930	13,430
0	5,174	1,130	1,577	580	1,337	0	0	0	0	0	4,624	9,798
0	1,922	660	268	536	361	0	0	0	0	0	1,825	3,747
0	2,955	730	91	225	800	0	127	0	0	0	1,973	4,928
0	4,788	1,625	560	760	1,343	0	65	65	64	3,198	7,680	12,468
0	21,114	3,021	937	2,505	8,295	0	159	159	158	12,379	27,613	48,727
0	1,843	1,382	316	513	774	1,382	0	0	0	150	4,517	6,360
0	449	230	174	89	129	0	48	24	24	657	1,375	1,824
8,871	222,344	53,832	19,778	33,749	66,398	6,132	6,595	3,943	1,521	41,832	233,732	480,750
29,585	201,617	48,705	21,008	30,366	63,038	0	3,764	0	500	29,256	196,537	428,739

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. William Brown

Address: P.O. Box 464 — City: Snow Hill — State: N.C. — Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. David Brown-214 Pinewood Dr.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
BETHEL	Mr. William Lee Jenkins-Rt.5 Box 250A-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
CABIN	Mr. Edward Tyndall-Rt.2 Box 111B-Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mr. William Cherry-907 Pittman St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mr. Kenneth Baysden-Rt.6 Box 76A-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
CALYPSO	Mr. James Baker-P.O. Box 164-Mt.Olive 28365	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Mr. Richard B. Nash-Rt.3 Box 545-Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0
DEEP RUN	Mr. Braswell Smith-Rt.1-Deep Run 28525	0	0	0
EMMAUS	Mr. Eddie Conley-P.O. Box 448-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	Mr. Ted Hood-Rt.6 Box 309F-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
FREMONT		0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Mr. Edward Sykes, Sr.-210 Pierce Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Mr. Harry Overby-125 Perry Drive-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
GRAINGER	Mr. Durwood Small-Rt.1 Box 194-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
IMMANUEL		0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mr. Bowden Thornton-Rt.1-Four Oaks 27527	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Robert Morrow-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
KINSTON, FIRST	Mr. Bill Lam-P.O. Box 1323-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
LAGRANGE	Mr. Kenneth Tingen-306 Lake Pines-LaGrange 28551	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr. A. Wallace Horton-Rt.12 Box 72A1-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
MADISON AVENUE	Mr. Earl Murphy-235 N.Spence Av.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
MOUNT NELSON		0	0	0
NEUSE	Mr. Richard Poteat-Rt.2 Box 48-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	Mr. Pete Rogers-1910 Pink Hill Rd.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
NEW LIFE		0	0	0
PIKEVILLE	Mr. Steve Hamlett-P.O. Box 186-Pikeville 27863	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	Mr. Bobby Brewer-317 Green St.-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
PINK HILL	Mr. Harold Stroud-P.O. Box 123-Pink Hill 28572	0	0	0
PINKNEY	Mr. Troy Daughtry-Rt.2 Box 147-Pikeville 27863	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	Mr. Ray Brown-607 Darden Dr.-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Ivan Grulke-Rt.5 Box 248-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Charles Avery-Rt.4 Box 517-Kinston 28501	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr. Eugene C. Smith-Rt.2 Box 25A-Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0
SNOW HILL	Mr. Allen Hardison-P.O. Box 95-Snow Hill 28580	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr. Carey Washburn-1800 Hardee Rd.-Kinston 28501	1	1	0
TRINITY	Mr. Gene Breeden-Rt.3 Box 75K-Goldsboro 27530	0	0	0
UNION	Mr. Sylvan Hardy-Rt.1-Seven Springs 28578	0	0	0
TOTALS		1	1	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	2	0

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
										Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?											Y = Yes N = No	
No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a Mission Evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of Church Vocations Volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry Emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Home Mission study	Foreign Mission study	P.G.G. Church Event	R.A. Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific education	State paper in budget
0	185	0	2,184	0	N	100	0	12	499	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	19	0	214	0	N	6	0	2	60	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	1	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	48	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	0	100	0	N	0	0	0	36	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	0	201	0	N	10	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	10	0	574	0	N	12	0	3	85	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	2	0	100	0	N	2	0	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	14	0	400	0	N	12	0	0	125	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	27	0	1,005	0	N	18	1	1	100	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	10	2	562	0	N	30	0	0	140	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	12	0	638	0	N	20	0	0	60	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	1	0	300	0	N	21	0	5	110	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	25	0	4,395	3	R	73	0	0	325	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	7	0	98	0	N	27	0	0	80	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
0	12	2	574	0	N	4	0	0	70	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	2	0	179	0	N	12	0	0	40	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	50	0	N	0	0	0	84	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	26	12	5,461	1	R	25	0	3	275	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	6	0	1,154	0	N	7	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	15	0	1,643	0	N	29	0	16	150	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	20	5	3,505	2	N	10	0	0	230	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	15	0	368	0	N	6	1	9	115	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	0	382	0	N	10	0	0	100	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	24	0	419	1	N	13	0	0	70	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	35	0	176	1	N	9	0	2	45	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	2	2,157	0	N	0	0	5	63	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	58	0	213	0	N	25	0	0	160	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	5	0	45	0	N	3	0	0	32	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	3	0	211	0	N	42	0	0	94	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	38	0	1,150	0	N	25	0	8	97	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	27	0	580	0	N	9	0	0	105	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	10	0	536	0	N	5	0	0	47	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	225	0	N	0	0	0	50	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	27	1	760	0	N	20	0	1	136	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	32	2	2,505	1	N	22	0	0	210	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	21	0	513	0	N	21	0	0	99	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	2	0	89	0	N	0	0	0	38	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	703	26	33,666	9		632	2	67	4183													
1	619		28,636			616	7															

RAY HODGE (Joyce)
1710 Windsor Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-1114, R. 523-2362

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell Street
LaGrange, NC 28551
MARK CREECH (Kim)
105 Circle Drive
LaGrange, NC 28551
C. 566-3881, R. 566-4262

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Road
Goldsboro, NC 27530
JULIAN MILLS (Mary)
Rt. 12 Box 464
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-8855, R. 735-8235

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
K. THOMAS GREENE (Diana
400 S. Claiborne Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 734-3761, R. 736-1568

MOUNT NELSON
P. O. Box 53
Eureka, NC 27830
JAY T. JONES (Melissa)
Same
C. 242-5996, R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
MACK STYRON (Rachell)
P. O. Box 484
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 522-4606, R. 522-3740

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (Janice)
Same
C. 527-1479, R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
106 S. George Street
P. O. Box 634
Goldsboro, NC 27530
WILLIAM I. GAY (Ann)
2511 Norwood Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 736-2726, R. 736-4405

PIKEVILLE
P. O. Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Interim)
(Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 242-4050, R. 778-0481

PINEVIEW
P. O. Box 1614 (Rt. 117N.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MICHAEL ESTER (Lynn)
209 Banks Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-9382, R. 736-3037

PINKNEY
Rt. 2 Box 338C
Pikeville, NC 27863
GREG HENSLEY (Diana)
Rt. 2 Box 269
Pikeville, NC 27863
C. None, R. 735-1154

PINK HILL
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572
TOMMY TRIPP (Sue)
P. O. Box 1779
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 568-3783, R. 522-5578

RIVERMONT
206 Rivermont Drive
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-5595, R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD
5566 Hwy. No. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MARVIN WILLIS (Pat)
Same
C. 734-5571, R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Same
C. 569-8511, R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P. O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578

Same
C. None, R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL
P. O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580
WILLIAM BROWN (Virginia)
Same
C. 747-3324, R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Road
Kinston, NC 28501
MICHAEL COGDILL (Gail)
1201 Woodberry Road
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 522-3011, R. 522-0792

TRINITY
Rt. 3 Box 299 (Rt. 111S.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
GRAHAM ELMORE (Betty)
Same
C. 778-7591, R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY
506 S. Oleander Street
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. None, R. 735-8182

The Association

Churches Caring For Their Neighbors

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66ne

1987 Annual

Neuse Baptist Association North Carolina

Pastors and Staff - Mailing List

July 15, 1987

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
BOBBIE H. BELCHER, (Irene)
DOM
2709 Northwood Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600, R. 778-9685

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
402 Todd Drive
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 778-1213, R. 778-4384

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
C. None, R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, NC 28572
RALPH KENNEDY (Eva)
Rt. 2 Box 33
Beulaville, NC 28518
C. None, R. 298-4890

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
J.D. EDDINS (Ruby)
P.O. Box 175
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
C. 734-1019, R. 658-2115

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 W. Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580
C. 523-8169, R. 747-8636

CALYPSO
P.O. Box 248
Calypso, NC 28325

Calypso, NC 28325
C. 658-4631, R.

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580
HENRY MORGAN (Mildred)
6109 Bellow St.
Raleigh, NC 27609
Par. 747-2419, R. 848-4758

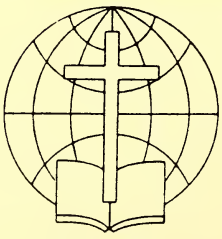
DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
BOBBY HUNTER (Denise)
Same
C. None, R. 568-3189

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Same
C. None, R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
Same
C. 689-2004, R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830
LYNN PETERS (Rosie)
Same
C. 242-5362, R. 242-5424

GLEN RAVEN
P.O. Box 1721 (404 Rhem St.)
Kinston, NC 28501
GENE MILLER (Edna)
1407 West Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-1721, R. 523-1893



GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S. John St.
P.O. Box 1538
Goldsboro, NC 27530
LEON SMITH (Martha)
1903 E. Walnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-2516, R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
PHIL MCRAE (Katherine)
Same
C. 527-7821, R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
PERRY COMER (Faye)
2902 Hodges St.
Kinston, NC 28501
C. R. 527-6353

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mount Olive, NC 28365
FRANK SANDY (Sheila)
Same
C. None, R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
ELWIN MELTON (Ora Lee)
Same
Off. 522-0811, R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
RAY HODGE (Joyce)
1710 Windsor Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-1114, R. 523-2362

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell St.
LaGrange, NC 28551

LaGrange, NC 28551
C. 566-3881, R.

Annual

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1987

Fifty-ninth Annual Session

Held with

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
and
SNOW HILL BAPTIST CHURCH
Snow Hill, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting

Monday, October 24, 1988
FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina
and
Second Session
Tuesday, October 25, 1988
IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Published 1988 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Council Members 38
Associational Council Report 17
Associational Directory 1
Associational W.M.U. Officers 1987-88 36
Baptist Men's Report 25
Brotherhood Report 25
Committee on Constitution and Bylaws Report 22
Constitution and Bylaws 4
Day Camp Report 35
Director of Missions Report 18
Evangelism Committee Report 28
Historical Events 40
Historical Table 12
Map of Association ..... Center of Book
Messengers Actually Attending 37
Mission Center Report 23
Missions Committee Report 23
Music Committee Report 24
Ordination Committee Report 25
Our Beloved Dead 33
Proceedings of Annual Meeting 1987 13
R.A. Report 25
Resolutions Committee Report 31
Statement of Cash Receipts & Disbursements 19
Statistical Report 35
Statistical Tables 41
Stewardship Committee Report 21
Sunday School Report 22
Vacation Bible School Report 30, 34
W.M.U. Report 26

Associational Directory
and
Nominating Committee Report

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Phone (919) 778-6600

Officers

Moderator ..... Mr. Doug Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Vice Moderator ..... Dr. Michael Cogdill, 1201 Woodberry Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Clerk ..... Mrs. Ellen Hawley, 903 S. Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Treasurer ..... Mr. Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Assistant Treasurer ..... Mr. Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Historian ..... Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Trustees

Walter Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (88)
Jesse Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501 (89)
Mrs. Margaret Grady ..... Rt. 3 Box 329, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (90)

Association Organization Directors

Sunday School ..... Rev. Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501
Church Training ..... Rev. Daniel Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Brotherhood ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
W.M.U. ..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
V.B.S. ..... Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

Cooperative Program ..... Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Christian Education ..... Rev. Perry Comer, P.O. Box 1065, Kinston, NC 28501
Biblical Recorder ..... Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
Baptist Hospital ..... Rev. Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Children's Home ..... Rev. Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Home for Aging ..... Earl Varner, 122 Jeffery Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551

Standing Committees

STEWARDSHIP

Rev. Julian Mills, Chm. ..... 298 Woodland Church Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8855 (89)
Rev. Brantley Stevens ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1479 (89)
Mrs. Susie Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (88)

Rev. William Brown ..... P.O. Box 464, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3324 (90)
Russell Ault..... 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934 ExO)
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher..... 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685 (ExO)
Mr. Doug Joyner ..... Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4320 (ExO)
Mr. Elwood Hudson..... P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1166 (ExO)

DAY CAMP ACTIVITIES

Mr. M.B. Jenkins ..... 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227 (89)
Rev. Lynn Peters ..... P.O. Box 231, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5362 (90)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Rev. Johnny Sasser, Chm. ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (88)
Rev. Mack Styron..... P.O. Box 484, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4606 (89)
Rev. Daniel Benfield..... Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2339 (90)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Dr. Leon Smith, Chm. ..... 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-2516 (90)
Richard Poteat..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1724 (89)
Rev. Brantley Stevens..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1479 (88)

EVANGELISM

Rev. Bill Haskins, Chm. ..... P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 596-6401 (90)
Dr. Al Wright ..... 402 Todd Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4384 (88)
Rev. Marvin Willis ..... 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (88)
Rev. Phil McRae ..... Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7162 (90)
Rev. Richard Gandy ..... Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360 (89)

MEMORIALS

Rev. Lonnie Parker, Chm. ..... 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6959 (88)
Joseph Stevens..... Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790 (89)
McLean Taylor..... 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537 (90)

MISSIONS

Rev. M.O. Sears, Chm. ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481 (90)
Rev. Gene Warrick ..... Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510 (88)
Ray Thomas ..... 2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0868 (89)
Mrs. Ann White..... 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 735-2469 (89)
Mrs. Nancy Sutton ..... P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403 (90)

MUSIC

Doug Beasley, Chm..... Rt. 15 Box 315, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8776 (88)
Mrs. Johnnie Rice..... 706 Parrott Av., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4661 (88)
Mrs. Karen Dale ..... Rt. 8 Box 324, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3011 (89)
Rev. Ben Ramsaur..... 104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4061 (90)

NOMINATIONS

Rev. Marvin Willis, Chm..... 5566 Hwy 581 Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818 (88)
Joseph Tyndall..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954 (88)
Mrs. Barbara Johnson ..... 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6834 (88)
Mrs. Lillian Tyndall ..... P.O. Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6251 (89)
Bobby Hardison..... Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1351 (89)
Don Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (90)
Rev. Brantley Stevens..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4330 (90)

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Doug Joyner, Chm. ..... Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4320 (ExO)
Don Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (88)
Rev. Brantley Stevens ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4330 (88)
Earl Reynolds ..... 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3648 (89)
Rev. Graham Elmore ..... Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071 (90)
Rev. Gene Miller ..... 1407 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-1893 (90
Mike Cogdill ..... 1201 Woodberry Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0792 (ExO)

ORDINATION

Dr. Michael Cogdill, Chm. ..... 1900 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0792 (88)
Rev. Bill Morrow ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811 (89)
Rev. Lacy Oliver ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941 (90)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Rev. Gene Miller, Chm. ..... 407 West Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-1893 (88)
Rev. Johnny Sasser ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (89)
Braswell Smith ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9565 (90)

RESOLUTIONS

Rev. Tom Waits, Chm. ..... Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371 (89)
Rev. Bobby Hunter ..... P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3189 (88)
Rev. Ray Hodge ..... 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2362 (90)

SENIOR CITIZENS (NABS)

Rev. Lonnie Parker, Chm. ..... 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6959
Mrs. Doris Varner ..... 122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 778-8587
Miss Esther Walters ..... 105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3207
Mrs. Artie Braodwell ..... 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-4421
Mrs. Sally Rogers ..... 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1255

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Rev. Robert Fulkerson, Chm. ..... 2502 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5649 (88)
Kevin Wilson ..... 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3011 (88)
Mrs. Barbara Johnson ..... 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6837 (89)
Mrs. Jeanette Walters ..... 405 Bryan Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895 (90)

PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

Rev. Tom Waits, Chm. ..... Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371 (89)
Buck Hill ..... Rt. 4 Box 475, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4696 (88)
Raymond Ricks ..... Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517 (88)
John Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 501, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-6311 (89)
Elbert Dixon ..... Rt. 3, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7817 (90)
Billy Crabtree ..... 215 Darrell Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-9913 (90)

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its spring meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the annual meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any annual session, or by the Associational Council if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Coun-

cil. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Stewardship
H. Committee on Missions
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Camp Activities
L. Committee on Constitution and Bylaws
M. Committee on Memorials
N. Committee on Senior Citizens
O. Committee on Pastor/Church Relations
P. Committee on Properties and Equipment
Q. Associational Executive Committee

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the

churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the Association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the Association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Missions Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. This committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communications.

SECTION 16. THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the Associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the Associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using Associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend contracting for maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the Association's annual meeting.

SECTION 17. THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the Association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed.

ARTICLE III - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first

meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Historical Table

Neuse Baptist Association, North Carolina

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1977			
Calvary, G, Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	E. Leon Smith
1978			
Falling Creek, Snow Hill First	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Turner
1979			
Seven Springs, Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980			
Calvary, K, Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981			
Rosewood, Calvary, K (Hosted by 1st Church)	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982			
La Grange, Love Memorial	M. O. Sears	Mrs. M. Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983			
New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. O. Sears	Mrs. R. S. Ault	William Brown
1984			
Union, Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985			
Neuse, Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986			
Deep Run, Pineview	William Brown	Rev. Greg Hensley	Jimmy Williams
1987			
Calvary (G), Snow Hill First	William Brown	Rev. Greg Hensley Mrs. Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller

Proceedings

1987

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The 59th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. William Brown, at 7:00 p.m., October 26, 1987, at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

2. The session began with Doug Beasley, Associational Music Director, leading the congregation in singing, "Send the Light".

3. In the absence of the pastor, E.D. Eddins, Mr. A.W. Hill, member of the host church, read Luke 10:25-37 and led in prayer.

4. Mr. Hill extended a welcome to those present and let it be known a nursery was available should it be needed. We were also advised that refreshments would be served in the Fellowship Hall following this session.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. The Moderator, on behalf of the Committee on the Order of Business, declared that the program, as printed, would be followed as the Order of Business for both sessions unless changes became necessary. It had earlier been noted the pastor of the host church was unable to be with us. Rev. Brown then read a letter from Chowan College wishing us well and praying that God's Spirit would guide all our actions and expressing gratitude for our love, concern, and support towards their efforts at Christian higher education.

6. Mr. Brown asked if there were any visitors from outside the Association other than the ones on the program. There were none.

7. The Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, presented the Calendar of Activities for 1988 and made a motion it be accepted. Motion seconded and carried.

8. Mr. Belcher recognized all the new pastors and new church staff members in the Association.

9. To Rev. Bill Brown, leaving the office of Moderator after two years, Mr. Belcher presented a Certificate of Recognition. For nine years as Treasurer of Neuse Association, Mr. Belcher presented a Certificate of Recognition to Mr. Elwood Hudson.

10. In the absence of the Clerk, Mrs. Ellen Hawley, Mrs. Joeann Ault read the Summary of the Associational Council Meetings as printed in the Book of Reports. With one correction noted, Mrs. Ault made a motion the report be accepted. Motion seconded and carried.

11. At 7:25 p.m. the Moderator reported the number registered was 140.

12. The congregation was led in singing "Rescue the Perishing" by Doug Beasley.

13. Rev. Brown introduced the first speaker of the evening, Rev. Richard Everett, Director of Personal Evangelism at the Baptist State Convention, who would speak following a musical selection.

14. The pastor of Fremont Baptist Church, Rev. Lynn Peters, and his wife, Rosemary, sang a duet, "We Shall Behold Him". Their daughter, Angila, signed it as they sang.

15. Rev. Everett, asking us to raise our hands and keep them up as long as we agreed with him, proceeded to review the "Articles of Faith". He was pleased to note not one hand was lowered until he finished. "Discipleship" being his subject, Mr. Everett referred to the Scriptures where our Lord warned against a false profession of faith. Mr. Everett asked how a person would feel if, after working and doing what he thought were great things for the Lord, He would say to the individual, "I never knew you."

"I am not troubled about what Baptists believe," Rev. Everett declared, "but how Baptists behave."

In referring to the parable of the two builders, Rev. Everett said each of us determines what we will be. We each build our own house.

The greatest need of God's people is to repent. "Do we really understand what repentance is?" he asked.

When we sin it effects the mind most of all. Our thinking has to be changed to become like the thinking of Jesus.

We live in the house we build, we cannot run away from ourselves.

We have problems today because the church refuses to be obedient to God.

Every house will be tested by the storm. The foundation of a Christian's life should not be built just on his BELIEFS about Jesus, but on the way he BEHAVES about the teachings of Jesus.

"The most recent experience you have had with Jesus Christ is what your Christian walk is based upon," said Mr. Everett.

A Christian is one who DOES Christianity. Salvation is a way of being under the Lordship of Jesus Christ.

Discipleship is not how many things we do FOR God, but how many things we let God do THROUGH us. Disciples spend time with the Father and do His will.

Mr. Everett closed with the statement, "Behaviour WITH beliefs is Discipleship."

REPORTS

16. Mr. Doug Joyner, Vice Moderator, called for the committee reports.

17. Rev. M.O. Sears, Chairman, Evangelism Committee, gave the report as printed in the Book of Reports. Mr. Sears regretted to note that the association showed 44 less baptisms this year than last. He called attention to several events planned for the next year.

18. Rev. Bill Morrow, Director of Kennedy Baptist Children's Homes, advised us of the fact that there was literature on the table in the vestibule that would inform us of all services offered by the Baptist Children's Homes. He said that all though the offering for the Baptist Homes and Hospital did not reach it's goal this year, he is encouraged and appreciated all who supported it. He discussed two new programs started this year, one for "troubled girls" and one for "adoptable children".

He went on to say that the main purpose of the children's homes is to help hurting children and broken families, to mend them and bring them back together.

Mr. Morrow expressed his thanks for the prayers and monetary support through the years. He extended an invitation to anyone, who would care to, to come for a visit. He did ask that a person call ahead and schedule a time when someoe would be available to act as a guide.

19. Presenting his report as printed in the Book of Reports, the Director of Missions called attention to the comments about the "Military Task Force". He expressed the hope to broaden the bases of this ministry. Also, Mr. Belcher asked the association to consider the possibility of establishing a Black Southern Baptist Church in Kinston. There is a retired black preacher interested in helping.

Mr. Belcher thanked the churches for the support of Associational Mission Offering. One of his dreams is to pay off the $16,000 debt on the associational office. He pointed out that not having to pay the interest on the loan would amount to a considerable savings.

In closing he said he was looking forward to continuing to serve as Neuse Baptist Associational Missions Director.

20. Rev. Lacy Oliver, Chairman, Missions Committee, presented his report as printed in the Book of Reports. He expressed disappointment that not much headway was made this year in beginning new work. He was pleased that the ET FUND, established for Neuse Baptist Association by the Baptist Foundation of the North Carolina State Convention, was being supported.

21. Rev. Robin Chapman, pastor at Neuse Baptist Mission Center, said that besides the work done in Wayne County, folks had been reached in Lenoir and Green Counties as well. He reported that they had ministered to people from nine different countries. In closing, he thanked everyone for their help and prayers.

22. Because Rev. Ray Hodge, Chairman, Memorials Committee, could not be present, Mr. Roscoe Daniel, member of the committee, and Mrs. Zora Melton, presented the report.

Mrs. Melton read Psalm 90 and had prayer. Mr. Daniel read a list of six things we do when loved ones die and read the names of the deceased. The congregation stood for silent prayer followed by a closing prayer by Mr. Daniel.

23. At this time Doug Beasley led the congregation in singing, "It It Well With My Soul".

24. A duet was sung by Doug Beasley and Mrs. Karen Dale, Minister of Music at Spilman Baptist Church, Kinston, North Carolina. The selection was, "When I Think of the Cross". They were accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Jolene Beasley.

25. Mr. R.A. Hill introduced the second speaker of the evening, Rev. Daniel Langford, Brotherhood Director of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

26. Speaking on the subject of "Sharing", Rev. Langford said, "If we continue to 'share' the Gospel as we are doing now, by the year 2000 only five percent of the population will be Christians." One-half of North Carolina is unchurched today, he said.

He asked the question, "Why Share?" then continued:

1. We need to identify one mistake, and that is, that only the person hired to stand in the pulpit is to preach. Every Christian is called to preach. If the world is to be won to Christ, it will have to be done in the work place, the schools, the places of entertainment, in the market, anywhere we come in contact with the lost.

2. We must find new ways of reaching out where the people are and bringing them into the church. "Do Southern Baptists care enough to pray for a lost world?", he asked.

3. We must commit ourselves to the task of winning the lost. Many times we don't understand what our mission is. Mr. Langford shared the experience of a man who was a contractor and had sat in church for 30 years wishing he could do something for the Lord. One day he was asked to go to West Virginia to supervise the building of a church, then and there he realized he was capable to do a service to the Lord. Now he spends much of his time going from one area to another helping to build churches. "Nurses, carpenters, bulldozer drivers, well diggers, everybody has a mission and they need to find their nitch", Mr. Langford said.

Mr. Langford referred to the time God had Moses throw down his rod and empowered it so that Moses' rod was capable of greater things than anyone else's. We were urged, by Mr. Langford, to let go and yield ourselves to God. Throw down our rod, so to speak, so that we too can become empowered by God and thereby able to fulfill our mission of "sharing" the Gospel.

27. The total attendance for the first session was reported by Mrs. Ault to be 146.

28. The Benediction was given by Rev. Bill Haskins, pastor of Seven Springs Baptist Church.

SECOND SESSION - TUESDAY NIGHT

29. The Second Session of the 59th Annual Meeting of Neuse Baptist Association was held at Snow Hill First Baptist Church, Snow Hill, North Carolina, on October 27, 1987 at 7:00 p.m., and opened with the hymn "Send a Great Revival" sung by the congregation and led by Doug Beasley, Associational Music Director.

30. Rev. Bill Brown, pastor of the host church and Moderator of the association, read scripture, Psalm 133, and offered prayer. He extended a cordial welcome to everyone and invited everyone to remain for refreshments and fellowship at the close of the meeting. At this time, Rev. Brown declared the meeting to be in session.

31. Rev. Tom Waits, Associational Sunday School Director, presented his report. Motion was made to accept it, was seconded and carried.

32. Mrs. Jeanette Walters, Vacation Bible School Director, gave her report. Motion was made to accept the report, it was seconded and carried.

33. Our W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Lucy Pittman, presented her report. Motion was made to accept it; it was seconded and carried.

34. Mr. Jim Small, Brotherhood Director, and Mr. M.B. Jenkins, R.A. Director, presented their report. Motion was made to accept it, was seconded and carried.

35. Rev. Brown expressed his appreciation for these fine reports and praised each one for a job well done.

36. Vice Moderator Doug Joyner expressed his thanks for such fine reports and then asked Music Director Doug Beasley to come forward and lead the congregation in singing "Our Best."

37. Choral worship was presented by a group of N.A.B.S. who sang "He Keeps Me Singing."

38. The Director of Missions introduced the guest speaker, Mr. Dewey Hobbs who is the Director of the Pastoral Care Department of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. He will be speaking on "Caring." In his message, Mr. Hobbs indicated the entire purpose of the Hospital and the medical school is to render the very best services possible to the care of anyone who enters the doors. He spoke about the new "special care units." The buildings hopefuly will be completed in about 18 months to two years, such as the clinical building of new offices for doctors, the new Inpatient Tower, new operating rooms, intensive care unit, special care unit for heart and cancer patients, kidney specialties and children's needs. An air care helicopter has been provided. His statement to these units was, "we're seeking to provide facilities that will enable the best care possible in today's world with expanding needs." In his message, Mr. Hobbs invited us to a closer look, to go with him through a typical day of the hospital chaplains, the doctors, and the nurses. Each story related was sad but represented the deep concern, love, and care one receives who enters our Baptist hospital. Over each door is written, "Come unto me all you that are hurting and burdened thereby and through the committed hands and hearts that are here, I will meet you and provide that which is appropriate for our journey." Mr. Hobbs' entire message was "Tender Loving Care."

39. The Associational Clerk, Mrs. Ellen Hawley, gave the registration report of 137 in attendance with 22 pastors, 14 associational officers, 21 visitors and 80 messengers. There were 29 churches represented. The clerk recognized all church clerks present for their outstanding work.

40. Rev. Brown called the business session to order.

41. Rev. Julian Mills, Stewardship Committee Chairman, presented the 1988 budget for the Neuse Baptist Mission Center and the Neuse Baptist Association. A motion was made to adopt the report, it was seconded and carried.

42. The Nominating Committee report was given by the chairman, Rev. Marvin Willis, for the coming year. A motion was made to accept it, it was seconded and carried.

43. Rev. Ralph Kennedy presented the Place and Preacher Committee report. The Annual Meeting will be held at the Falling Creek Baptist Church on October 24, 1988, and at Immanuel Baptist Church on October 25, 1988. Rev. Graham Elmore of Trinity Baptist Church will be the speaker, and Brantley Stevens of New Hope Baptist Church the alternate speaker. Motion was made to accept this report, was seconded and carried.

44. The moderator asked for other matters of miscellaneous business.

45. Rev. Tom Waits of Properties and Equipment Committee asked for support and help from all the churches in providing the needs of maintenance for the property and equipment of the Association.

46. Rev. Lacy Oliver reminded everyone that Dr. Leon Smith, who is Vice President of the State Convention, is now a candidate for President of the convention.

47. During the worship hour, Rev. Graham Elmore read from Matthew 25:31-46 and led in prayer.

48. The choir from Glen Raven Church presented special music featuring "Oh, Lord, Dear Lord, Make Calvary Real To Me" and "The Upper Room."

49. Our Annual Sermon was by Rev. Gene Miller, pastor of Glen Raven Church, who read from II Kings 7:1-5, called attention to verse 3 - "Why sit we here til we die." Rev. Miller used the message in this scripture as a parallel to the way people are today. We hear great messages from God called men and women but we refuse to respond. He also reminded us of the many, many lost people all over the world and especially here in Wayne and surrounding counties, but yet, we do not answer the Lord's command to spread the Gospel and we seemingly do not care. We need to be about "the Lord's business." All through the message, he kept referring to the question, "Why sit we here till we die?" as a source of encouragement to be about bigger and better things. Stop doing for God, but let God do great and mighty things through us. The challenge Rev. Miller presented to us was that we go out into the world and claim the victory for God, to rid ourselves of apathy, indifference, unconcern and complacency.

50. Rev. Tom Waits, Resolutions Committee chairman, asked Dr. Michael Cogdill to present the resolutions he had submitted to the committee. The resolution was adopted by motion made, seconded and carried. Mr. Waits also presented another resolution which was also adopted.

51. The moderator asked all officers of the association for the coming year to come forward. They were introduced. Following this, the gavel was presented to our new moderator, Mr. Doug Joyner, who declared that after the benediction by Rev. Lynn Peters, pastor of Fremont Baptist Church, the 59th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association would be concluded.

Associational Council Report

The first of five council meetings was held at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro, December 1, 1986. Organization and committee reports were heard.

Rev. Marvin Willis made a motion and was passed that the Nomination Committee Report for the new Properties Committee be accepted as follows: Rev. Paul Womack, chairman (3 years); Rev. Tom Waits (3 years); Raymond Ricks (2 years); Buck Hill (2 years); and Rev. M.O. Sears (1 year).

Rev. Belcher, DOM, stated in his report that a contribution had been made to Pink Hill Church by the Neuse Association Churches. He also introduced Rev. Bill Haskings as new pastor of Seven Springs Baptist Church.

The second meeting was held at Jordans Chapel Church, February 9, 1987. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: 1) Motion made by Rev. M.O. Sears to use money from Evangelism funds with the idea of it being paid back, for the Freddie Gage Crusade. 2) Motion made by Rev. Lacy Oliver that the association seek $1,200 in financial aid from the convention for Pink Hill Church and their pastor. 3) Rev. Brantley Stevens made motions to pay the increased hospitalization rates for Director of Missions and that one of two plans be adopted to purchase a new copier. Plan (1) was adopted to purchase rather than (2) lease copier from Gray and Creech.

A proposed budget for the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Center was introduced for the year 1988, and that May 24, 1987 be recognized as Associational Missions Offering Sunday.

Moderator Rev. Bill Brown made two announcements in his closing remarks 1) Robin Chapman would be ordained February 15, 1987, in Love Memorial Church and 2) Fred DeFoor, NBA Music Director, would be leaving for Columbia, South Carolina on March 1, 1987.

The third council meeting was held April 6, 1987, at Emmaus Church. After organization and committee reports were heard, the following business was approved. Glen Raven Church donated their church bus to the association to be used by the Mission Center and other purposes if needed. Also the bus would need to be insured at a cost of $529. After some debate it was decided the churches would be responsible for special bus fund. Rev. Bobbie Belcher, DOM, was allowed a week to further recuperate fro a recent hospital stay.

The fourth council meeting met June 1, 1987, at Bethel Church. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved. Rev. Bobbie Belcher stated in his report that the Mission Center bus insurance and a tent are paid in full.

Moderator Bill Brown read a letter of resignation from Associational Clerk Rev. Greg Hensley. A letter of resignation from Constitution and Bylaws Committee member Rev. Bill Gay was also read. Rev. Ray Hodge made a motion that the clerk write a letter of recommendation for Rev. Gay and Rev. Hensley and mail to their respective new associations. A storage building for the Mission Center, built by men of Love Memorial Church, was delivered June 1, 1987. The motion was made by Vice Moderator Doug Joyner and seconded by Jim Small that Ellen Hawley be elected to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Greg Hensley as clerk. Motion carried. Motion was made by Rev. Bill Haskins and passed that the association implement and support a "Cliffs of the Neuse State Park Summer Resort Ministry." Rev. Haskins volunteered to serve as coordinator. Motion made by Rev. Tom Waits, seconded by Rev. Bill Haskins, and carried, that the Stewardship Committee look into the Annuity Program for Robin Chapman. Motion was made by Rev Gene Miller, seconded by Russell Ault, to look for ways to shorten AC meetings.

A request from Stewardship chairman Rev. Julian Mills was that each church increase their gifts to Associational Missions by one percent next year.

The last council meeting was Monday, October 5, 1987, at Rosewood Baptist Church. Organization and committee reports were heard. The following business was approved: 1) to adopt a Cooperative Agreement to receive funding for Rev. Robin Chapman, Mission Center Pastor/ CCM Director.

Rev. Bill Brown expressed appreciation to Vice Moderator Douglas Joyner for his help and cooperation and praised the association for the progress made over the past few years.

Rev. Daniel Benfield, new pastor of Falling Creek, was present and Rev. Lynn Peters, new pastor of Fremont Church, led the prayer of benediction.

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL MEETING ATTENDANCE RECORD:
December - 102 representing 31 churches
February - 123 representing 33 churches
April - 108 representing 29 churches
June - 118 representing 30 churches
October - 170 representing 31 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Hawley, Clerk

Director of Missions Report

A report concerns events, items of interest and involvement of the association for the past year. It has been a good year in many ways. 1986-87 saw some new directions for the mission outreach of Neuse Baptist Association.

First we had two pastors, the Southern Baptist Chaplain from SJAFB and I, participate in a six month "Military Task Force" in order to develop a military strategy in reaching and helping over 300,000 men and women in the Armed Forces in our state. That has been accomplished and the paper has been submitted to the State Convention and to the Home Mission Board for evaluation. The title of the paper is "Ministry to the Military." A copy is in the NBA office if you are interested in reading it.

Our Mission Center continues to reach out to the Migrants and Hispanics in our area. Robin Chapman and his wife, Edith, are laboring long and hard in this difficult area of ministry. It was my privilege to participate in the ordination of Robin on February 15, 1987 at Love Memorial Church. It was also my privilege to witness a worship service at Love Memorial Church where Robin baptized six adult Hispanics into the Kingdom of God. Robin also preached in Spanish and English that night. It was a very moving service both for the migrants and for the people of Love Church.

Our finances this year have been good and I want to thank you for your increased interest and support of the Neuse Baptist Mission endeavors. I would also like to thank the many churches that have participated in gathering food, clothing, health and infant kits, and many other things for the Mission Center. I would like to encourage each church to strive to contribute a minimum of four percent of undesignated offerings to Associational Missions. If you will, my, what God could do with you and me with the funds that would be available.

I took the largest group of Keyleaders ever to Ridgecrest in May and we had a very good time of training. As a matter of fact, through our group meeting there, we changed the Keyleadership Conference in our association to a one night type session with the same eight conferences taught twice that night. We tried it this year and will evaluate it and see if any changes are needed for 1988.

I still do a lot of dreaming. God has blessed our association especially when we have visions and dreams and are willing to step out on faith. I would like to see our association pay off the remaining indebtedness on our office building. This would mean more of our funds could go for

misison outreach. We owe only about $16,000 and with each church helping, this could be accomplished, I believe, in a short period of time. Can you imagine the interest that would be saved if we would do this. It could also mean a step toward a more efficient Associational Center Building that could fill our needs for space and involvement in the future.

The Associational Mission Sunday and offering this year were somewhat disappointing. It is because some of our churches gave an extra $1,000 that we are able to continue with our Mission Center and mission pastor through 1988. It will take a better effort in 1988 to continue this program in the future. We are looking at making some changes in the effort for 1988 that might help. You will hear more about this later.

I appreciate serving as your Director of Missions and pray that God will use me more in helping our churches. We had a rash of resignations in the last summer, but are working to fill each vacancy.

STATISTICS

Sermons Preached	27
Teaching Events	7
Conferences	150
Meetings (Inside Association)	127
Meetings (Outside Association)	19
Church Visits (includes worship at home church)	119
Working days at Mission Center and Office	2
Hospital Visits	6
Days in Kinston	28
Miles traveled	23,300
Prepared and published newsletter (monthly)	625
Attended classes at WCC	22

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie H. Belcher, DOM

Statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

For Period from January 1, 1986 - December 31, 1986

Cash in Bank, December 31, 1985 Branch Banking and Trust Company		$ 6,377.60
Cash Receipts:		
Contributions from Churches	$52,767.94	
Designated Gifts	4,846.22	
Mission Center	12,642.44	
General (Misc., Interest, Paper, Etc.)	7,506.06	
Total Receipts		77,762.66
Cash Available		$84,140.26
Disbursements:		
Director's Salary	$13,575.96	
Housing Allowance	6,500.00	
Annuity	3,499.92	
Director's Christmas Gift	200.00	
Treasurer	200.00	
Clerk	165.00	
Associational Secretary Salary	8,190.00	
Secretary's Christmas Gift	100.00	

Office supplies/Church paper	5,957.79	
Postage	11,114.91	
Printing of Minutes	810.00	
Association Office Mortgage	3,094.92	
F.I.C.A.	693.05	
Equipment and Maintenance	941.26	
Insurance and Bond	222.20	
Property Maintenance	424.77	
Telephone	1,570.07	
Sunday School	155.39	
Vacation Bible School	185.34	
Church Training	4.70	
Brotherhood/R.A.'s	312.00	
W.M.U.	127.58	
Music	7.92	
Evangelism (Good News America)	65.50	
Camp Promotion	732.58	
Youth Ministry	280.00	
Senior Citizens (NABS)	0.00	
Key Keadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00	
Seminary Extension	111.19	
Travel Allowance/DOM	4,800.00	
Convention/Education/DOM	606.07	
Hospitalization and Insurance/DOM	2,477.04	
Hopsitalization/Secretary	1,556.40	
Neuse Baptist Mission Center	0.00	
Summer Youth Worker	500.00	
Miscellaneous	161.50	
Designated (other)	2,305.79	
Mission Center	9,355.86	
Taxes, Property	75.46	
GRAND TOTAL ALL AREAS		71,737.04
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1986		$12,403.22
DISTRIBUTION OF FUNDS:		
Building Fund	$ 4,097.00	
Reserve Fund	1,400.00	
Designated Fund	6,866.75	
Checking Fund	39.47	
		$12,403.22

Stewardship Committee Report

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

('88 Budget represents about a 4½% increase)

	BUDGET ITEM	1987 BUDGET	1988 BUDGET
ADMINISTRATION:			
101	Director's Salary	$14,600.00	$15,000.00
102	Housing Allowance	6,500.00	7,200.00
103	Annuity	4,100.00	4,500.00
104	Director's Christmas Gift	200.00	200.00
105	Treasurer	200.00	200.00
106	Clerk	165.00	165.00
	TOTALS	$25,765.00	$27,265.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS			
201	Secretary's Salary	9,100.00	$ 9,555.00
202	Secretary's Annuity	0.00	900.00
203	Secretary's Christmas Gift	100.00	125.00
204	Office Supplies/Church paper	2,000.00	2,000.00
205	Postage	1,200.00	1,200.00
206	Printing of Minutes (Annuals)	1,000.00	1,000.00
207	Mortgage (Office)	3,095.00	3,095.00
208	Electricity (Office utilities)	1,000.00	1,000.00
209	F.I.C.A. (matching)	800.00	800.00
210	Equipment/Maintenance	1,500.00	1,600.00
211	Insurance and Bond	300.00	1,000.00
212	Property Maintenance (grass/garb.)	600.00	600.00
213	Telephone	1,700.00	1,800.00
214	Auditor (annual audit)	0.00	250.00
	TOTALS	$22,395.00	$24,925.00
DEPARTMENT WORK			
301	Sunday School	$ 400.00	$ 400.00
302	Vacation Bible School	250.00	250.00
303	Church Training	200.00	100.00
304	Brotherhood/RA's	435.00	600.00
305	W.M.U.	350.00	400.00
306	Music	150.00	150.00
307	Evangelism	300.00	200.00
308	Summer Camp	300.00	300.00
309	Youth Ministry	550.00	400.00
310	Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
311	Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00	200.00
312	Seminary Extension	200.00	200.00
313	Minister's Conference	0.00	150.00
314	Honorariums	0.00	200.00
	TOTALS	$ 3,385.00	$ 3,600.00
MINISTRY SUPPORT			
401	Travel Allowance/DOM	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,800.00
402	Convention/Education/DOM	1,000.00	1,000.00
403	Hospitalization and Insurance/DOM	2,800.00	3,700.00
404	Hospitalization/Secretary	1,700.00	800.00
405	Secretary Conference (Caraway)	0.00	100.00
	TOTALS	$10,300.00	$10,400.00

MISSION SUPPORT			
501	Neuse Baptist Mission Center	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
502	Summer Youth Worker	500.00	500.00
	TOTALS	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
CONTINGENCY			
601	Miscellaneous	$ 400.00	$ 360.00
	GRAND TOTALS ALL AREAS	$62,995.00	$67,300.00

Sunday School Report

Where has the time gone? It doesn't seem possible that we are once again drawing near the time for annual reporting. Our Sunday School emphasis for this year has been focused primarily on the Challenge 10/90 Growth Campaign, held in September, that involved 13 of our churches in studying and working toward numerical growth as well as planning for better Bible teaching.

We were also involved in other activities such as the Training School held this year at New Hope Baptist Church and some of us attended the "Church Growth Through the Sunday School Conference" held in Clinton earlier in the year. Yet, throughout the year there appeared to be a lack of excitement and expectancy in every phase of our associational Sunday School work. For the most part, our 37 churches have failed to take full advantage of the best tool we have for church growth. Although every one of our churches has a Sunday School there is a wide difference between a church having a Sunday School and a church using a Sunday School. For Sunday School is truly the "reaching" arm of every Baptist church and churches who use this organization as it lends itself to be used will experience growth, both numerically and spiritually.

Arthur Flake wrote something back in 1922 that everyone of our Baptist Churches needs to reconsider today. He said, "Building a great Sunday School is not dependent upon the school's location." That's true! People will not voluntarily attend our Sunday Schools in large numbers. They never have. They never will. Remember, they do not come; they must be brought.

Most of our churches do not experience Sunday School growth and the total, overall growth of the church because they make no real effort to bring it about. Consider your own church for a moment. If you were to enroll every resident member in Sunday School how much would it increase your enrollment; 20 percent, 30 percent, or perhaps even 50 percent?

Whether your church is in a rural setting or located in the center of the city, it can grow and, indeed, it must grow, if we are to be about our Father's business of reaching people for our Lord Jesus Christ!

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Waits, ASSISTeam Leader

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

The Constitution and Bylaws Committee does not have any recommendations to present to the association this year. If there are changes, updating or new items to be added to the association's Constitution and Bylaws, please convey this to the Director of Missions or to the chairman of the committee early in the associational year so proper consideration and action may be taken.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwin Melton, Chairman

Missions Committee Report

When you hear the word MISSIONS, what goes through your mind? Generally we think money! The Cooperative Program, Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering for Home Missions, North Carolina State Mission Offering or maybe even a "Week of Prayer" and an offering for Associational Missions! All of these are GOOD thoughts about missions and we hope things YOU have put into practice to UNDERGIRD MISSION SUPPORT.

There are some other thoughts that go through our minds as we hear the word MISSIONS. We think of our time, talents and our energies and are forced to ask ourselves the question *"How are we personally involved"* in sharing Jesus Christ and His message of redeeming love. While we wait, our world goes RUSHING to an eternal hell with no knowledge of God's redeeming love provided through Jesus Christ. Each of us MUST become *PERSONNALLY INVOLVED* in the mission of the church.

We love the story about the man who was about to be baptized and made the church wait for him to go get his wallet so it could be baptized with him. We mention this so that you will know that we are not minimizing mission support.

There is one area of *mission responsibility that Neuse Association is really neglecting*. We are NOT reaching enough of OUR YOUTH for MISSIONARY SERVICE. Also the ones who feel led are not being encouraged and/or nurtured as they should. We, therefore, recommend that a GROUP be organized for all youth committed to FULL-TIME CHURCH-RELATED VOCATIONS for fellowship and sharing. We suggest the group be named "TORCH-BEARERS" and pray that we shall encourage them to let their torches (lives) burn bright for MISSIONS both here and now and wherever God chooses to use them.

This year Bob Watson of our Baptist State Convention staff spoke to our pastors and pointed out " projected population growth" for our geographical area. He pointed out specific areas where new work should be started, some as soon as possible. We hope our Missions Committee will be encouraged to actively search for new areas where land might be purchased for new work to begin.

An endowment trust fund, ET FUND, has been set up for Neuse Association by the Baptist Foundation of the North Carolina State Convention. Several families are contributing already, which in return will provide perpetual funds for associational missions. One family has it written in their will and another contributes a small monthly amount - two examples of ways to participate.

Missions! Our mission is "make sure everyone has heard the Good News of Jesus and had an invitation and given opportunity to respond." Missions! We have been commissioned by Jesus with the great commission, Matt. 28:19, 20. Missions! We must give account to God and I believe will be judged on basis of our response. "Not everyone that saith unto me, Lord, Lord shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven. But he that doeth the will of my Father which is in Heaven." Matthew 7:21.

Respectfully submitted,
Lacy Oliver, Chairman
Joe Strickland, Gene Warrick,
Ray Thomas, Ann White

Mission Center Report

We have had a full, exciting year as missionaries to the Hispanics of the NBA area. We arrived on the field in the middle of September 1986. At that time there were about six weeks of the migrant season left. We spent that time getting to know the migrants and the area. In November, we began to meet with a small group for Bible Study and worship on Sunday afternoons. Sunday morning was reserved as a time to speak in the churches of the NBA. We have spoken to 26 of the association's churches so far. Through the winter and spring the group continued to grow and mature. In June, six were baptized in a bilingual service at Love Memorial Church.

In May the migrant season brought many more people to our services. Many of our churches participated by bringing refreshments to be served after the services. Churches also became more involved in the Church and Community Ministries (CCM) aspect of the Mission Center's activities. They helped by providing food, clothes, health kits, snack packs, sewing kits, "Use Me" books, first aid kits and other useful items. A storage building was provided by Love Memorial and has been in use all summer. Through contributions we were able to buy a used army tent to hold services in. Glen Raven Church donated their church bus which was helpful in providing transportation to and from church at the Mission Center.

During the summer two mission groups; one, Acteens from Alabama and one, youth from Gastonia, North Carolina, came to devote a week of their time to serving in Neuse Association. They were hosted by Falling Creek and Love Memorial. They held Backyard Bible Clubs, did manual labor and helped in all the activities of the Mission Center.

As we come to the close of the 1986-87 year, we would like to thank the individuals and churches of Neuse Association who have shared their time and talent and resources to make this a successful year.

Respectfully submitted,
Robin E. Chapman
Mission Center Pastor/CCM Director

NEUSE BAPTIST MISSION CENTER PROPOSED BUDGET 1988

	1987 BUDGET	1988 BUDGET
Salary, Misison Pastor	$ 9,600.00	$ 9,600.00
Travel	2,400.00	3,600.00
Hospitalization	981.00	1,164.00
Annuity	0.00	672.00
Tri-County Electric (average)	617.16	617.15
Phone (average)	300.00	300.00
Sand Hills Gas for heat (average)	407.16	407.16
	$14,305.32	$16,360.32
Funds from HMB and BSC 1987 and Proposed 1988	10,800.00	10,800.00
Needed from NBA churches for budget	$ 3,505.32	$ 5,560.32

*The above budget does not include any maintenance or repairs or Christmas gifts for the Mission Center personnel.

Music Report

During the years 1985 and 1986, 22 out of 37 churches in our association had an increase in their music ministry enrollment and attendance. Our Lord Jesus Christ is magnified through our music and it is exciting to see growth in so many of our churches continuing into 1987.

This year we are trying to reach the smaller church that has a limited music ministry. While being careful not to influence the individual churches' philosophy we are sharing ideas and music that has been successful in our own church situations.

On March 19, a Children's Choir Worker Clinic was held in Adamsville Church. State approved music worker, Sandy Rushing from Wilmington, was the clinician. There were 20 children's choir directors present and excitement mounted as Sandy shared ideas and techniques that have been successful in many churches.

Our Associational Music Reading Clinic with our state music secretary, Charles Story, was rescheduled for November 16, 1987. Our churches are excited about this event also, for it will be a great help in finding appropriate music. Ministers of Music of Neuse Baptist Association met at Adamsville on October 25 and formed a choir to sing at associational meetings and functions.

Upcoming plans for 1988 include: Senior Adult Dinner and Songfest which will be co-sponsored by the N.A.B.S,; - Volunteer/Part-time Music Director Workshop, February 25; - Children's Choir Worker Clinic, February 25; - Adult Choir Festival, March 17.

We praise the Lord for what he is going to do through our music next year in our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Beasley, Music Chairman

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Ordination Committee received one (1) request for examination during this past associational year. The request was as follows:

1. Love Memorial Baptist Church, Goldsboro, requested an examination for Robin Chapman, our Mission Center Minister. Robin was examined by our committee plus other participating ministers. Robin was unanimously and enthusiastically approved for ordination. The ordination service was held later at Love Memorial Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Michael G. Cogdill, Chairman
Marvin Willis, Graham Elmore

Brotherhood Report

The Baptist Brotherhood was born on May 20, 1907, so you can see it is not a young organization. By action of the Southern Baptist Convention in 1954, the Brotherhood was assigned the responsibility for the work of the Royal Ambassadors. The Baptist Men's program has continued to grow and we can see the results of this growth in the Neuse Baptist Association. Since October 1, 1986, I have visited 7 of our churches. All of these churches had a Brotherhood program going and a lot of enthusiasm was being shown in the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador programs. During my visits I found churches involved in mission work by having Baptist Men and RA boys ministering to nursing homes, helping in projects of assisting the elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. Adamsville Baptist Men are holding prison services at Wayne Correctional Center the third Thursday each month and as a result of this ministry, souls are being saved and inmates are rededicating their lives at each service. Some of the churches that I visited were interested in the different types of literature available through the Brotherhood Department, BSC, and I was able to share with them and give necessary forms for ordering materials. I advised them that materials may be ordered by telephone, toll free by calling, 1-800-238-5917.

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May 1987 and received information concerning the NEW Brotherhood materials being implemented on October 1,1987. A training program for Brotherhood Leaders was held at Kennedy Home in October 1986 and was well attended. We still have a number of our churches without a Brotherhood program. The Baptist Men's President, RA Director and myself are available to help you in any way we can. Please don't hesitate to call on us.

If you have not started a Brotherhood program in your church, I encourage you to start thinking about it and let us help you. If you are looking for a program to present at a Brotherhood meeting, the Associational Office has current Foreign Mission and Home Mission video tapes with updated, interesting information and news. They are available for you to use just by calling and reserving a date. Equipment can be checked out likewise. Also, the NBA office has a complete set of the NEW Brotherhood materials that you can review and determine the ones you would be interested in.

BAPTIST MEN REPORT

With the help of the Baptist Men of Spilman Memorial and Neuse Churches, we built a fence at the Agriculture Mission Farm at Campbell University. I attended Key Leadership Conference at

Ridgecrest in May 1987; presented programs at Emmaus, Falling Creek, Rivermont and Adamsville Baptist Churches during the year. I assisted with the Brotherhood Training Program held at Kennedy Home Church. I attended the Baptist Men's Board meeting at Camp Caraway in February 1987. I attended Baptist Men's Board meeting at Caswell (North Carolina Baptist Assembly) in September 1987. I also assisted the Brotherhood Director throughout the year.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

This year was a very meaningful one in the Royal Ambassador program of our association. A record number of boys participated in the program and the training of church leadership was also accomplished in more churches. In keeping with the suggestions of the Brotherhood Commission, I organized an Associational Royal Ambassador Committee. The committee was directed by me and I feel that it will be a vital and necessary part of Brotherhood work in the Neuse Association.

The Annual RA Conclave at Eagle's Nest was cancelled because of inclement weather. There was a good program slated and it will be used next year. In October we held our annual training session for all Brotherhood Departments. The Royal Ambassador workshop was very well received and we had two areas of concentration: Crusaders and Pioneers. One of these was taught by a specialist provided by the Baptist State Convention and the other was taught by the RA Director.

Royal Ambassador Week was observed by the churches of our association in the month of November. Various activities were executed in observance of this week of recognition for RA's.

On January 31, 1987, the Annual Brotherhood Recognition Banquet was held at Vermillions Buffet in Kinston. Approximately 50 persons were present. Entertainment was provided by Richard and Mitch Poteat of Neuse Church. A good time was had by all.

In February the Associational Car Competition/Missions Fair was held at Madison Avenue Baptist Church. Catagories of competition were Grades 1-2, 3-4, 5-6. In order to race the car that the boy and dad made, there had to be a Missions Fair exhibit entry. Winners were: Grades 1-2, Ethan Sellers of Goldsboro First; Grades 3-4, Neil Hill of Spilman; and Grades 5-6, Matthew Garrett of Spilman. The boys were eligible to attend the State Congress at Winston-Salem.

The Associational RA/GA/Acteen Trackmeet was held at South Lenoir High School in Deep Run. Pioneer boys were eligible to attend the State Trackmeet at Gardner-Webb College in May. Many thanks are to be extended to Coach Jimmy Smith of Deep Run Church, also a coach at South Lenior High School.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Small, Brotherhood Director
Buck Hill, Baptist Men Director
M.B. Jenkins, RA Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

Woman's Missionary Union theme for the year 1986-87 was "Gifted to Serve; Called to Act." This emphasis was to challenge and equip church members to identify and use their gifts in ministry and witness. The watchword: "Each one should use whatever gift he has received to serve others, faithfully administering God's grace in the various forms." (I Peter 4:10 NIV)

WMU of Neuse Association accepted the call to act and has been busy promoting missions education in the churches by growth in membership, mission studies, mission support and mission action. A goal was set to reach 200 new members by October 1, 1987. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering, Annie Armstrong Easter Offering and State Missions Offering were promoted. World Hunger received more money this year than usual. This too is a great cause and a great mission.

The Associational WMU Council has met regularly this year. The council earned Distinguished, having reached all goals on the achievement guide - this being the fourth year of recognition.

There are two churches, Pikeville and Adamsville, who earned Standard level of achievement this year. Congratulations!

A Mission Study Institute was planned by Baptist Women Director Nancy Wilkie and was held on September 25, 1986 at Kennedy Home Church - 15 attended.

A joint WMU and Brotherhood Prayer Retreat was held at North Carolina Baptist Assembly Fort Caswell on October 24-26, 1986. Thanks to Buck Hill for getting Harry and Betty Dent from Columbia, South Carolina as retreat leaders and for giving them a most gracious love gift. May God bless Buck in all he does for sharing and caring for others in his Baptist Men's work.

An association-wide observance of the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held at Kennedy Home, November 3, 1986. An inspirational program was presented by Baptist Women from the different churches. An offering of $100 was taken and sent to the women's division of the Baptist World Alliance.

Association-wide WMU mission action project collected $255 and during December mailed it to the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. (Each church was asked to give $10.) We always receive a nice thank you note from the women there for our support and love. A "Thank Offering" of $50 was sent to the WMU, SBC in Birmingham, Alabama to help pay off the debt on their new building by 1988. We gave Robin Chapman, Mission Center Pastor, a check for $25 at our Annual Session to assist him in his work with the migrants.

Mary Knott, Assistant WMU Director, attended Key Leadership at Ridgecrest. WMU did not have a conference in the associational Key Leadership this year since we devote a longer time on another night just for WMU officers and leader training. All WMU Council members attended the regional workshop held at Kinston First Baptist Church, August 9, 1987. WMU Leadership Workshop was September 4, 1987, at Kennedy Home with 9 separate conferences held and 78 people in attendance. Twenty churches were represented and bookstore supplies were on hand to see and buy.

Mission Friends rally was March 21, 1987 at Kennedy Home - theme was "My World and Me" (58 present from 5 churches). Girls in Action Rally was held February 28, 1987 at New Hope Church - theme "Cooking for Missions" (39 present). Acteens had an "Acteen Fiesta" at Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro on November 15, 1986 with 70 present from 11 churches. I attended 2 rallies, missed the GA Rally due to husband's illness. Thanks to each director for their leadership and support and well-planned rallies.

I have attended and given reports at all AC meetings. A Prayer Breakfast was held January 16, 1987 at the Kinston First Baptist Church with 135 attending. Special music included a handbell solo and guest speaker was Gene Miller. Thanks to Mary Knot for helping with the unfinished details.

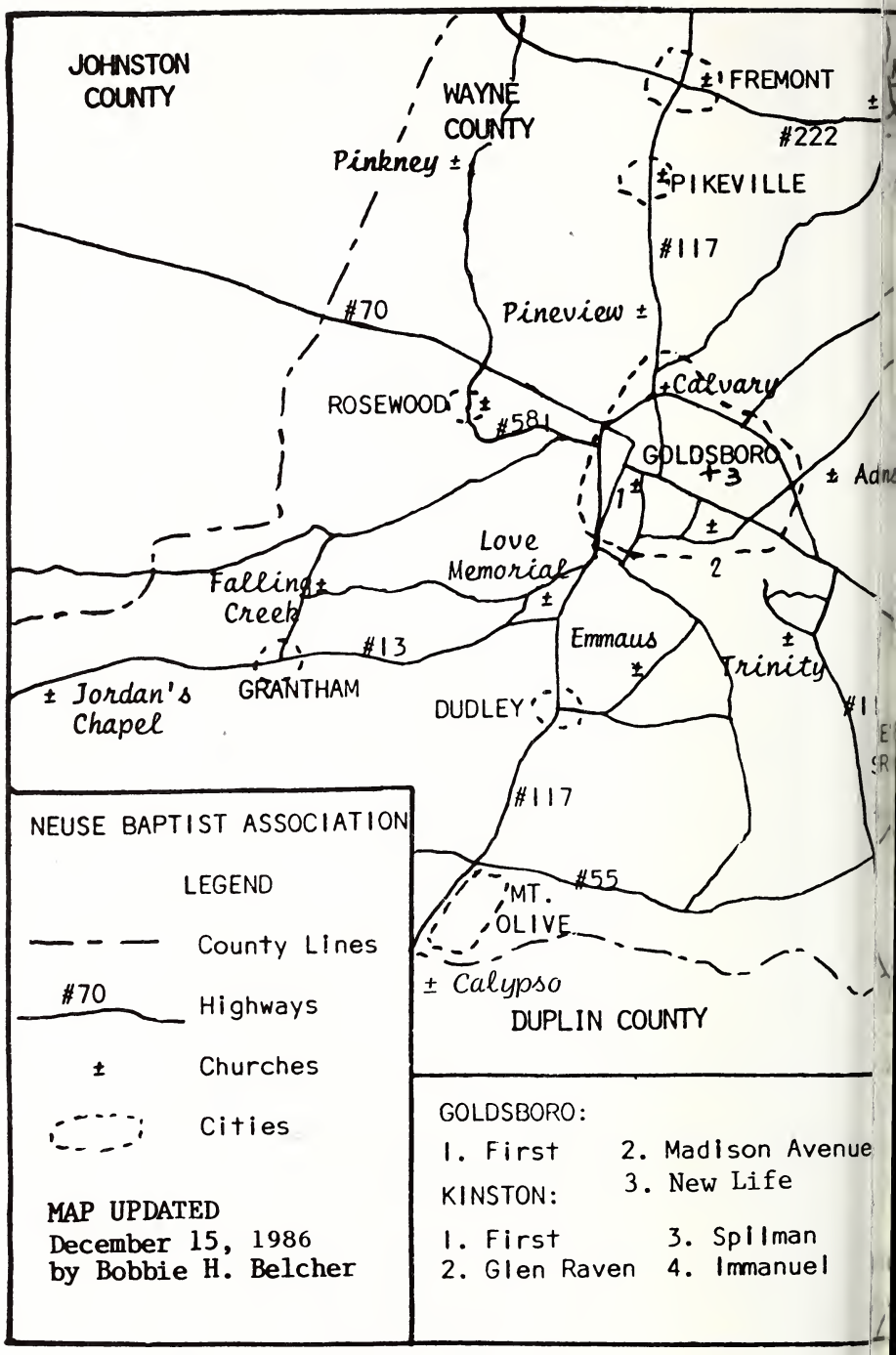
Two of our Associational WMU Council members, Jean Kirk and Kathryn Waits, attended the State WMU Convention, March 27-28 at Ridgecrest. On April 2, 1987, Neuse Association WMU Annual Spring Meeting was held at LaGrange First Church. The theme was "Gifted to Serve, Called to Act." Guest speaker was retired missionary to Nigeria, Carol Leigh Humphries. Installation service for Associational WMU Council was led by Rev. Bill Brown and Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher. Amy Ramsaur was in charge of the special music, LaGrange church won the banner for having the most members present. Oved 20 churches were represented and 117 present.

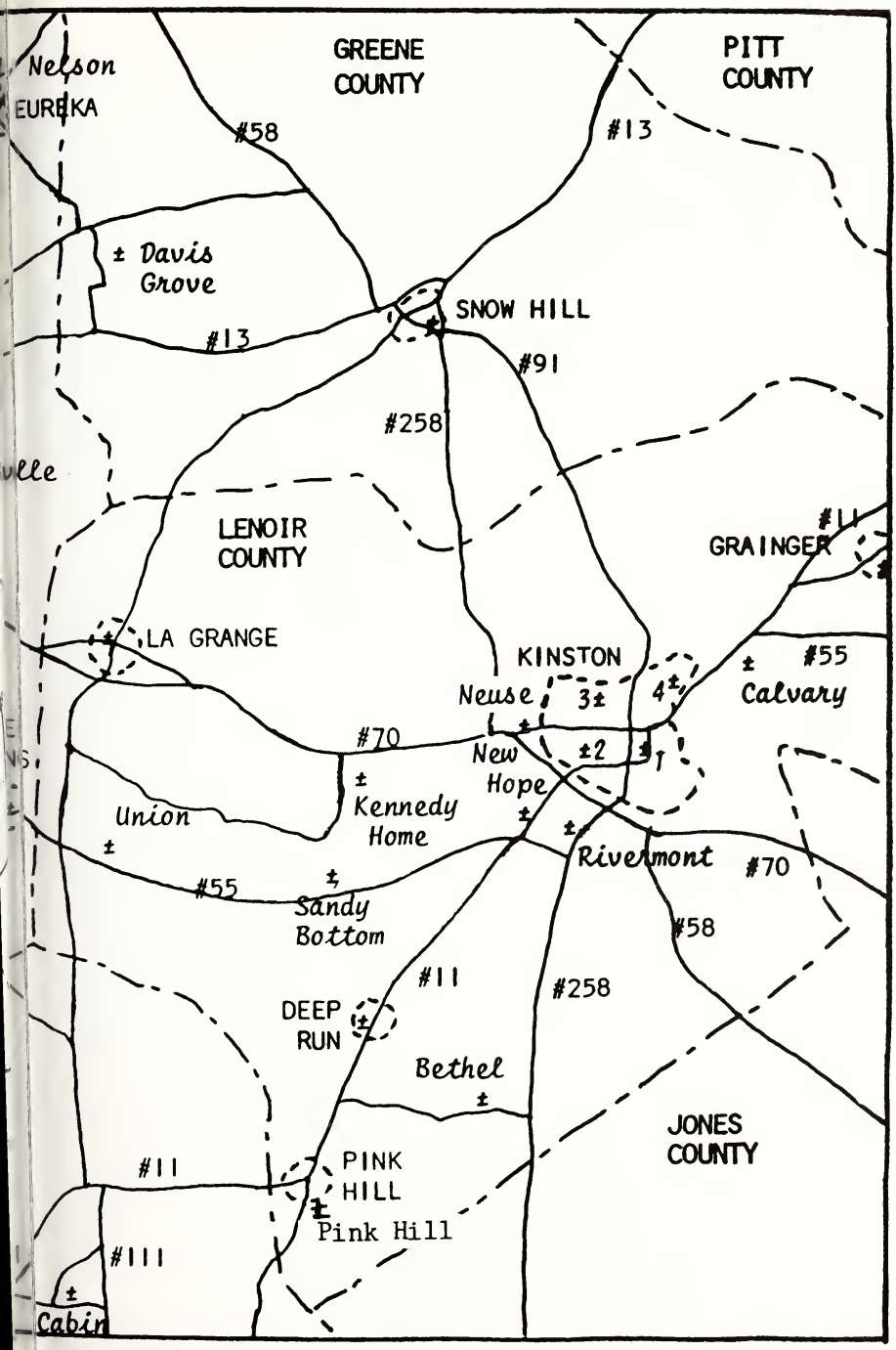
The migrant ministry has been on everyone's heart to help when Robin and Edith needed them. We have a Mission Action Director this year, Ann White. She is busy at work planning and seeking ways for joint efforts to help people.

Let us be "Laborers Together with God." WMU is so very important (mission education for women, girls and preschoolers)!

Thanks for your prayers and letting me serve you as WMU Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
+3
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
Calypso
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
MAP UPDATED
December 15, 1986
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spillman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
EUREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
± #55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
± Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
Pink Hill
#111
Cabin

Vacation Bible School Report

Thanks to Barbara and Gene Warrick and a few others from Falling Creek, for coordinating another VBS at First Corinthian Church in Dudley.

We had a great week August 17-21, 1987. The climate was warm but the study of God's word was greatly received. Mr. Warrick challenged the adults to be BOLD in their Christian faith and witness. We can use a lesson in that through this whole association. Enrollment was 40 with an average attendance of 27.

Another VBS at Caswell Center, Kinston, took place September 21-23, 1987. Usually held in June, this date was chosed to better accommodate the folks there. What a blessing to be involved in sharing God's word with some very special people. We had about 50 each of the three nights for our third VBS at Caswell. The new chapel is wonderfully beautiful and people of Neuse Association and North Carolina can be proud of that.

To all those from the Kinston and Goldsboro churches who participated in this great mission school, I thank you.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters, VBS Director

Evangelism Committee Report

Along with other associational leaders, I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, May 11-13, 1986. Plans were made for Neuse Associational Key Leadership Conference to be held at Spilman Memorial, Kinston on September 1. The Evangelism Conference (one of eight different conferences) was well attended and three different areas of evangelism outreach for NBA were emphasized by three different individuals.

The most outstanding event of the year was the Freddie Gage "GO TELL" Crusade held in Grainger Stadium at Kinston on August 23-27. The Associational Evangelism Committee met several times laying the ground work and selecting crusade committees. However, in the interest of enlisting other churches from various denominations, the crusade leadership was reorganized on a non-denominational basis. From four to six thousand people attended each evening and there were in excess of 514 professions of faith in Christ and 1,600 other decisions. The expense budget of over $30,000 was raised by the middle of the crusade. An excellent choir of over 200 provided special music. Over 300 counselors were trained before the crusade began. These counselors will continue to be a blessing to our community as they introduce others to Christ. It is our hope that the number of baptisms in the association will be considerably more than last year, when all the reports are in.

One of the opportunities for all of our people to get into an atmosphere of real evangelism each year is to attend our state-wide Evangelistic Crusade at Greensboro during February. Another opportunity that has just come into being is a Down East Evangelism Conference to be held at Caswell Assembly each year. Watch for announcements and make plans to take a large group from your church to these events.

One of the excellent meetings our convention is providing for all who will make reservations and attend is the Christian Study and Fellowship Week at Mars Hill College. This meeting is held around the Fourth of July.

Our Lord has commanded every Christian to be a faithful witness. Let us join our prayers and concerted efforts to reach the thousands who are lost in Neuse Association and the untold millions around the world.

If we are to reach the world for Christ by the year 2000, it will take no less than sacrificial prayer, going and support on the part of each one of us.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Sears, Chairman, Earl Lassiter,
Al Wright, Marvin Willis, Paul Womack, Bill Haskins

Resolution Committee Report

Resolution No. 1

IN APPRECIATION OF
SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Whereas, in 1950 with broad vision and deep commitment, Southern Baptists started their newest venture in theological education; namely, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest, North Carolina; and

Whereas, the quality of theological education within the Southern Baptist Convention has been greatly enhanced by the addition of Southeastern Seminary to the other great theological schools of learning; and enhanced by even further the dedicated and committed faculty and administration who have served the mission of our Lord at Southeastern; and

Whereas, our entire Convention has been enriched by those called by God and theologically prepared at Southeastern, and whereas North Carolina and the bordering States have been undergirded by those who have served as student pastors and by professors who have served as Bible Study teachers and as Interim pastors; and

Whereas, our own Neuse Baptist Association has experienced the richness of leadership from those professors and graduates who have ministered in our churches through preaching and teaching; and

Whereas, theological education at Southeastern Seminary has been characterized by the centrality of the Bible as the inspired Word of God, by academic freedom, and led by competent, caring, and committed Christian faculty;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that we the Neuse Baptist Association in our Fifty-ninth annual session meeting at First Baptist Church, Snow Hill, North Carolina, October 27, 1987, express our deepest appreciation to the past and present Administration and Faculty of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary for their commitment to the Christian faith as expressed in their dedication to the way of life as revealed in Jesus Christ, our Lord; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we commend the Administration and Faculty for their adherence to the Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention as evidence in their commitment to free and responsible theological education, and in keeping the Bible, the inspired and authoritative Word of God, at the center of their curriculum; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED we in the Fifty-ninth annual session of this Associational meeting commit ourselves to deeper and more fervent prayer for the Administration, Faculty, and Students as they continue their journey in faith for deeper comprehension of and commitment to God's will and purpose; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we give special thanks to God for the fresh and invigorating influence which Southeastern Baptist Seminary has had in our Associational life and ministry, and that we commit ourselves to giving constructive support in Christian love to Southeastern Seminary; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we send a copy of these resolutions to the President, Dean of Faculty, Chairman of the Trustees of Southeastern, to the *Biblical Recorder*, and that a copy of them be made permanent in our Associational Records.

Resolution No. 2

Whereas, the Neuse Baptist Association has met for its 59th Annual Meeting on October 26 and 27, 1987, and has found inspiration, information and Christian Fellowship in that experience:

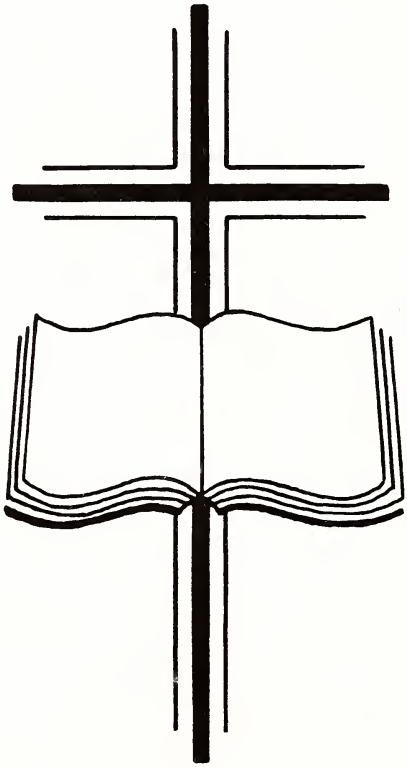
THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our sincere appreciation to Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro, their pastor, Rev. E.D. Eddins and the members for being such gracious hosts for the Monday evening session, and further that we express appreciation to First Baptist Church, Snow Hill, their pastor, Rev. William Brown, and the members for being such gracious hosts for the Tuesday evening session.

2. That we further express our sincere appreciation to those responsible for planning both of these sessions, giving ample time for both inspiration and business.

3. That we express our appreciation to our Director of Missions, Bobby Belcher, for his capable leadership throughout the year and to our Moderator, Rev. William Brown, and our Vice Moderator, Doug Joyner, for the splendid way in which they conducted both sessions of the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Waits, Chairman
Leon Smith



Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
Mrs. Dessie Mallard
Miss Sallie Irby
Mr. Jesse Chadwick

CABIN
Mrs. Jennie K. Sumner
Mr. Owen Kennedy

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
Deacon Horace G. Jones
Mrs. Sallie Hatmaker

CALVARY, KINSTON
Mrs. Pearl Huffman
Mr. Tull Jarman

CALYPSO
Mrs. Effie Wilson
Mrs. Mable Williams
Mr. Russell Holland

DAVIS GROVE
Mrs. Bessie Taylor
Mr. Joseph A. Stevens

DEEP RUN FIRST
Mrs. Sue Jones
Mr. Hubert Thompson

EMMAUS
Mr. Oliver Griffin
Miss Lillian Jernigan
Mrs. Glennie Moore

FALLING CREEK
Mr. Russell Brodgen
Mr. David Jackson

FREMONT
Mrs. Addie Braswell
Mr. Oscar Aycock

GLEN RAVEN
Mr. Raymond Amyette, Sr.
Mr. William Stallings

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Mrs. Miggie Daughtry
Mrs. Mae Carter
Mrs. Martha Batten
Mrs. Carmie Best
Mr. John Crawford
Mrs. Doris Gregory
Mr. J.C. Smith
Mr. George Turrone
Miss Annabel Parker
Mrs. Eudelle Carter
Mrs. Archie Warrick
Mrs. Carrie Caison
Mr. Ralph Underwood
Mrs. J.B. Borroughs
Deacon Excell Markham
Mrs. Margaret Carr Lewis

GRAINGER
Mr. T.Q. Langston
Mrs. Ruby MacArthur
Mrs. Ruby Davis

IMMANUEL
Mrs. Tammy K. Bell

JORDANS CHAPEL
Mrs. Bethel William

KINSTON FIRST
Mrs. Ralph Baldree
Mrs. Paul Grady
Mrs. Harvey Hinton
Mr. Francis Holt
Mrs. Ernest Huggins
Mr. Jesse Knott
Mrs. Fannie Parrott
Mrs. B.A. Sellers
Mr. Jack Wooten
Dr. Fleming Fuller
Mrs. Lib Temple

LOVE MEMORIAL
Mr. Henry C. Henson
Mr. Joseph L. Summerlin
Mr. Ralph Creech

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. John L. Phelps
Mrs. Frances Smith
Mrs. R.S. McLamb
Mr. Kenneth Marshall
Mrs. Jenny Bundy
Mr. John M. Frederick
Mrs. Eunice S. Ward
Mr. Wayne Bradshaw
Mrs. Joan Daniels

MOUNT NELSON
Mrs. Lizzie Sauls
Mr. Albert Mozingo
Mrs. Nettie Bogue

NEW HOPE
Mrs. Elise Sutton

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Mrs. Marvin Harris
Mrs. Annie Mercer

RIVERMONT
Mrs. Mae Jones

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Mr. Dewey Brogden
Mr. Gaston Parnell
Mr. Grover Hill

SEVEN SPRINGS
Mrs. Ella Head
Mr. Bruce Price
Mrs. Joyce Price
Mrs. Mabel Snyder

SNOW HILL FIRST
Mrs. Beulah Sugg
Mrs. Marjorie Paul
Mrs. Lucy Tyndall

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Deacon T. Guy Johnson
Deacon Thelma Johnson
Mrs. Etta Justice
Mrs. Della Gray

TRINITY
Mrs. Hazel Perry

UNION
Mr. Floyd B. Jones, Jr.

Vacation Bible School Report

Name Of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Mission Offer. Cooperative Prog.	Mission Offer. Other	Backyard B.C.	Mission VBS
Adamsville	—	187	169	5	3	0	20	$ 65.00	$ 0.00	0	0
Bethel	Merit	57	47	5	2¾	29	0	110.00	0.00	0	0
Cabin	—	45	42	5	2	8	0	61.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (G)	—	51	44	5	2	13	0	53.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (K)	Merit	30	28	14	1	24	0	47.00	0.00	0	0
Calypso	Merit	84	69	5	2	19	1	132.00	0.00	0	0
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run	—	105	100	5	2	0	0	0.00	140.00	0	0
Emmaus	Merit	125	99	5	2	37	3	142.00	0.00	0	0
Falling Creek	Merit	88	69	5	2½	17	7	80.00	0.00	0	1
Fremont	—	86	78	5	2½	0	0	26.00	0.00	0	0
Glen Raven	—	95	91	5	1¾	26	0	55.00	0.00	0	0
Goldsboro First	—	191	165	4	2	115	4	0.00	18.00	0	0
Grainger	—	74	74	5	2	0	0	0.00	55.00	0	0
Immanuel	No School										
Jordans Chapel	No School										
Kennedy Home	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	2	1
Kinston First	Advanced	196	152	5	3	6	0	233.00	0.00	2	0
LaGrange	Advanced	103	81	5	2½	30	0	58.00	0.00	0	0
Love Memorial	Advanced	150	128	5	3	0	1	100.00	85.00	1	0
Madison Avenue	Merit	92	80	4	2	45	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Mount Nelson	—	105	105	5	2	19	0	0.00	61.00	0	0
Neuse	Advanced	151	100	4¼	2	29	0	100.00	0.00	3	0
New Hope	—	77	71	5	3	20	2	60.00	0.00	0	0
New Life	—	43	36	5	2	0	0	50.00	0.00	0	0
Pikeville	Disting.	41	35	5	2½	13	0	72.00	0.00	0	0
Pineview	—	97	93	5	2	21	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Pink Hill	Merit	52	35	5	2½	17	0	0.00	77.00	0	0
Pinkney	—	36	30	5	2	0	0	0.00	26.00	0	0
Rivermont	Advanced	113	93	6	2½	7	0	121.00	0.00	0	0
Rosewood	—	60	56	5	3	8	1	44.00	0.00	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Merit	95	71	5	2½	21	0	64.00	0.00	2	0
Seven Springs	Merit	58	56	5	2	7	0	22.00	0.00	0	0
Snow Hill	—	97	82	5	3	23	0	44.00	0.00	0	0
Spilman Memorial	Merit	53	48	5	3	0	1	65.00	0.00	0	6
Trinity	—	64	56	5	2½	0	0	41.00	0.00	0	0
Union	Merit	43	39	5	2	0	5	76.00	0.00	0	0
Caswell Center	—	50	50	3	1½	50	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
First Corinthian Holiness Church		40	27	5	2½	8	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
TOTALS		3,034				612		$1,921.00	$462.00	10	8

Day Camp Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Day Camp was scheduled to be held July 13-17 at Eagle's Nest. There were many obstacles to overcome in getting ready for this event: materials to select and secure, publicity, facilities to rent, forms to print and distribute, transportation to be arranged, refreshments to be purchased, and the camp had to be staffed.

All of this was routine, except for staff. There were those who are involved in many aspects of associational work who were willing to do still more, and many thanks go out to them. But, a handful could not handle an ever-growing and expanding populace. We had to cancel due to lack of involvement from adults; there were plenty of kids. Also the large majority of camper registrations came after the deadline date.

Decisions for Christ were made last year and many visible seeds planted. I hope we have not done what Jesus forbade: "Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me..."

I plead for your support of the Day Camp and of the new director another year.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Hunter, Director

Statistical Report - 1986 and 1987

CHURCHES	'86 BAPTISMS	'87 BAPTISMS	'87 ADDS.	'86 MEMBERSHIP	'87 MEMBERSHIP	'86 S.S. ENROLL.	'87 S.S. ENROLL.	CT	WMU (ENROLLMENT)	BRO. (ENROLLMENT)	MUS. (ENROLLMENT)
Adamsville	85	68	94	1,062	1,137	737	806	186	142	149	211
Bethel	2	0	5	98	98	66	79	28	17	0	26
Cabin	5	0	5	195	198	72	76	0	8	8	16
Calvary (G)	0	5	6	176	185	46	48	0	13	3	18
Calvary (K)	0	10	13	163	181	54	57	0	12	0	32
Calypso	6	4	2	272	273	115	129	121	12	0	48
Davis Grove	0	0	0	107	76	33	33	0	5	0	12
Deep Run First	3	4	3	152	153	80	96	16	27	28	48
Emmaus	13	21	9	293	316	128	167	20	48	50	20
Falling Creek	12	6	7	381	387	264	231	0	75	33	25
Fremont	0	3	8	178	180	107	82	3	38	0	20
Glen Raven	13	6	8	186	194	106	109	33	27	11	17
Goldsboro First	14	12	34	1,517	1,527	543	501	75	132	29	193
Grainger	2	7	5	228	228	116	104	3	34	40	24
Immanuel	4	1	2	229	223	107	97	0	14	0	24
Jordans Chapel	0	0	0	110	107	81	71	30	14	0	22
Kennedy Home	15	15	3	265	126	65	77	17	11	21	24
Kinston First	15	15	18	963	972	468	466	203	123	89	82
LaGrange First	6	5	3	183	183	79	85	0	52	0	24
Love Memorial	41	11	12	409	421	265	267	62	54	11	57
Madison Avenue	3	6	16	766	474	400	395	140	96	20	140
Mount Nelson	14	10	7	245	259	113	157	78	50	37	48
Neuse	2	0	3	303	302	170	150	15	27	29	48
New Hope	0	0	3	400	397	128	115	108	7	0	27
New Life	6	4	2	118	112	112	98	0	9	33	27
Pikeville First	6	5	0	209	202	84	76	32	21	14	22
Pineview	3	18	8	318	317	138	137	13	16	19	31
Pink Hill First	0	2	6	30	36	26	24	0	7	13	0
Pinkney	2	0	6	98	100	78	98	0	10	0	29
Rivermont	16	9	5	227	341	209	217	79	42	82	29
Rosewood	3	9	10	353	363	204	199	34	62	44	47
Sandy Bottom	5	7	1	206	176	74	111	0	6	16	47
Seven Springs	9	5	5	237	236	105	112	0	19	25	45
Snow Hill First	8	8	3	400	403	270	278	0	86	16	49
Spilman Memorial	19	13	25	729	670	426	398	102	118	57	127
Trinity	11	5	15	154	169	140	121	20	52	22	23
Union	4	2	0	131	131	71	81	15	0	0	14
Totals for Year	346	293	352	12,193	11,853	6,280	6,348	1,402	1,486	899	1,696

Auditor's Report

We have examined the financial records of the Neuse Baptist Association for the period from January 1, 1986, through December 31, 1986, and have prepared the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, except that no verification was made beyond their records.

In our opinion, with the exception stated in the preceding paragraph, the accompanying statement of Cash Receipts and Disbursements presently fairly the cash position for the period then ended.

Respectfully submitted,
James A. Coats
Auditor

Associational W.M.U. Officers 1987 - 1988

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 27580; 747-3635
Assistant W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0731
Secretary ..... Mrs. Irene Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 3008 Camelot Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6836
Mission Action Director..... Mrs. Ann White, 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley, NC 28533; 735-4530
Centennial Chairman ..... Mrs. Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Enlistment and Enlargement Director
B.W. Director..... Mrs. Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0261
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Betty Elmore, Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6600
G.A. Director..... Mrs. Susie Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Kathryn Waits, Rt. 2 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Mrs. Swain Harrison (LaGrange), 1 yr. ..... 208 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3511
Mrs. Wilma Monsees (LaGrange), 2 yrs..... 407 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3784
Mrs. Nancy Dale (Kinston 1st), 2 yrs. ..... 2208 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3071

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Francis Durham (LaGrange) 1 yr..... Rt. 5 Box 209, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4488
Mrs. Mary Higginbotham (Kinston 1st) ..... 205 Hill St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3288
Mrs. Etheleen Sugg (Snow Hill) 2 yrs. ..... P.O. Box 532, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3501
Mrs. Hank Ricks (Falling Creek) 2 yrs..... Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Associational Director ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1432
Baptist Men's President ..... Buck Hill, Rt. 4 Box 433, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2962
R.A. Director..... M.B. Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. and Mrs. Bobbie Belcher, Rev. and Mrs. Al Wright, Mr. and Mrs. Doug Beasley, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Varner, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Reynolds, Bob Garrett
BETHEL: Peggy Jones, Susie B. Edwards, Cathrine Byrd, Grace Reaves, Rev. Jimmie Williams
CABIN: Rev. Ralph Kennedy, Edward Tyndall
CALVARY (G): Mr. and Mrs. Bill Cherry, Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Hill
CALVARY (K): Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Jarman, Rev. Paul Womack
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Henry Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Carson Shingleton
DEEP RUN: Mr. and Mrs. Braswell, Rev. Bobby Hunter
EMMAUS: Lillian Potts, Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Sasser
FALLING CREEK: Rev. Danny Benfield, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Neal, 'Hank' Ricks
FREMONT: Rev. and Mrs. Lynn Peters, Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Daniels, William Ballance, Eva Davis
GLEN RAVEN: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Tanner, Grace Sykes, Rev. Gene Miller, Linda Woody, Wendy Boone, Danny Stephens
GOLDSBORO FIRST: Catherine Ham, Dorothea Ringland, Leland Hairr, Parham Taylor
GRAINGER: Rev. Phil McRae
IMMANUEL: Rev. and Mrs. Perry Comer, Mr. and Mrs. George Cole, Joyce Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Cannon
JORDANS CHAPEL: Glennie Britt, Maude Westbrook, Ola Mae Bryan
KENNEDY HOME: Rev. and Mrs. Bill Morrow, Rev. Calvin Godwin, Rev. Elwin Melton
KINSTON FIRST: Mary Knott, Mr. and Mrs. George DuPree, Bill Allen, Mr. and Mrs. William Joy, Rev. Ray Hodge
LANGRANGE: Esther Walters, Mrs. Danny P. Sutton
LOVE MEMORIAL: Mr. and Mrs. Russell Ault, Rev. and Mrs. Julian Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Steve Sumner, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Tilgham, Lois Peterson
MT. NELSON: Rev. Jay T. Jones, Timothy Sauls
NEUSE: Rev. Mack Styron, Richard Poteat, Earl Enzor
NEW HOPE: Rev. and Mrs. Brantley Stevens, Lib Gray, Artie Broadwell, Mr. and Mrs. Pete Rogers, Helen Ingram
NEW LIFE: Mr. and Mrs. Don Meadows, Barbara Johnson
PIKEVILLE FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. M.O. Sears, Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson, Lillian Tyndall
PINEVIEW: Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Brewer, Woody Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. William Sawrey
RIVERMONT: Mr. and Mrs. M.B. Jenkins, Rev. Lacy Oliver, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Croom, McLean Taylor, Dan Killingsworth
ROSEWOOD FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Marvin Willis, Mr. and Mrs. Horace Ellington, Rev. and Mrs. Lonnie Parker, T.K. Holmes
SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. and Mrs. Tom Waits, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Croom
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Bill Haskins
SNOW HILL FIRST: Rev. William S. Brown, Annie B. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Sugg, Harvy Jones, Walter Murray, Estelle Garghy
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Buck Hill, Rev. Mike Cogdill, Mr. and Mrs. Gene Ipock, Nancy Wilkie, Dave Nix, Cary Washburn, Earl Head
TRINITY: Rev. Graham Elmore, Gene Breeden, Joyce Correll, Dorothy Mason
UNION: Rev. Richard Gandy, Jaunita Elmore, Hilda Hardy, Hazel Jones
MISSION CENTER: Rev. Robin Chapman

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Love Memorial ..... Robin Chapman, Rt. 3 Box 332B, Mt. Olive, Nc 28365

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Spilman Memorial ..... Robert Garrett, 421 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, NC 27587

Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Adamsville..... Bobbie H. Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Richard Overman, 108 Little River Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Linwood Brock, Rt. 15 Box 360, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Jimmyu O'Tuel, 605 Brookwood Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Calvary (K) ..... John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton, NC 28530
Calvary (G) ..... A.W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, NC 27530
William B. Shipp, Box 512 B, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Goldsboro First ..... Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Grainger ..... Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Av., Kinston, NC 28501
Frank Carmody, Rt. 2 Box 20, Grifton, NC 28530
Kinston First ..... Roger Williams, P.O. Box 1672, Kinston, NC 28501
Kennedy Home ..... Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Love Memorial..... Robin Chapman, Rt. 3 Box 332B, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
New Hope..... Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Snow Hill First ..... Glenn Burch, P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial..... E.C. Wilkie, Jr., 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Associational Council Members

ADAMSVILLE
Mr. and Mrs. Earl Reynolds ..... 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. and Mrs. Earl Varner ..... 122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551

BETHEL
Mr. and Mrs. Fain Feaves ..... 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

CABIN
Edward Tyndall ..... Rt. 2 Box 111B, Pink Hill, NC 28572
Woodrow Tyndall ..... 3205 Dalhia St., Kinston, NC 28501

CALVARY (G)
Mr. and Mrs. Keith Coombs ..... Rt. 1 Box 491, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. and Mrs. William Cherry..... 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

CALVARY (K)
CALYPSO
DAVIS GROVE
Kenneth Jones ..... Rt. 3, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Carson Shingleton..... Rt. 2 Box 167, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

DEEP RUN
Mr. and Mrs. Braswell Smith ..... Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Aldridge ..... Rt. 5, Kinston, NC 28501

EMMAUS
James E. York..... 150 Sleep Creek Dr., Dudley, NC 28333

FALLING CREEK
Raymond Ricks..... Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530

FREMONT
Mr. and Mrs. Roscoe Daniel ..... P.O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830

GLEN RAVEN

GOLDSBORO FIRST
Catherine Ham ..... 311 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Leland Hairr ..... 1116 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Parham Taylor ..... 506 N. Pineview, Goldsboro, NC 27530

GRAINGER

EMMANUEL
Faye Comer ..... 2902 Hodges St., Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. and Mrs. Billy Cannon ..... 2907 Tacoma Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

JORDANS CHAPEL
Mr. and Mrs. Bowden Thornton ..... Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27527

KENNEDY HOME
Robert Marrow ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Calvin Godwin ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501

LAGRANGE
Nancy Sutton ..... P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551
Esther Walters ..... 105 A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551

LOVE MEMORIAL
Ethel Creech ..... Rt. 12 Box 257, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ruth Howell ..... 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530

MADISON AVENUE
Mr. and Mrs. Byron Greene ..... 1405 Adams St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Tim Sauls ..... Rt. 1 Box 111XX, Fremont, NC 27830

NEUSE

NEW LIFE
Barbara Johnson ..... 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Don Meadows ..... 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

PIKEVILLE
Mr. and Mrs. George Wilson ..... P.O. Box 65, Pikeville, NC 27863

PINK HILL

PINKNEY
Clinnon Mitchell ..... Rt. 8 Box 279, Goldsboro, NC 27530
James Bedford ..... 2106 SR 1243, Goldsboro, NC 27530

PINEVIEW
Ernestine Brewer ..... 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ruby Hudson ..... P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530

RIVERMONT
Dan Killingsworth ..... Rt. 3, Kinston, NC 28501
Shelby Croom ..... 506 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

ROSEWOOD
T.K. Holmes ..... Rt. 5 Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ivan Grulke ..... Rt. 5 Box 248, Goldsboro, NC 27530

SANDY BOTTOM
John Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 501, Kinston, NC 28501
Jesse Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501

SEVEN SPRINGS

SNOW HILL FIRST
Walter Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Annie B. Davis ..... 209 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580

SPILMAN MEMORIAL

TRINITY
Mr. and Mrs. Dick Correll ..... Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530

UNION
Jaunita Elmore ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Hilda Hardy ..... Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Historical Events of Interest

ADAMSVILLE: Installed new sound system in sanctuary; an octave of handbels was given in memory of M.A. Shaver; dedication of new M.A. Shaver Educational Building; began TV ministry; Gary Chadwick called as Minister to Youth.
BETHEL: Added stained glass windows; held Associational Council Meeting for first time.
CALYPSO: Had Summer Youth Worker; purchased bus; purchased 'Hut' and land for youth.
DAVIS GROVE: Dedicated newly completed parsonage, debt free.
IMMANUEL: Held ground breaking ceremony for new building at new location.
MT. NELSON: Remodeled church; started Children's Church; had Lay Renewal Week-end.
PIKEVILLE: Pulpit and choir area enlarged and remodeled; installed new sound system, work and cost contributed by members.
PINKNEY: Paid off loan on land; called Jimmy DuPree as pastor.
SEVEN SPRINGS: Started preschool; held worship services at Cliff of the Neuse State Park on Sundays.
SNOW HILL: Celebrated 10th anniversary in new church building.

The 1987 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Local Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 3

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

1 – Open Country
2 – Village (under 500 pop.)
3 – Town (500-2499)
4 – Small City (2,500-9,999)

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Bobbie Belcher

Address: P.O. Box 10136 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Year organized
ADAMSVILLE	Dr. Alfred R. Wright, 402 Todd Dr., Goldsboro	Wayne	195
BETHEL	Rev. Jimmie L. Williams, Rt.1 Box 10, Deep Run	Lenoir	190
CABIN	Rev. L. Ralph Kennedy, Rt.2 Box 33, Beulaville	Duplin	191
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Rev. J.D. Eddins, Rt. 4, Mt. Olive 28365	Wayne	195
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Rev. Paul L. Wamack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill	Lenoir	195
CALYPSO		Duplin	190
DAVIS GROVE	Rev. Henry Morgan, 6109 Bellow St., Raleigh 27609	Greene	190
DEEP RUN	Rev. Bobby Hunter, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525	Lenoir	195
EMMAUS	Rev. Johnny Sasser, Rt.2 Box 135, Dudley 28333	Wayne	188
FALLING CREEK	Rev. Daniel Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro	Wayne	184
FREMONT	Rev. W. Lynn Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont 27830	Wayne	190
GLEN RAVEN	Rev. Gene Miller, 1407 West Rd., Kinston 28501	Lenoir	195
GOLDSBORO, FIRST	Dr. E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro	Wayne	184
GRAINGER	Rev. Phillips McRae, Rt.1 Box 182, Kinston 28501	Lenoir	191
IMMANUEL	Rev. Perry Comer, 2902 Hodges Rd., Kinston 28501	Lenoir	195
JORDANS CHAPEL	Rev. Frank Sandy, Rt.3 Box 363, Mt. Olive 28536	Wayne	190
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Elwin Melton, Rt.2 Box 48, Kinston 28501	Lenoir	191
KINSTON (FIRST)	Rev. Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston 28501	Lenoir	185
LA GRANGE (FIRST)		Lenoir	185
LOVE MEMORIAL	Rev. Julian R. Mills, Rt.12 Box 464, Goldsboro	Wayne	197
MADISON AVENUE	Rev. K. Thomas Greene,400 S.Claiborne, Goldsboro	Wayne	195
MOUNT NELSON	Rev. Jay T. Jones, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830	Wayne	189
NEUSE	Rev. Mack Styron, 2909 W.Vernon Ave., Kinston	Lenoir	195
NEW HOPE	Rev. R. Brantley Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Rd.,Kinst.	Lenoir	189
NEW LIFE		Wayne	197
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Rev. Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Golds.	Wayne	194
PINEVIEW	Rev. Michael R. Ester, 209 Banks Ave., Goldsboro	Wayne	196
PINK HILL	Rev. Tommy Tripp, Rt. 1 Box 74J, Kinston 28501	Lenoir	198
PINKNEY	Rev. Jimmy Dupree, Rt.2 Box 239A, Fremont 27830	Wayne	190
RIVERMONT	Rev. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	Lenoir	195
ROSEWOOD	Rev. Marvin Willis, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro 27530	Wayne	194
SANDY BOTTOM	Rev. H.T. Waits, Rt.4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501	Lenoir	190
SEVEN SPRINGS	Rev. Bill Haskins, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs	Wayne	189
SNOW HILL	Rev. William S. Brown, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill	Greene	185
SPILLMAN MEMORIAL	Dr. Michael G. Cogdill, 1201 Woodbury Rd., Kinston	Lenoir	195
TRINITY	Rev. R. Graham Elmore, Rt.3 Box 299, Goldsboro	Wayne	195
UNION	Rev. Richard Gandy, Rt.6 Box 281, Goldsboro 27530	Lenoir	180
TOTALS			
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			

5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban												
Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Total energy costs	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Y	N											
Y		60	94	87	840	297	1,137	44	8	15,126	2,513,000	531,750
	N	0	5	0	66	32	98	1	0	1,936	183,700	0
Y		0	5	2	84	114	198	0	0	1,500	125,000	0
Y		5	6	2	165	20	185	2	0	3,000	263,000	0
Y		9	13	5	163	0	163	1	0	2,900	300,000	10,260
Y		4	2	3	200	73	273	0	0	3,333	200,000	?0
	N	0	0	2	69	7	76	0	0	2,136	138,000	0
Y		4	3	6	153	0	153	4	2	3,500	150,000	0
Y		21	9	7	240	78	318	2	0	5,000	200,000	0
Y		6	7	8	282	105	387	1	1	4,983	500,000	0
	N	3	8	9	107	73	180	3	3	3,353	502,000	0
Y		6	8	4	146	48	194	1	0	2,811	45,000	0
	N	12	34	25	903	624	1,527	5	5	27,353	2,138,650	0
Y		7	5	12	159	69	228	1	0	6,500	400,000	0
Y		1	2	9	164	59	223	0	0	5,319	250,000	0
	N	0	0	3	76	31	107	0	0	2,000	290,000	0
Y		15	3	157	62	64	126	0	3	0	0	0
Y		15	18	24	677	295	972	7	1	21,898	3,225,000	105,000
Y		5	3	8	159	24	183	0	1	4,012	358,000	6,010
Y		11	12	11	326	95	421	0	2	7,034	500,000	0
	N	6	16	314	474	0	474	3	3	21,127	2,000,000	57,000
Y		10	7	3	216	43	259	1	0	4,804	363,680	39,344
Y		0	3	4	255	47	302	0	2	5,252	500,000	0
Y		0	3	6	218	179	397	0	0	7,102	536,000	0
Y		3	2	12	69	43	112	0	1	3,382	140,000	49,848
Y		5	0	12	155	47	202	0	7	1,967	175,000	7,346
Y		18	8	10	231	86	317	0	1	3,300	242,500	0
Y		2	6	2	31	5	36	0	0	1,141	150,000	42,896
	N	0	6	2	98	2	100	0	0	2,077	150,000	0
Y		9	5	8	303	38	341	0	3	4,500	100,000	1,420
Y		9	10	11	284	79	363	0	4	5,254	719,000	242,750
Y		7	1	38	136	40	176	3	0	4,294	245,000	0
Y		5	5	11	139	97	236	1	1	3,600	300,000	0
Y		8	3	8	306	97	403	0	1	4,849	350,000	0
Y		13	25	97	525	145	670	7	3	20,000	971,057	93,929
Y		5	15	5	164	5	169	1	1	3,341	320,000	37,000
	N	2	0	2	101	30	131	0	1	1,431	200,000	0
		286	352	929	8,750	3,091	11,337	88	54	242,404	19,618,587	1,218,543
		346	376	409	8,971	3,221	12,192	202	71	239,366	18,370,987	1,632,273

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Tom Waits

Address: Rt. 4, Box 494A — City: Kinston — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28501

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. Doug Joyner, Rt.3 Box 213, Goldsboro	0	102	117	101
BETHEL	Mr. Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	0	5	4	6
CABIN	Mr. Ed King, Rt.2 Box 751E, Rose Hill 28458	0	6	13	15
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mr. William M. Cherry, 907 Pittman St.,Golds.	1	8	3	4
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mr. Jesse Carter, 102 Hoke Ln., Kinston	0	4	6	12
CALYPSO	Mr. Eugene Kennedy, Rt.5, Mount Olive 28365	0	4	16	17
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Lela T. Stevens, Rt.3 Box 507, Snow Hill	0	0	0	2
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Iris Aldridge, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	0	18	12	13
EMMAUS	Mr. Jesse Fields, Rt.5 Box 508, Goldsboro	0	28	24	21
FALLING CREEK	Mr. Raymond Ricks, Rt.1 Box 53, Goldsboro	0	23	22	29
FREMONT	Mr. Frank Sasser, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	10	4	17	8
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Linda (Gene) Woody, Rt.1 Box 116A,Kinst.	0	8	18	24
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mrs. Martha Kesler, 305 Bayleaf Dr., Goldsb.	0	50	57	49
GRAINGER	Mrs. Phillip Tripp, Rt.2 Box 315, Grifton	1	11	16	10
IMMANUEL	Mr. Ruben Ewell, 2901 Tacoma Dr., Kinston	4	7	16	11
JORDANS CHAPEL	Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks 27527	3	8	4	7
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Elwin Melton, Rt.2 Box 48, Kinston	0	0	22	40
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mr. Walter Poole, 3200 Hodges Rd., Kinston	6	29	39	30
LA GRANGE (FIRST)	Mr. Ed Denmark, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange	0	14	12	10
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mr. Ron Craig, Rt.6 Box 37-1A, Goldsboro	9	24	43	51
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Betty Williamson, 2206 S.William, Golds.	0	38	33	21
MOUNT NELSON	Mr. John Barden, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	0	26	25	27
NEUSE	Mrs. Richard Williams, 309 Forrest Dr., Kins.	0	16	16	28
NEW HOPE	Mr. Jack May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	0	11	12	18
NEW LIFE	Mr. Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Dr., Goldsboro	0	17	18	8
PIKEVILLE (FIRST	Mr. John Paul Anders, 24 Faye Ct., Pikeville	3	1	13	8
PINEVIEW	Mr. Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryan Bld, Goldsboro	4	13	16	17
PINK HILL	Mr. Harold Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill	3	5	4	0
PINKNEY	Mr. Michael Aycock, Rt.2, Pikeville 27863	0	10	13	19
RIVERMONT	Mr. McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston	0	26	29	31
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Robert Entriken, 2009 Margaret Dr.,Goldsb.	0	25	31	22
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Melvin Croom, Rt.4 Box 509B, Kinston	0	11	25	12
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mr. Eugene Smith, Rt.2 Box 25A, Seven Springs	5	7	33	17
SNOW HILL	Mr. Robert Ham, P.O. Box 83, Snow Hill 28580	2	31	19	26
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr. Doug Helms, Rt.1 Box 153C, LaGrange 28551	0	58	36	34
TRINITY	Mr. David Fishman, 819 Lackland, Goldsboro	3	15	20	13
UNION	Mr. Sylvan Hardy, Rt.1, Seven Springs 28578	0	3	20	14
TOTALS		54	666	824	776
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		60	670	778	702

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	Weekly Evangelistic visitation Y = yes N = no	Number ethnic Sunday School members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment
89	90	231	66	0	0	10	0	806	362	0	N	0	187	0	0
8	5	20	21	2	0	8	0	79	41	0	N	0	57	0	0
0	7	23	9	0	0	3	0	76	51	0	N	0	45	0	0
1	6	14	8	0	0	3	0	48	40	4	N	0	51	0	0
0	0	17	0	0	0	6	0	45	36	0	Y	0	26	0	0
0	3	39	25	0	16	9	0	129	55	0	N	0	80	0	0
1	5	8	15	0	0	2	0	33	21	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	24	29	0	0	0	0	0	96	58	0	N	0	80	0	0
8	13	49	24	0	0	2	0	169	80	0	Y	0	125	0	0
12	0	60	81	0	0	4	0	231	139	0	N	0	88	40	0
2	2	24	12	0	0	3	0	82	50	0	N	0	86	0	0
9	17	20	12	0	0	1	0	109	40	0	N	0	95	0	0
18	24	176	88	0	30	9	0	501	256	0	N	0	191	0	0
5	4	28	25	0	0	4	0	104	65	0	Y	0	74	0	0
2	9	11	34	0	0	3	0	97	45	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	43	0	0	4	2	0	71	40	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	77	70	0	N	0	50	0	0
29	37	143	149	0	0	4	0	466	227	17	Y	0	196	0	76
4	8	18	17	0	0	2	0	85	46	0	N	0	103	0	0
19	37	34	0	0	0	3	0	220	230	0	Y	0	47	0	23
15	69	185	0	12	15	7	0	395	219	0	N	0	80	0	0
6	0	71	0	0	0	2	0	157	93	0	Y	0	112	0	0
0	13	63	11	0	0	3	0	150	84	0	N	0	151	0	10
7	4	42	18	0	0	3	0	115	75	0	N	0	71	0	0
0	0	53	0	0	0	2	0	98	40	0	N	0	43	0	0
8	4	12	18	0	6	3	0	76	48	0	Y	1	45	0	0
13	10	43	18	0	0	3	0	137	112	0	Y	0	98	0	0
2	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	24	12	0	Y	0	52	0	0
0	12	29	6	0	0	9	0	98	60	0	Y	0	35	0	0
20	27	58	13	0	11	2	0	217	110	0	N	0	103	0	0
0	24	67	27	0	0	3	0	199	105	0	N	0	60	0	0
7	4	25	24	0	0	3	0	111	62	0	Y	0	95	0	28
8	4	15	23	0	0	1	0	113	70	23	N	0	58	0	0
4	22	51	68	0	7	8	40	278	105	0	N	0	97	0	0
25	75	73	53	0	0	4	40	398	169	10	Y	0	53	0	0
6	21	28	9	0	0	6	0	121	78	0	N	0	64	0	0
3	4	22	11	0	0	4	0	81	38	0	N	0	40	0	0
331	584	1,848	885	14	89	142	80	6,292	3,584	54		1	2,838	40	127
326	600	1,672	1,114	6	80	131	115	6,254	3,473	20		1	3,019	121	73

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)	74
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		
State: NORTH CAROLINA		
Associational Church Training Director: Rev. Daniel Benfield		
Address: Rt. 1, Box 93	City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530	
CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. Carl Wyatt, Rt.3 Box 98, Goldsboro 27530	38
BETHEL	Rev. Jimmie L. Williams, Rt.1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525	0
CABIN		0
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)		0
CALVARY (KINSTON)		0
CALYPSO		4
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Louise H. Harper, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg 27883	0
DEEP RUN		0
EMMAUS		0
FALLING CREEK		0
FREMONT		0
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Grace (Ed) Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501	1
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)		0
GRAINGER		0
IMMANUEL		0
JORDANS CHAPEL		0
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Elwin Melton, Rt.2 Box 48, Kinston 28501	0
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mr. Payne Dale, 2208 Riley Rd., Kinston 28501	0
LA GRANGE (FIRST)		0
LOVE MEMORIAL		8
MADISON AVENUE		15
MOUNT NELSON	Mr. Keith Pender, Eureka 27830	12
NEUSE	Mr. Bobby Hardison, Rt.7 Box 237, Kinston 28501	0
NEW HOPE		4
NEW LIFE	Mr. Jim Washam, Rt.7 Box 166, Goldsboro 27530	0
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Mr. David Thompson, Rt.2 Box 361B, Fremont 27830	0
PINEVIEW		0
PINK HILL		0
PINKNEY		0
RIVERMONT	Rev. R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Hwy., Kinston	15
ROSEWOOD		0
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Dorothy Croom, Rt.4 Box 509B, Kinston 28501	0
SEVEN SPRINGS		0
SNOW HILL		0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		0
TRINITY		8
UNION		0
TOTALS		102
PREVIOUS YR. TOTALS		102

75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
28	0	6	0	40	15	28	0	3	0	85	113
0	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	0	28	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	14	8	0	4	0	0	74	9	0	121	55
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	15
4	5	16	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	33	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	75	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	3	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
0	33	0	0	0	0	169	0	1	0	203	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	19	15	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	62	30
18	32	35	25	0	0	15	0	0	0	140	72
18	20	21	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	78	36
0	0	0	0	3	0	0	10	2	0	15	2
4	0	26	0	0	0	0	71	3	0	108	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	6	8	0	0	0	10	1	0	32	12
0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	15	7	10	0	20	0	2	0	79	35
0	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
23	25	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	14	152	63
3	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12
126	171	216	55	94	15	257	269	33	14	1,282	661
107	211	334	68	118	16	144	247	33	0	1,261	486

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY	YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)	87
Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION		
State: NORTH CAROLINA		
Associational Music Director: Mr. Doug Beasley		
Address: Rt. 15, Box 315	City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530	

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. Douglas Beasley, Rt.15 Box 350, Goldsboro 27530	20
BETHEL	Mrs. Denise Stroud, Rt.1 Box 182, Pink Hill 28572	4
CABIN	Mr. Edward Tyndall, Rt.2 Box 111B, Pink Hill 28572	0
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. William Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mrs. Hazel Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton 28530	0
CALYPSO		3
DAVIS GROVE		0
DEEP RUN	Rev. Robert Hunter, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run 28525	0
EMMAUS		0
FALLING CREEK	Mr. Jimmy Barber, Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530	0
FREMONT	Mrs. Louise Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont 27830	0
GLEN RAVEN		0
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mr. A. Porter Draughan, 501 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro	23
GRAINGER	Mrs. Katherine (Phil) McRae, Rt.1 Box 182, Kinston	10
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Evelyn Pope, Rt.6 Box 64H, Kinston 28501	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs. Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro 27530	0
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Robert W. Morrow, Rt.2 Box 48, Kinston 28501	0
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mr. Steve Gibson, 2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501	11
LA GRANGE (FIRST)	Rev. Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Dr., LaGrange 28551	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0
MADISON AVENUE	Dr. Diana Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro 27530	14
MOUNT NELSON		4
NEUSE	Mrs. Marla Ham, 2909 W. Vernon Av., Kinston 28501	0
NEW HOPE	Mrs. J.R. Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501	2
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro	3
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson, Rt.2 Box 361B, Fremont 27830	0
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro 27530	0
PINK HILL	Mrs. Annette Huffman, Rt.1 Box 96C1A, Pink Hill 28572	0
PINKNEY	Mr. Steve Brogden, 106A Pate Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Bruce Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston 28501	0
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. Marshalle Lewis, Rt.1 Box 535, Princeton 27569	0
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Fred Croom, Rt.4 Box 286, Kinston 28501	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Peggy Haskins, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578	4
SNOW HILL	Mr. Allen Hardison, P.O. Box 95, Snow Hill 28580	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Karen Dale, Rt.8 Box 324, Kinston 28501	22
TRINITY	Mrs. Marie Hinson, Rt.3 Box 293, Goldsboro 27530	0
UNION	Mrs. Blanche Davis, Rt. 1, Seven Springs 28575	0
TOTALS		120
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		103

88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
15	18	30	90	20	5	3	10	0	211	155
4	0	4	12	0	0	0	2	0	26	20
0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	10
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
0	0	6	18	0	0	0	6	0	30	20
7	4	4	20	0	0	0	3	0	41	34
0	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	12	11
0	0	10	10	0	20	4	4	0	48	20
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	0	20	20
0	0	0	20	0	4	0	5	0	29	15
6	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	20	12
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	15
28	30	20	40	22	16	0	14	0	193	175
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	24	10
0	0	1	16	0	4	0	3	0	24	12
8	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
0	0	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	24	24
0	14	12	26	11	0	0	8	0	82	30
0	0	0	15	0	5	0	4	0	24	15
0	9	14	19	0	9	0	6	0	57	25
26	0	34	12	12	15	3	4	0	120	110
4	4	12	21	0	0	0	3	0	48	27
0	0	10	24	0	10	0	4	0	48	30
3	2	0	17	0	0	0	3	0	27	14
0	5	0	10	0	2	3	4	0	27	20
0	0	6	13	0	0	0	3	0	22	10
0	0	0	26	0	3	0	2	0	31	24
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	29	23
0	0	0	18	0	5	0	4	2	12	10
4	8	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	47	24
11	16	0	14	0	0	0	6	0	47	30
6	13	0	15	0	4	0	3	0	45	45
0	0	15	22	0	6	2	4	0	49	25
15	14	24	42	0	4	0	3	3	127	98
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	7
147	137	224	703	65	142	15	143	5	1,654	1,149
156	154	246	716	71	80	32	138	4	1,702	1,156

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Lucy Pittman

Address: 207 Hines Street — City: Snow Hill — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28580

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in action (6-11 years or
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Jawan Eidson, 2602 Hill Circle Dr., Goldsboro 27530	3	2
BETHEL	Mrs. Peggy Jones, Rt.1 Box 182, Pink Hill 28572	0	0
CABIN		1	1
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530	0	1
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Sallie Cauley, 1110 Dunn Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0
CALYPSO	Mrs. Virginia H. Hines, P.O. Box 86, Calypso 28325	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Lela T. Stevens, Rt.3 Box 507, Snow Hill 28580	0	0
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Nannie Tyndall, Rt.1 Box 102, Deep Run 28525	2	1
EMMAUS	Mrs. Dorothy Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro 27530	1	1
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Delores Hood, Rt.1 Box 95, Goldsboro 27530	1	1
FREMONT	Mrs. Edna Ballance, Rt. 1, Fremont, 27830	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Brenda (Glenn) Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston	1	1
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mrs. Emily Privott, 1811 Salem Church Rd., Goldsboro	1	2
GRAINGER	Mrs. (Nina) Carson Smith, Rt.2 Box 322, Grifton 28530	1	1
IMMANUEL		0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs. Gennie Britt, Rt. 3, Mount Olive 28365	0	0
KENNEDY HOME		0	1
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mrs. Marie Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1
LA GRANGE (FIRST)	Mrs. Nancy Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange 28551	1	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. Lois Peterson, 6008 Summit Drive, Goldsboro 27530	1	2
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Mary Smith 409 S. Pineview Av., Goldsboro 27530	1	1
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Sandra Head, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	1	2
NEUSE	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	1	1
NEW HOPE	Mrs. W.L. Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Ellen Hawley, 903 S. Best St., Goldsboro 27530	0	0
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Mrs. Mary Jo Thompson, Rt.2 Box 361B, Fremont 27830	0	1
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Miriam Sawrey, Rt.8 Box 172A, Goldsboro 27530	0	0
PINK HILL	Mrs. Sue Stroud, Rt.2 Box 20A, Pink Hill 28572	0	0
PINKNEY	Mrs. Faye Bailey, Rt.2 Box 253B1, Pikeville 27863	0	0
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Shelby Croom, 506 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	1	1
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. James B. Grantham, Rt.5 Box 808, Goldsboro 27530	4	2
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Kathryn Waits, Rt.4 Boc 494A, Kinston 28501	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Iris Kilpatrick, Rt.1 Box 500E, Mount Olive 28365	1	1
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Etheleen Sugg, P.O. Box 532, Snow Hill 28580	1	1
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Av., Kinston 28501	2	2
TRINITY	Mrs. Joyce Correll, Rt.3 Box 285H, Goldsboro 27530	1	1
UNION		0	0
TOTALS		27	29
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		24	27

101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
Number of Organizations					Enrollment							
Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
1	1	2	0	9	28	27	12	18	56	1	0	142
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	11	5	0	17
1	0	0	0	3	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	8	2	0	13
0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	5
0	0	1	0	4	20	0	0	0	6	1	0	27
1	0	1	0	4	10	12	12	0	10	4	0	48
1	0	1	4	8	5	10	14	0	42	4	0	75
0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	35	3	0	38
1	0	1	0	4	3	3	4	0	15	1	0	26
0	0	1	0	4	15	20	0	0	92	5	0	132
1	0	1	0	4	10	4	0	0	20	4	0	34
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
0	0	0	1	2	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	1	0	3	9	5	0	0	112	7	0	123
0	1	1	0	4	8	6	0	7	23	8	0	52
1	0	2	0	6	6	14	9	0	19	6	0	54
1	0	3	0	6	10	15	5	0	61	5	0	96
1	1	1	0	6	7	14	10	8	10	1	0	50
1	0	1	1	5	0	5	4	0	14	3	1	27
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
1	1	1	0	4	0	5	4	3	8	1	0	21
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	16
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
1	0	1	0	4	12	12	4	0	7	7	0	42
1	1	1	0	9	17	14	5	8	16	2	0	62
0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
1	0	0	1	4	3	8	7	0	0	1	0	19
0	1	1	1	5	5	9	0	8	51	13	0	86
1	0	1	0	6	32	12	14	0	55	5	0	118
0	1	1	0	4	9	10	0	11	18	4	0	52
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	7	46	11	135	214	220	107	63	771	111	13	1,585
15	7	47	21	141	205	196	115	68	746	98	23	1,451

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987 (Month & Day) — 114

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mr. James Small

Address: 413 Forest Drive — City: Golds ro — State: North Carolina — Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro 27530	15
BETHEL		0
CABIN		5
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)		0
CALVARY (KINSTON)		0
CALYPSO		0
DAVIS GROVE		0
DEEP RUN	Mr. Joe Tyndall, Rt.2 Box 102, Deep Run 28525	5
EMMAUS	Mrs. Lee Robinson, Rt.2 Box 165, Dudley 28333	7
FALLING CREEK	Mr. James Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0
FREMONT		0
GLEN RAVEN	Mr. Edward Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501	0
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mr. Roy Parker, 109 S. Audubon Av., Goldsboro 27530	23
GRAINGER	Mr. Philip Tripp, Rt.2 Box 315, Grifton 28530	5
IMMANUEL		0
JORDANS CHAPEL		0
KENNEDY HOME		8
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mr. E.G. Hill, Jr., 2700 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0
LA GRANGE (FIRST)		0
LOVE MEMORIAL		7
MADISON AVENUE	Mr. Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro	0
MOUNT NELSON		10
NEUSE	Mr. Earl Enzor, 25 West Downster, Kinston 28501	4
NEW HOPE		0
NEW LIFE	Mr. Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	0
PIKESVILLE (FIRST)	Mr. Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville 27863	2
PINEVIEW	Mr. Billy Green, 208 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0
PINK HILL	Mr. William Stroud, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	0
PINKNEY		0
RIVERMONT	Mr. M.B. Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Ln., Kinston 28501	14
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro 27530	5
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Horace Croom, Rt.1 Box 10, Seven Springs 28578	0
SEVEN SPRINGS		17
SNOW HILL	Mr. Veston Heath, 503 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill 28580	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr. Paul Platts, Rt.1 Box 102, Kinston 28501	16
TRINITY	Mr. Dick Correll, Rt.3 Box 285H, Goldsboro 27530	8
UNION		0
TOTALS		151
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		154

115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
13	12	35	15	13	3	4	39	149
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	2	0	15	0	0	1	0	28
9	5	8	8	8	4	1	0	50
0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
5	2	25	0	0	0	3	0	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	85	0	0	0	4	0	89
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	17	0	0	3	0	20
8	0	11	0	0	5	3	0	37
5	2	6	4	5	0	3	0	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	8	8	8	1	0	33
2	2	3	0	1	3	1	0	14
0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19
0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	4	16	4	16	1	3	16	83
0	2	20	0	15	0	2	0	44
0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16
7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17
0	3	25	3	8	0	2	0	57
0	1	10	0	0	0	3	0	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	45	342	75	84	24	44	65	891
62	50	335	76	52	25	47	91	892

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987

Association (Month & Day)
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer
Mr. Russell Ault

Address: 713 Ridge Drive | City: Goldsboro | State: North Carolina | Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Dr., Goldsb.	100	16	3	32 ,333	133,1
BETHEL	Mrs. Denise Stroud, Rt.1 Box 182, Pink Hill	12	3	3	18,187	9,9
CABIN	Mrs. Beatrice Kennedy, Rt. 1, Beulaville	9	7	5	21,536	2
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. A.W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro	30	0	0	16,907	3
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston	18	0	0	25,535	2,4
CALYPSO	Mr. Glanton Barwick, P.O. Box 164, Calypso	24	4	4	48,199	1,8
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Doris Shingleton, Rt.2 Box 167, Stanto.	4	10	4	15,949	5,0
DEEP RUN	Mr. Randy Smith, Rt.1 Box 189C, Deep Run		5	2	35,649	6
EMMAUS	Mrs. Lola Byrd, 111 E.College St., Mt.Olive	20	8	4	42,637	16,3
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Fran Hood, Rt. 6, Goldsboro 27530	50	7.5	4	53,888	9,5
FREMONT	Mrs. Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremt	15	4	2	33,286	21,6
GLEN RAVEN	Mrs. Irene Melton, 1004 Mary Beth Rd.,Kinst.	30	10	5	28,440	
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mr. Richard Askins, 107 Courtney Rd., Goldsb	69	9.1	1.8	308,509	38,6
GRAINGER	Sara Best, 2201 Snow Hill Rd.-Old, Kinston	20	2.5	2.9	38,856	4,1
IMMANUEL	Ms. Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston	23	10	3	53,772	2,0
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mr. Frank B. Jordon, Rt. 3, Mount Olive	15	0	0	14,900	3,8
KENNEDY HOME	Mrs. Teresa Godwin, Rt.2 Box 48, Kinston	14	6	3	9,293	9
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mr. John Jenning, 1202 W.Highland, Kinston	55	9.8	13	196,294	206,6
LA GRANGE (FIRST)	Mrs. Bob Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange	20	8	2	44,485	2,6
LOVE MEMORIAL	Miss B.C. Jackson, 303 Sherwood Cir., Goldsb.	70	10	4	85,000	18,0
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. W.C. Sutton, 222 S.Hillcrest Dr., Golds.	20	12	1	224,605	25,1
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Linda Sauls, Rt.1 Box 103A, Fremont	25	9	3	58,832	9,6
NEUSE	Mr. Bobby Hardison, Rt.7 Box 237, Kinston	30	10	3	72,401	6,1
NEW HOPE	Mrs. J.R. Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston	54	11	3	53,334	2,2
NEW LIFE	Mr. Jarvis James, Rt.14 Box 469C, Goldsboro	20	7	4	32,441	10,7
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Mrs. Marie Peel, Rt.1 Box 181, Pikeville	25	10	5	36,127	5,1
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Golds.	60	8	2	62,277	4,4
PINK HILL	Mrs. Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill	12	8	2	14,693	8,1
PINKNEY	Mrs. Shirley Beaman, Rt.2 Box 252N, Fremont	13	10	2	18,875	1,8
RIVERMONT	Mrs. W.H. Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston	12	13	5	56,845	13,2
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Tom Kleinert, 905 N. George St., Golds.	50	10	2	85,393	25,1
SANDY BOTTOM	Mrs. Margie Davis, Rt.4 Box 474D, Kinston	20	8.5	3.5	31,847	4,3
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. Linda Price, Rt.2 Box 15, Seven Sprgs.		10	0	27,056	2,3
SNOW HILL	Mrs. S. Alexander, 104 Woodside Cr., Snow H.	51	7	25	69,063	10,7
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Brenda Ipock, P.O. Box 854, Kinston	50	11	2	216,529	11,4
TRINITY	Mrs. Marge Henry, Rt.3 Box 162, Goldsboro	10	4	4	48,912	3,8
UNION	Mrs. Lillie Rodwell, Rt.1 Box 55, Seven Sp.	5	.16	.12	21,718	1,0
TOTALS		1055			2,550,608	623,7
PREV. YR. TOTALS		1013			2,435,207	577,7

126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
461,470	0	461,470	550,000	112,826	557,000	114,270	10,895	76,204	871,195
28,136	508	28,644	0	8,595	4,626	2,721	1,277	4,539	21,758
21,813	0	21,813	0	7,200	0	0	963	2,785	10,948
17,207	0	17,207	0	8,160	0	0	797	5,212	14,169
27,956	75	28,031	0	14,250	0	4,800	500	4,770	24,320
50,074	0	50,074	0	17,879	4,000	2,000	1,331	26,900	52,110
21,001	96	21,097	0	6,950	5,714	0	450	4,655	17,769
36,329	556	36,885	0	19,498	1,052	0	1,605	9,782	31,937
58,966	0	58,966	0	3,340	0	0	1,665	10,300	15,305
63,411	533	63,944	0	7,374	0	0	1,963	42,359	51,696
54,892	432	55,324	0	9,174	30,804	0	1,242	21,101	62,321
28,440	0	28,440	0	18,300	0	0	1,695	4,675	24,670
347,113	22,778	369,891	0	114,031	0	737	10,480	209,681	334,929
43,038	800	43,838	0	18,980	0	0	1,388	15,699	36,067
55,867	524	56,391	101,500	23,363	23,350	37,313	1,638	14,297	99,961
18,700	700	19,400	0	11,300	0	0	500	7,200	19,000
10,276	0	10,276	0	4,304	0	0	655	1,415	6,374
402,943	1,107	404,050	0	94,589	0	105,000	6,451	43,146	249,186
47,109	1,530	48,639	0	12,073	0	5,981	1,225	14,206	33,485
103,000	0	103,000	0	43,460	0	0	2,857	8,140	54,457
249,725	0	249,725	0	88,465	0	110,540	6,188	29,917	235,110
68,472	226	68,698	0	23,100	0	15,374	3,348	21,456	63,278
78,594	0	78,594	0	31,900	0	0	3,698	23,086	58,684
55,553	10,430	65,983	0	20,850	0	0	3,407	36,169	60,426
43,177	1,086	42,263	0	10,022	0	5,052	1,557	9,264	25,895
41,248	544	41,792	0	12,000	0	5,400	1,420	12,711	31,531
66,692	73,475	140,167	0	13,905	10,080	599	2,587	106,907	134,078
22,871	0	22,871	0	5,660	53	9,807	285	5,219	21,024
20,750	5,145	25,895	0	10,800	2,285	1,895	600	10,275	25,835
70,088	2,200	72,288	0	18,110	0	1,420	7,100	38,580	65,210
110,563	11,342	121,905	0	32,837	0	53,946	2,521	16,445	105,749
36,231	0	36,231	0	9,815	0	0	4,740	9,074	23,629
29,415	0	29,415	0	15,336	0	0	2,139	6,757	24,232
79,826	2,968	82,794	0	21,724	4,200	0	3,209	20,307	49,440
228,001	10,968	238,969	0	94,449	0	25,498	8,590	227,877	356,414
52,715	304	53,019	0	16,001	0	9,307	3,951	20,693	49,952
22,726	116	22,842	0	15,600	0	0	961	5,698	22,259
,174,388	148,443	3,322,831	651,000	1,130,825	643,064	511,640	105,878	1,126,501	3,294,403
,012,949	93,807	3,106,756	85,957	976,569	109,107	424,191	107,086	746,054	2,333,007

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING Sept. 30, 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Ellen E. Hawley

Address: 903 S. Best St. City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSO	13
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission
ADAMSVILLE	Mrs. Willa Creech, Rt.10 Box 42D, Goldsboro	0	
BETHEL	Mrs. Daisy Jenkins, Rt.5 Box 250A, Kinston	0	
CABIN	Mrs. Louise Tyndall, Rt.2 Box 126A, Pink Hill	0	
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)	Mrs. William Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro	0	
CALVARY (KINSTON)	Mr. Larry Carter, 1319 Railfence Dr., Kinston	0	
CALYPSO	Frances E. Powell, P.O. Box 74, Faison 38341	0	
DAVIS GROVE	Mrs. Irma P. Edmundson, Rt.3 Box 555, Snow Hill	0	
DEEP RUN	Mrs. Linda Smith, Rt.5 Box 309, Kinston 28501	0	
EMMAUS	Mrs. Mae Goodrich, 111 Fox Dr., Dudley 28333	0	
FALLING CREEK	Mrs. Raymond Ricks, Rt.1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530	0	
FREMONT	Mrs. Sue Bradshaw, P.O. Box 74, Fremont 27830	0	
GLEN RAVEN	Ms. Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501	0	
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mrs. Bea Johnson, 1208 Ash St., Goldsboro 27530	0	
GRAINGER	Mrs. Sandra Godwin, Rt.1 Box 555, Kinston 28501	0	
IMMANUEL	Mrs. Sandra Jones, 402 Forrest Dr., Kinston	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL	Mrs. Patricia J. Rose, Rt.3 Box 363, Mount Olive	0	
KENNEDY HOME	Rev. Calvin Godwin, Rt.2 Box 48, Kinston 28501	0	
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mrs. Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston	0	9,86
LA GRANGE (FIRST)	Mrs. Esther Walters, 105A N.Caswell St.,LaGrange	0	10
LOVE MEMORIAL	Mrs. Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro	0	
MADISON AVENUE	Mrs. Floyd Warren, 602 S.Claiborne St., Golds.	1,437	
MOUNT NELSON	Mrs. Alma Williams, Rt. 1, Fremont 27830	0	
NEUSE	Mrs. Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston 28501	0	
NEW HOPE	Mrs. George Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501	0	
NEW LIFE	Mrs. Susie Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro	0	
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Mrs. Alberto Betancourt, Rt.1 Box 43B, Pikeville	0	
PINEVIEW	Mrs. Vicki Rose, Rt.3 Box 426, Pikeville 27863	0	
PINK HILL	Mrs. Sue Tripp, Rt.1 Box 74J, Kinston 28501	0	
PINKNEY	Mrs. Grace Daughtry, Rt.2 Box 217, Pikeville	0	
RIVERMONT	Mrs. Ray Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston 28501	0	
ROSEWOOD	Mrs. E.F. Sedman, Jr., 105 Valley Wood Dr., Golds.	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Fred Croom, Rt.4 Box 286, Kinston 28501	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	Mrs. B. Ann Smith, Rt.2 Box 25A, Seven Springs	0	
SNOW HILL	Mrs. Hazel Murry, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill 28580	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston	0	
TRINITY	Mrs. Mitch Wiler, 220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro	0	
UNION	Mrs. Grace Barwick, Rt.4 Box 296B, Kinston	0	
TOTALS		1,437	9,86
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		138	8,73

138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
MISSIONS		OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
0	46,000	9,400	1,293	2,263	8,603	0	277	206	0	4,249	26,291	72,291
0	662	720	302	205	215	0	15	15	0	1,398	2,870	3,532
0	1,504	1,075	175	175	175	0	0	0	0	0	1,600	3,104
0	475	625	100	125	100	0	0	0	0	1,500	2,450	2,925
0	412	200	300	225	135	0	0	0	0	55	915	1,327
0	1,330	1,330	485	525	865	0	0	20	0	0	3,225	4,555
0	996	512	65	150	263	0	0	0	0	87	1,077	2,073
0	1,400	559	279	279	531	0	0	0	0	0	1,648	3,048
0	3,750	1,875	1,875	2,247	3,224	0	0	0	0	0	9,221	12,971
0	4,453	2,111	504	922	1,732	0	0	104	0	442	5,815	10,268
0	800	400	687	607	1,006	0	571	0	550	190	4,011	4,811
0	1,155	0	495	0	248	0	0	0	0	0	743	1,898
0	27,236	5,625	2,553	5,709	7,715	633	1,107	1,232	1,323	13,015	38,821	66,057
0	900	824	641	264	334	0	0	3,500	0	0	2,098	2,998
0	5,336	1,963	25	376	717	0	0	68	0	809	3,958	9,294
0	500	500	50	120	350	0	0	0	0	0	1,020	1,520
0	340	170	170	157	260	0	235	235	11	25	1,263	1,603
9,862	22,663	3,600	4,485	4,770	8,577	3,700	3,700	3,000	0	0	31,832	64,357
100	3,370	829	392	346	1,503	0	0	0	0	179	3,249	6,719
0	6,946	3,469	568	1,789	2,100	0	62	62	62	1,328	9,440	16,386
1,437	23,600	2,150	3,134	5,004	7,784	0	0	0	0	4,834	22,906	47,943
0	5,298	1,977	270	529	2,989	0	0	75	75	980	6,895	12,193
0	6,965	2,105	332	452	531	0	34	34	34	0	3,522	10,487
0	6,028	1,755	178	578	888	0	75	74	74	0	3,622	9,650
0	1,415	722	96	225	362	0	0	0	0	406	1,811	3,226
0	3,642	1,524	500	618	1,501	0	48	48	49	550	4,838	8,480
0	4,863	1,215	74	377	330	0	0	0	0	7,930	9,926	14,789
0	777	149	15	69	64	0	0	0	0	0	297	1,074
0	2,400	565	0	225	253	0	0	0	0	0	1,043	3,443
0	7,453	2,829	471	739	2,053	0	0	0	0	0	6,092	13,545
0	3,385	658	923	630	1,631	0	0	0	0	850	4,692	8,077
0	2,058	896	196	557	677	0	0	0	0	0	2,326	4,384
0	2,694	745	235	180	554	0	0	0	0	0	1,714	4,408
0	4,993	1,741	575	855	1,503	0	110	56	55	2,775	7,670	12,663
0	23,635	2,850	832	2,320	9,750	0	0	0	0	5,229	20,987	44,622
0	2,289	1,724	355	778	862	1,724	0	0	0	385	5,828	8,117
0	477	391	44	54	96	0	39	20	19	30	693	1,170
1,399	233,940	58,783	23,574	35,644	70,471	6,057	6,273	8,749	2,259	47,246	264,409	500,008
8,871	222,344	53,832	19,778	33,749	66,398	6,132	6,595	3,943	1,521	41,832	233,732	480,750

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1987

Association: NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Mr. Doug Joyner

Address: Rt. 3 Box 213 City: Goldsboro State: North Carolina Zip: 27530

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions
ADAMSVILLE	Mr. James Coats, 504 Hickory Rd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
BETHEL	Mr. William Lee Jenkins, Rt.5 Box 250A, Kinston 28501	0	0	
CABIN	Mr. Edward Tyndall, Rt.2 Box 111B, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	
CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)		0	0	
CALVARY (KINSTON)		0	0	
CALYPSO		0	0	
DAVIS GROVE		0	0	
DEEP RUN	Mr. Joe Tyndall, Rt.1 Box 102, Deep Run 28525	2	4	
EMMAUS	Mr. Lee Robinson, Rt.2 Box 165, Dudley 28333	0	0	
FALLING CREEK	Mr. James Sasser, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
FREMONT		0	0	
GLEN RAVEN	Mr. Edward Sykes, Jr., 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston 28501	0	0	
GOLDSBORO (FIRST)	Mr. Roy Parker, 109 S. Audubon Av., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
GRAINGER	Mr. Philip Tripp, Rt.2 Box 315, Grifton 28530	0	0	
IMMANUEL		0	0	
JORDANS CHAPEL		0	0	
KENNEDY HOME		0	0	
KINSTON (FIRST)	Mr. E.G. Hill, Jr., 2700 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501	0	2	
LA GRANGE (FIRST		0	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL		0	0	
MADISON AVENUE	Mr. Edsel Williams, 204 S. Jefferson St., Goldsboro	0	0	
MOUNT NELSON		0	0	
NEUSE	Mr. Earl Enzor, 25 Westdowns Terrace, Kinston 28501	0	0	
NEW HOPE		0	0	
NEW LIFE	Mr. Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
PIKEVILLE (FIRST)	Mr. Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville 27863	0	0	
PINEVIEW	Mr. Billy Green, 208 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
PINK HILL	Mr. William Stroud, Rt. 1, Pink Hill 28572	0	0	
PINKNEY		0	0	
RIVERMONT	Mr. M.B. Jenkins, 503 Dogwood Lane, Kinston 28501	0	0	
ROSEWOOD	Mr. Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Circle, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	Mr. Horace Croom, Rt.1 Box 10, Seven Springs 28578	0	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS		0	0	
SNOW HILL	Mr. Veston Heath, 503 Greenridge Rd., Snow Hill 28580	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	Mr. Paul Platts, Rt.1 Box 102, Kinston 28501	0	2	
TRINITY	Mr. Dick Correll, Rt.3 Box 285H, Goldsboro 27530	0	0	
UNION		0	0	
TOTALS		2	8	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		1	1	0

31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
currently operating											Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.?										Y = Yes N = No	
	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon Offering Goal	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	Christian Day School Enrollment	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Number of revivals	Number of re-baptisms"	No. Enrol. in State Conv. Sponsored college or univ.	No. accepting Christ during a revival	Weekly workers meeting	Bi-vocational pastor	Baptist Doctrine Study	B.M.T. prayer activities	Auto. data processing	Christian Life Committee	P.G.G. Church Event	Media Library	Expanded Annuity Plan	Family Ministry	Baptist Men's Day	State paper in budget
0	193	15,000	2,263	0	TV	173	3	10	0	7	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	12	190	205	0	N	16	2	0	1	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	5	0	0	0	N	3	2	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	4	250	0	0	N	N	1	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	865	525	0	N	18	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	0	250	150	0	N	2	1	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	10	535	279	0	N	4	2	0	2	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	39	1,100	1,122	0	N	30	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	15	2,000	504	0	N	18	0	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	1,000	607	0	N	5	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
0	4	300	495	0	N	21	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	48	5,000	5,709	0	R	71	2	0	6	1	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	9	300	264	0	N	27	2	0	0	3	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	800	376	0	N	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	0	350	120	0	N	12	2	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	0	150	150	0	N	15	1	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	47	4,500	4,129	0	R	21	1	0	2	8	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	11	1,500	346	0	N	3	1	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	35	2,500	1,789	0	N	40	2	0	1	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	10	7,300	2,919	0	N	15	1	0	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
0	15	1,600	529	0	N	3	2	1	0	6	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	5	500	452	0	R	10	2	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	22	800	578	0	N	13	2	0	1	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
0	10	362	225	0	N	7	1	0	1	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
0	3	1,500	618	0	N	3	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
0	7	300	350	0	N	6	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	6	50	69	0	N	0	2	0	0	1	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	10	250	225	0	N	15	2	0	0	0	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	2,500	739	0	N		1	0	0	7	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	25	1,400	630	0	N	10	2	0	0	2	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
0	37	675	557	0	N	17	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
0	5	800	180	0	N	0	0	2	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	15	1,500	855	0	N	25	2	1	0	4	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	56	4,500	1,720	0	N	25	1	0	4	7	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	24	750	779	0	N	3	1	1	0	1	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	1	96	54	0	N	3	1	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
0	689	61,473	6,776			636	52	16	21	52												
	703					616																

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
JULIAN MILLS (Mary)
Rt. 12 Box 464
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-8855, R. 735-8235

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
K. THOMAS GREENE (Diana)
400 S. Claiborne St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 734-3761, R. 736-1568

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
JAY T. JONES (Melissa)
Same
C. 242-5996, R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Av.
Kinston, NC 28501
MACK STYRON (Rachell)
P.O. Box 484
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 522-4606, R. 522-3740

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (Janice)
Same
C. 527-1479, R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
106 S. George St.
P.O. Box 634
Goldsboro, NC 27530

C. 736-2726, R.

PIKEVILLE FIRST
P.O. Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 242-4050, R. 778-0481

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614 (Rt. 117 N.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MICHAEL ESTER (Lynn)
209 Banks Av.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
C. 735-9382, R. 736-3037

PINKNEY
Rt. 2 Box 239A
Fremont, NC 27830
JIMMIE LANE DUPREE (Judy)
Rt. 2 Box 239AA
Fremont, NC 27830
C. None, R. 242-4707

PINK HILL FIRST
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572
TOMMY TRIPP (Sue)
Rt. 1 Box 74J
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 568-3783, R. 522-5578

RIVERMONT
206 Rivermont Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 527-5595, R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
5566 Hwy. No. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MARVIN WILLIS (Pat)
Same
C. 734-5571, R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Same
C. 569-8511, R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
Same
C. 569-6401, R. Same

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580
WILLIAM BROWN (Virginia)
Same
C. 747-3324, R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
MICHAEL COGDILL (Gail)
1201 Woodberry Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
C. 522-3011, R. 522-0792

TRINITY
Rt. 3 Box 299 (Rt. 111 S.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
GRAHAM ELMORE (Betty)
Same
C. 778-7591, R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY (Elizabeth)
Rt. 6 Box 281
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-1040, R. 735-8360

MISSION CENTER
Rt. 3 Box 332 B
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
ROBIN CHAPMAN (Edith)

Mission 689-9574

The Association

Churches Caring For Their Neighbors

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.7756
M66na

1988 Annual

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Neuse Baptist Association North Carolina

"Missions on the Move"

Pastors and Staff - Mailing List

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532-0136
BOBBIE H. BELCHER (Irene)
DOM
2709 Northwood Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600, R. 778-9685

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600, R. 736-7895

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
402 Todd Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 778-1213, R. 778-4384

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28525
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None, R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, NC 28572

Ch. None, R.

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
J.D. EDDINS (Ruby)
P.O Box 175
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Ch. 734-1019, R. 658-2115

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 W. Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 523-8169, R. 747-8636

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580

HENRY MORGAN (Mildred)
6109 Bellow St.
Raleigh, NC 27609
Par. 747-2419, R. 848-4758

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
DENNIS MURPHY (Janice)
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None, R. 568-6105

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
Ch. None, R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 689-2004, R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830
LYNN PETERS (Rose Mary)
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27803
Ch. 242-5362, R. 242-5424

GLEN RAVEN
P.O. Box 1721 (404 Rhem St.)
Kinston, NC 28501
ROGER CARLSON (Shirley)
Rt. 1 Box 517
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1721, R. 527-1028

GOLDSBORO FIRST
125 S. John St. (Box 1538)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
LEON SMITH (Martha)
1903 W. Walnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-2516, R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
JOHN GREEN (Margaret)
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-7821, R.

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
808 Westover Ave.
Kinston, NC 27501
Ch. 523-5537, R. 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Ch. None, R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
ELWIN MELTON (Ora Lee)
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
Off. 522-0811, R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501

Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1114, R.

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell St.
LaGrange, NC 28551
JOE PRYOR (Vickie)
105 Circle Dr.
LaGrange, NC 28551
Ch. 566-3881, R. 566-3232

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-8855

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
K. THOMAS GREENE (Diana)
400 S. Claiborne St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-3761, R. 736-1568

Annual

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1988

Sixtieth Annual Session

Held with

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Goldsboro, North Carolina

and

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting

Monday, October 23, 1989
SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Seven Springs, North Carolina

and

Second Session
Tuesday, October 24, 1989
SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Published in 1989 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Council Members, 1988-89 3
Associational Council Report 19
Associational Directory & Nominating Committee Report 1
Associational WMU & Brotherhood Officers, 1988-89 ..... 39 & 40
Auditors Report & Balance Sheet ..... 22 & 23
Baptist Men Report 30
Brotherhood Report 29
Church & Community Ministries Report 27
Constitution & Bylaws 5
Director of Missions Report 20
Evangelism Report 27
Historical Events 41
Historical Table 13
Map of Association ..... Center of Book
Memorials 36
Messengers Actually Attending 40
Missions Committee Report 26
Music Committee Report 29
Ordination Committee Report 22
Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 1988 14
Sao Paulo/NC Partnership Report 32
Statistical Report of NBA 50
Statistical Tables 50
Stewardship Committee Report 24
Sunday School Report 25
Vacation Bible School Report 31
VBS Statistical Report ..... 31 & 32
WMU Report 28

BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS:

Associational Directory
and
Nominating Committee Report

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Phone (919) 778-6600

MODERATOR .....Doug Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530
VICE-MODERATOR.....Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
CLERK .....Ellen Hawley, 903 S. Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
TREASURER .....Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
ASSIST. TREASURER .....Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530
HISTORIAN.....Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR ....Lynn Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27803

Trustees

Jesse Croom .....Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501 (89)
Margaret Grady .....Rt. 3 Box 329, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (90)
Walter Murray .....Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (91)

Association Organization Directors

Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501 .....SUNDAY SCHOOL
Lynn Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830 .....CHURCH TRAINING
James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530.....BROTHERHOOD
Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580 .....W.M.U.

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 ...COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 ...CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580 .....*BIBLICAL RECORDER*
Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572 .....BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501 .....CHILDRENS HOME
Roger Williams, Box 1672, Kinston, NC 28501 .....HOME FOR AGING

Standing Committees

STEWARDSHIP

Elwin Melton, Ch. .....Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811 (91)
Brantley Stevens .....4201 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1479 (89)
William Brown .....Rt. 3 Box 390, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3537 (90)
Johnny Sasser .....Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (91)

Russell Ault .....713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934 (ExO)
Bobbie H. Belcher .....2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685 (ExO)
Doug Joyner .....Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (ExO)
Elwood Hudson.....P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (ExO)

DAY CAMP ACTIVITIES

Major B. Jenkins, Ch. .....302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227 (89)
Lynn Peters.....P.O. Box 231, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5362 (90)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Mack Styron, Ch. .....P.O. Box 484, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4606 (89)
Daniel Benfield .....Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (90)
Sally Rogers.....1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1255 (91)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Leon Smith, Ch.....1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-2516 (90)
Richard Poteat .....Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1724 (89)
Joe Pryor .....105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3232 (91)

EVANGELISM

Bill Haskins, Ch. .....P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401 (90)
Richard Gandy.....Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360 (89)
Thomas Jones.....1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8821 (90)
Cleve Wilkie.....2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0261 (91)
Jay T. Jones.....P.O. Box 3239, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-6685 (91)
Lynn Peters.....P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27803; 242-5424 (89)

MEMORIALS

Nancy Wilkie, Ch.....2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0261 (91)
Jesse Croom.....Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-9516 (89)
McLean Taylor.....908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537 (90)

MUSIC

Steve Gibson, Ch.....1000 N. Queen St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1114 (91)
Ben Ramsaur .....104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4061 (90)
Michelle Chappell.....2200 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2620 (91)

NOMINATIONS

Brantley Stevens, Ch. .....2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4330 (90)
Lillian Tyndall.....P.O. Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6251 (89)
Bobby Hardison .....Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1351 (89)
Don Meadows .....1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839 (90)
Roscoe Daniel .....P.O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4578 (91)
Richard Gandy.....Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360 (89)
Linda Sauls.....Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352 (91)

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Doug Joyner, Ch.....Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4320 (ExO)
Earl Reynolds .....2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3648 (89)
Graham Elmore .....Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071 (90)
Joseph Tyndall .....Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954 (91)
Doug Beasley .....Rt. 15 Box 315, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8776 (91)

ORDINATION

Lacy Oliver, Ch. .....3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941 (90)
Bill Morrow.....Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811 (89)
M.O. Sears.....2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481 (91)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Johnny Sasser, Ch.....Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066 (89)
Braswell Smith .....Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9565 (90)
Al Wright .....402 Todd Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4384 (91)

RESOLUTIONS

Tom Waits, Ch. .....Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371 (89)
Ray Hodge .....1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2362 (90)
Harold Burton.....808 Westover Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0746 (91)

SENIOR CITIZENS (NABS)

Sally Rogers, Co. Ch.....1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1255
Richard Van Benthuysen, Co. Ch. ..1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4521
Doris Varner.....122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 778-8587
Esther Walters .....105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3207
Artie Broadwell .....701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-4421

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

Gary Chadwick, Ch.....Rt. 7 Box 160, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8189 (91)
Barbara Johnson .....2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (89)
Jeanette Walters .....405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895 (90)
M.B. Jenkins .....302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227 (91)

PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT

Tom Waits, Ch. .....Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371 (89)
Roger Carlson .....Rt. 1 Box 517, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1028 (89)
Elbert Dixon .....Rt. 3, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7817 (90)
Lindy Speight .....2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078 (91)
McLean Taylor.....908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537 (91)

ASSOCIATIONAL DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

M.O. Sears, Director .....2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481 (90)
Ray Thomas .....2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0868 (89)
Ann White .....108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 735-2469 (89)
Jeanette Walters.....405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895 (ExO)

Associational Council Members 1988-1989

Adamsville ...Mr. & Mrs. Earl Reynolds, 2718 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Bethel.....Mr. & Mrs. Vance Williams, Rt. 1 Box 11, Deep Run, NC 28525
Cabin .....Mr. & Mrs. Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28501
Calvary, Goldsboro .....Mr. & Mrs. William M. Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Calvary, Kinston
Davis Grove .....Mr. Kenneth Jones, Rt. 3 Box 506, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. Carson Shingleton, Rt. 2 Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883

Deep Run First

Emmaus .....Mrs. Dot Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Lee Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 165, Dudley, NC 28333
Falling Creek .....Mr. & Mrs. Robert Neel, Rt. 1 Box 307, Princeton, NC 27569
Fremont .....Mr. & Mrs. Roscoe Daniel, P.O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830
Glen Raven .....Mr. & Mrs. William Tanner, Rt. 3, LaGrange, NC 28551
Goldsboro First .....Mr. Jarvis McKeel, 1013 Guilford St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Parham Taylor, 506 S. Pineview, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Grainger
Jordans Chapel .....Mr. & Mrs. Bowden Thornton, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27527
Kennedy Home .....Rev. Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Robert W. Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Ora Lee Melton, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Kinston First .....Bob Fulkerson, 2502 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
LaGrange First .....Mrs. Nancy Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551
Miss Esther Walters, 105A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551
Love Memorial .....Mrs. Ethel Creech, Rt. 12 Box 257, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mrs. Ruth Howell, 3103 Old Grantham Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Madison Avenue ...Mr. & Mrs. Byron Greene, 1405 Adams St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mount Nelson
Neuse
New Hope .....Mrs. Artie Broadwell, 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 27501
Mrs. Lib Gray, 903 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501
New Life .....Don Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. Williams St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Pikeville First .....Mr. & Mrs. George Wilson, P.O. Box 65, Pikeville, NC 27863
Pineview .....Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ruby Hudson, 114 Beyer St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Pink Hill
Pinkney
Rivermont .....Mr. Dan Killingsworth, Rt. 3, Kinston, NC 28501
Mrs. Shelby Croom, 506 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Rosewood .....Mr. T.K. Holmes, Rt. 14 Box 191, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Mr. Ivan Grulke, Rt. 5 Box 248, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Sandy Bottom .....Mr. Jesse Croom, Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501
Mr. John Croom, Rt. 4 Box 501, Kinston, NC 28501
Seven Springs .....Mr. & Mrs. Darrell Hill, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Donald Price, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Snow Hill First .....Mr. W.H. Murray, Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Mr. Harvey Jones, 301 Eastover Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spillman Memorial
Trinity
Union .....Mrs. Juanita Elmore, Rt. 1 Box 43, Seven Springs, NC 28578
Mrs. Hilda Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 12D, Seven Springs, NC 28578

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its spring meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the annual meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and the denomination. He shall be nominated by the Missions Committee to the Associational Council, and elected by the Association at any annual session, or by the Associational Council if the next annual session of the Association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the Director of Missions is nominated.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Coun-

cil. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee, the Camp Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Stewardship
H. Committee on Missions
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Camp Activities
L. Committee on Constitution and Bylaws
M. Committee on Memorials
N. Committee on Senior Citizens
O. Committee on Pastor/Church Relations
P. Committee on Properties and Equipment
Q. Associational Executive Committee

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the

churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the Association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the Association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Missions Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Missions Committee to study the applications of churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Committee shall then make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. This committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communications.

SECTION 16. THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the Associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the Associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using Associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend contracting for maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the Association's annual meeting.

SECTION 17. THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the Association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed.

ARTICLE III - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first

meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

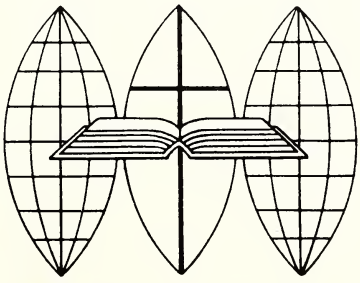
SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

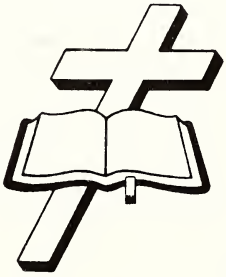
SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.



Historical Table

Neuse Baptist Association, North Carolina

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1977			
Calvary, G, Immanuel	Ray K. Hodge	Mrs. R. S. Ault	E. Leon Smith
1978			
Falling Creek, Snow Hill First	Jack Bracken	Mrs. R. S. Ault	Frank Turner
1979			
Seven Springs, Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980			
Calvary, K, Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	M. O. Sears
1981			
Rosewood, Calvary, K (Hosted by 1st Church)	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982			
La Grange, Love Memorial	M. O. Sears	Mrs. M. Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983			
New Hope, Goldsboro First	M. O. Sears	Mrs. R. S. Ault	William Brown
1984			
Union, Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985			
Neuse, Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986			
Deep Run, Pineview	William Brown	Rev. Greg Hensley	Jimmy Williams
1987			
Calvary (G), Snow Hill First	William Brown	Rev. Greg Hensley Mrs. Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988			
Falling Creek, Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Mrs. Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore



Proceedings

1988

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The 60th Annual Session of the Neuse Baptist Association was called to order by Moderator, Douglas Joyner, at 7:00 p.m., October 23, 1988, at Falling Creek Baptist Church, Goldsboro, North Carolina.

2. To open the session, Doug Beasley, Associational Music Director, led the congregation in singing "Send a Great Revival."

3. Pastor of the host church, Rev. Daniel Benfield, read scripture and led in prayer.

4. Rev. Benfield extended a welcome to those present. He also invited everyone to stay for refreshments and fellowship following this session.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. On behalf of the Committee on the Order of Business, the Moderator declared the program, as printed would be followed as the Order of Business for both sessions unless changes became necessary.

6. Mr. Joyner asked if there were any visitors outside the association other than those on the program. There were none.

7. The Clerk, Mrs. Ellen Hawley, made motion that those present constitute this 60th Session of Neuse Baptist Association. Seconded and carried.

8. The Calendar of Activities for 1989 was presented by Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, and made a motion it be accepted as printed with one correction, NABS meeting on 10/19/89. Motion seconded and carried.

9. Rev. Belcher recognized all new pastors and new staff members in the association.

10. The Clerk presented the summary of the Associational Council Meetings as printed in the Book of Reports. Motion made that it be accepted as printed. Motion seconded and carried.

11. Moderator asked for other miscellaneous business.

12. At this time Rev. Belcher recognized Mrs. Jean Kirk, Associational Secretary, who has served in this area for the past 10 years. His remarks concerning her performance, valuable asset to this association, very dependable. Jean was presented a plaque and a check for $100.

13. Moderator commented at this time on behalf of the association and made these remarks. Jean is invaluable, tremendous, dedicated, good, faithful. She does all that is asked of her and then some. She goes more than the second mile. What better tribute could be made to a person than made tonight by Rev. Belcher and Mr. Joyner.

14. As Clerk, I would like to add, Jean being the person she really is, deserves all this and more. She really is a tremendous person.

15. Doug Beasley led the congregation in singing "Set My Soul Afire."

16. Due to Doug Beasley's laryngitis, Mrs. Elaine Johnson, member of Adamsville Church, sang "People Need the Lord" as special music, in place of duet by Doug and Jolene Beasley as printed in the programs.

17. Later in the session, Mrs. Joeann Ault presented special music, "Do You Really Care." What a beautiful way these two ladies have to spread God's message through song.

18. Moderator introduced the first speaker of the evening, Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer of NC Baptist State Convention. He spoke on the theme: "Missionary at Heart," from the state convention perspective. Dr. Smith expressed his appreciation for the opportunity to come and speak. He stated that the association is the most important part in Baptist life other than the congregation. It's closest to the churches. The association is the first extension of the churches concern in the ministry of evangelism and outreach. It's here that we learn fellowship, missions and missions involved. Dr. Smith reminisced his involvement of his early years with associational work. He used Acts 13:1-4 as background for his message.

He asked the question, "Who is a missionary? Simply put, one who is sent or goes out on a mission." He stated missions started in the heart of God long before the missions of Paul and Barnabas. God began the process of Christian missions and in the fullness of time and throughout the life of Jesus, God's Son, God's missionary to the world, who acknowledged this by stating, "The Father hath sent me." "The Son of Man hath come to seek and to save that which was lost." "The Son of Man hath come not to be ministered to but to minister."

Dr. Smith's message was encouragement to all of us to reach out and be about the needs around us, to be the missionaries we have been called to be. Get missions and churches started. He expressed disappointment that NC Baptists have let so many opportunities slip through their hands and did not plant the kind of churches we believe to be New Testament kind of churches. He is a loving and concerned person who wants the very best for North Carolina Baptists. He stated that God has given us the greatest opportunity the world has ever had, the doors are open wider today than they have been in a long, long time or may be in the near future even. As "Missionaries at Heart" we need to be "missionaries in practice" to do God's will and accomplish His will in our lives.

19. Following Dr. Smith's message, Moderator Joyner asked the committee chairpersons to come forward to present their reports and that the reports be accepted as printed in the "Book of Reports" as information unless there is a motion that we do otherwise.

(a) EVANGELISM, Rev. Bill Haskins, stated some churches have had some outstanding reports in evangelism. He recognized the churches who had outstanding baptismal records in 1988: Adamsville, Rosewood, Snow Hill First, and Fremont. Rev. Haskins challenged all the pastors and laymen through the "Year of the Laity" and said every church can double their baptisms in the next year by scheduling a "Lay Evangelism School." He reported that dates of January 12, 19, and 24, 1989, have been set by the Evangelism Dept. of the BSC for training our Steering Committee for the 1990 simultaneous revivals "Here's Hope." If we are to be effective in reaching the lost and unchurched, we need to be involved now and take full advantage of every opportunity for the excitement in store for 1989-1990. A motion was made, seconded and carried to accept the three dates.

(b) BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES, Rev. Bill Morrow, Director at Kennedy Home, thanked the people who took the time and cared enough to give to the support of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. He stated most of the children have not had church experience and he feels as the other staff members of the homes feel that the theme "missionary at heart" has been the theme of B.C.H. for a long time. The main purpose of the children's homes is to help children from broken homes and who need the love and care that others can give. The staff seeks to demonstrate Christianity and to teach and share the love of God in Christ Jesus. They also share with the parents. He stated that through the preaching of Rev. M.O. Sears, as guest minister at Kennedy Home Church, they had recently experienced real revival and what a great blessing it was and effects are continuing. Rev. Morrow invited anyone who would like, to come for a visit.

(c) DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, presented his report. 1) Asking that any one wishing to go to Sao Paulo, Brazil, pick up a card, fill it out and return it to him. 2) Also the Associational Historian, Mrs. Joeann Ault, asked him to urge each church to get their church history in to her as soon as possible. Also a picture of the church. 3) Last December 1987, the association voted NBA to look into and secure the papers for incorporation. He and Senator Henson Barnes have worked on this and have a copy of the papers for anyone who wishes to look over. 4) Rev. Belcher called everyone's attention to the statistical report as printed in the Book of Reports. 5) Made mention of the area of survey work being carried on in one area of Kinston. 6) He's interested in getting some new work started in the Goldsboro and Kinston area, where there is such great need. 7) Rev. Belcher is very excited about his trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil in March 1988. 8) The World Missions Conference in the spring of 1988 was very good, with 18 churches participating and 17 missionaries sharing with us. 9) This has been a very good year financially, probably the best ever. 10) One major change made was the loss of our migrant pastor, Rev. Robin Chapman, and the gain of our Church and

Community Ministries Director, Mrs. Jeanette Walters. She will be working with the migrant program along with the other missions in NBA. 11) Three of D.O.M.'s dreams: First - that we have a good Week of Prayer for Association Missions, October 23-30, 1988, with a good missions offering on October 30. Second - that we begin considering more space for association office. Third - that we become "church planters" and begin new work. Rev. Belcher thanked everyone for all that has been done this past year. He had no recommendations.

(d) MISSIONS COMMITTEE, Chairman Rev. M.O. Sears, 1) recognized Rev. Eugene Warrick for his work in the association with migrant missions. 2) Added his encouragement for a worthy offering October 30 for Associational Missions. 3) Stated further that NBA has moved forward, as suggested by the BSC, and changing the status of "Missions Committee" to a "Council" with representatives from all organizations and three members at large working together providing a greater emphasis on missions. 4) Rev. Sears stated, missions is our main business and we should get involved and follow our Savior who went about doing good. At this time he asked that Jeanette Walters come forward and give a report on what has been done in her area of work since May. Jeanette reported 1) Ministered to 13 camps. 2) Approximately 25 professions of faith made. 3) First annual "pig picking" held on September 17, at Mission Center. Her husband, Larry, cooked the pig and "picked" it. Very good job, Larry! 4) Jeanette thanked everyone who became involved in any way. 5) Two Backyard Bible Clubs associated with our military had four professions of faith. 6) Stated a workshop coming up November 3, in Greenville for pastors and laypersons. 7) We have three state institutions in this association and two private institutions and we have a great opportunity to minister. She shared some of her experiences during these past six months and feels the opportunities we have in missions is "missions at heart" and "missions in practice."

(e) Rev. Eugene Warrick made a few comments concerning his work this summer and thanked everyone for allowing him to do this work and for the support he received.

20. Clerk's report on registration was given for the first session to be 139 registered with 25 churches represented.

21. Rev. Emulon Parker presented the Memorial Service reading from I Thessalonians 4:13-18. After remarks Rev. Parker asked Rev. Johnny Sasser to come forward and offer the memorial prayer.

22. Doug Beasley led the congregation in singing the hymn, "When the Roll Is Called Up Yonder."

23. Director of Missions introduced the second speaker of the evening, Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions of South Roanoke Association, who spoke on the theme "Missionary at Heart" from the association's perspective. He stated it is a joy to say in a small way what Christ can do when we get serious about missions using the resources we have. None of us is left out of the challenge. When we commit ourselves to do something together in the name of the Kingdom, it becomes something as mighty as God wants it to be. The basis of his message was a challenge to all of us to get out and do something for Christ. He used John 4:1-27 as scripture background. Dr. Crapps mentioned several areas of work and the results that have taken place during his service in Eastern North Carolina. He stated he was looking forward to the day when people go all the way with their commitment to serve God. Miracles can happen when people get serious and become involved and it's time people of Eastern North Carolina get serious about God's people and become involved for God's Kingdom and watch the changes and miracles God can perform. In closing he asked the questions "What will you do?" "Do you really care about God's people, the lost and unchurched?"

24. Rev. Vernon Braswell, pastor of Rosewood Baptist Church, gave the benediction.

SECOND SESSION

25. The second session of the 60th Annual Session of NBA was called to order by Moderator Doug Joyner, was held in Immanuel Baptist Church (new building in new location), Kinston, NC, October 25, 1988. Opened with the hymn, "We've a Story to Tell," led by Doug Beasley.

26. Rev. Harold Burton welcomed everyone and asked that all who could, stay for refreshments and fellowship following the meeting. Rev. Burton, host pastor, read from I John 4:7-21, and led in prayer. He recognized all pastors and wives present and introduced his wife and three children.

27. Moderator Joyner, asked that the following organization chairpersons come forward to present their reports. (1) SUNDAY SCHOOL, Director Tom Waits stated the emphasis this year has been "Touch Lives--Change People." January Bible Study Clinic held in Calvary Goldsboro Church. Held four "Growth Spiral Workshops" involving 50 pastors and SS leaders and held one in the Little River Association at Lillington. A basic ASSISTeam was organized in March. The team stands ready to assist any church where needed, with the new emphasis, "Gather the People That They May Hear." This team is made up of trained, experienced people willing to help when and where the call for help comes. (2) VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL, Jeanette Walters stated it was a good year, even though enrollment was down, professions of faith and missions giving were up from last year. She reported that she will not be working in this area anymore, but, Larry Whicker will be serving as VBS Director. She asked that all VBS and Backyard Bible Clubs be reported and make sure they are correct. (3) WMU, Lucy Pittman reported this being the Centennial Year of WMU, a celebration was held in Richmond, Virginia, May 13-14, 1988, with more than 11 thousand women attending. A celebration to remember. She thanked her leaders for their dedication and fine work. Nancy Wilkie represented NBA in the parade at Richmond, carrying the winning associational banner from the Spring Meeting in March at Madison Avenue Baptist Church (made by Trinity Church). The WMU Council was asked to go to West Virginia to teach a region of nine associations the new WMU manuals. Lucy stated this has been a very good year for WMU. (4) BROTHERHOOD, Jim Small called attention to his report in the Book of Reports. His prayer is, a lot more will be accomplished this next year. Striving to start a Baptist Men's Council and there is a need for three additional Brotherhood leaders to serve on this council to help outline a program beginning the first of the year. There are lives being saved and coming to know Christ. He strongly urged *men* of the association to get involved. (5) ROYAL AMBASSADORS, Director M.B. Jenkins stated a workshop was taught by state leaders. Brotherhood Annual Banquet was January 30, 1988. "Counselor of the Year" award was presented to Mrs. Marie Hill. It was a very productive year. M.B. thanked everyone who took part in this year's activities.

28. Doug Beasley led the congregation in singing the hymn "Send the Light."

29. Gary Chadwick, Youth Director of Adamsville Baptist, sang a solo, "Friend."

30. Director of Missions introduced Dr. Tom Denton, who is pastor of First Baptist Church in New Bern, North Carolina, who spoke on the theme "Missionary at Heart" from the church's perspective. Dr. Denton read scripture from Matthew 16:13-18. This scripture indicates that Christ has established upon the kind of faith and affirmation that Simon Peter has made. "His church," this church, is everlasting. It is eternal. One based upon faith in Jesus Christ. Dr. Denton asked when will we accept and respect this kind of church? He spoke of four models of churches; 1) the castle church - one that is big, super. A temptation of arrogance, pride to say the only way to do church, is the way this church does. Yet the mission of this church is to reach out and minister in a way a lot of other churches cannot. 2) community church - A church most of us are familiar with and feel most comfortable. One that has all the organizations functioning. This also has a mission. To join with other churches to send missionaries throughout the world. To do the things that can best be accomplished by working together. 3) cellular church - where a small group comes together in the name of Christ, where Christ is present. The mission for this church is to meet the personal needs and provide indepth opportunity for growth. 4) converging church - the coming together from different directions and perspectives, reaching the same point or goal.

People going out as individuals to incarnate the Life of Jesus Christ and the ministry and mission of the church. Dr. Denton stated the mission of any church is to proclaim that "Jesus Christ is Lord," wherever we are. As both our speakers for the first session, Dr. Denton encouraged us to be "Missionaries at Heart." He stated all Christians are missionaries and we must be about following Jesus's command, to go out and spread the gospel.

31. CLERK'S REPORT - registration, 122 representing 26 churches.

32. Moderator Joyner asked that organizational chairpersons come forward to present their reports. (1) STEWARDSHIP - Rev. Elwin Melton presented the proposed budget explaining the increase of $4,500 over '87 budget. He asked that each church consider giving a minimum of three percent of its undesignated offerings which would meet this increase. Motion carried. Moderator asked for any questions or discussion. Rev. Lacy Oliver asked that an amendment be made to the motion: Change the secretary salary from $10,400 to $12,000 and raise the annuity to 10 percent of salary which would be from $1,000 to $1,200. This amendment was accepted along with the additional increase of $100 in F.I.C.A. that would be needed as pointed out by Russell Ault. The Budget and Amendment were unanimously accepted.

33. Rev. Melton presented the Mission Center Proposed Budget. A change as pointed out in this budget. F.I.C.A. matching fund from $500 to $950. Accepted.

34. These increases made a difference in total NBA Budget from $71,800 to $73,600. Mission Center Budget from $16,872 to $17,322.

35. The total increase of the Mission Center is due to status of full-time employment of CCM Director, Jeanette Walters, beginning January 1, 1989.

36. It was pointed out that the CCM salary of $12,000 (provided from HMB and BSC) will be reduced by $1,000 per year beginning in 1990, until the base salary of $8,000 is reached.

37. NOMINATING - Rev. Brantley Stevens presented the report as listed in the Book of Reports with one addition: Rev. Lynn Peters, Seminary Extension Director. Rev. Stevens made a motion that this committee report be accepted along with the one addition. Accepted.

38. PLACE AND PREACHER - Rev. Johnny Sasser presented this report. D.O.M. to preach the Annual Sermon. First Session, Monday, October 23, 1989, at Seven Springs Baptist Church, and Second Session, October 24, 1989, at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church in Kinston. Alternate for Annual Sermon, Rev. Frank Sandy. Rev. Sasser moved that this report be accepted. Motion carried.

39. There was no miscellaneous business.

40. Rev. Brantley Stevens, pastor of New Hope, read scripture from Luke 14:16-35 and offered prayer.

41. Before Ben Ramsaur sang he made some statements worthy of printing. 1) The songs he chose were challenges. 2) He saw in this group, people of different ages, from large, medium and small churches, of all constituency, but joined together as one unit. The Body of Christ, serving as one unit, Neuse Baptist Association. United in the name of Christ. 3) Ben praised Rev. Belcher but stated it isn't he for whom we're united, but Jesus Christ. 4) We have a National Convention (SBC) that is hurting and grieving. This also grieves us. His wish is that we could take the unity and the diversity of this congregation and share it with SBC. Ben sang a medley, "Do You Really Care," "Ninety and Nine," and "Spread His Love." Both music specials tonight were beautiful.

42. The Annual Sermon was delivered by Rev. Graham Elmore, pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, Goldsboro, who was introduced by Moderator Joyner. Rev. Elmore based his message on the scripture previously read by Rev. Stevens. He stated two areas of a church's duty 1) To get people into the church and, 2) Get these people on down the road. It's harder to get people to stay involved and to keep on keeping on. Throughout Southern Baptists today we have the most hungry, beautiful, disappointed, satisfied and frustrated people in the world. Due to these adjectives, Rev. Elmore asked, "Is there no fruit?" 2) That we bear our cross and follow Jesus. 3) Go out and be bold in our witness to others, of the love of Jesus Christ. He also spoke on the theme "Missionary at Heart" and "Missionary in

Practice." His message was one of encouragement to each of us to go out and spread the Gospel of the saving grace of Jesus Christ. In closing, he asked, "Are we ready to make some adjustments that are needed if we are to be missionaries at heart?"

43. At this time our D.O.M. recognized the Associational Officers present. Doug Joyner, Moderator; Rev. Lacy Oliver, Vice-Moderator; Russell Ault, Treasurer; and Ellen Hawley, Clerk. Our Assistant Treasurer, Elwood Hudson and Historian, Joeann Ault were absent.

44. Rev. Tom Waits presented these resolutions: 1) That this 60th Annual Session of the NBA meeting on October 25, 1988, express appreciation to the pastors and members of Falling Creek Baptist Church and Immanuel Baptist Church for being such gracious hosts to us this year. 2) That we further express our sincere appreciation to our Moderator, Doug Joyner, for his skill in presiding over these sessions and to all those who were responsible for planning the program and giving ample time for inspirational messages as well as the business. These resolutions were adopted.

45. Rev. Roger Carlson, pastor of Glen Raven, led in the prayer of benediction.

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Hawley, NBA Clerk

Associational Council Report

Fremont Baptist Church hosted the first of five AC meetings on December 7, 1987. Organization and committee reports were given. It was stated in the Stewardship Report that 1987 had been the best year ever in the Neuse Association. Rev. M.O. Sears, Missions Committee Chairman, presented the recommendation that 1) we participate in the five-year partnership with Sao Paulo, Brazil; 2) we send our D.O.M. as our Association Coordinator at a cost of $1,200; 3) funds be raised by seeking individuals to contribute or ask the churches. This was made into a motion and passed.

Two recommendations made by Executive Committee and presented by Rev. Belcher that we 1) change Week of Prayer and Associational Offering Sunday to the last week in October; 2) that the Association be incorporated and steps be taken immediately to get this done as soon as possible and also every church be informed as to how they can become incorporated. Recommendations accepted.

Dr. Mike Cogdill stated a request had been made of Kinston First Church requesting an examination for Bob Fulkerson, Minister of Education at Kinston First, on December 15, 1987.

The second AC meeting was held in Madison Avenue Baptist Church on February 1, 1988. Reports were heard from each organization and committee.

Rev. M.O. Sears read a letter of resignation from Rev. Robin Chapman, Mission Center Pastor.

It was stated that M.B. Jenkins, Associational R.A. Director, would be going with our D.O.M. to Sao Paulo, Brazil, leaving on March 6, 1988.

Motion was made that NBA sponsor a Southern Baptist work in a black community of Kinston. Motion passed.

Rev. Bill Haskins encouraged all churches to participate in Lay Evangelism Training School, March 15-17, 1988.

Rev. Belcher 1) explained World Missions Conference and encouraged all churches to attend the "rally" on April 23, at Adamsville, to hear and meet the 18 missionaries; 2) introduced Rev. James Buchanan, new pastor of Calypso; 3) stated new pastor, Rev. Joe Pryor, will begin his pastorate at La Grange, February 21, 1988; 4) urged all churches to participate in the feasibility study in Kinston; 5) a Military Awareness Conference was held at the Officer's Club at Seymour Johnson Air Force Base.

Calypso Church served as host to the third AC meeting April 4, 1988. After reports were given from organizations and committee chairperson, the following business was approved.

Software for computer and a projector be purchased for association use. That Eugene Warrick assist in the Migrant Ministry on a voluntary basis for six months (April through September) with the association providing an expense allowance.

The fourth AC meeting was in Union Church, June 4, 1988. All committee chairpersons presented their reports. 1) All churches were urged to schedule a "Lay Evangelism School." 2) Begin now to schedule an evangelist for "Here's Hope Campaign" scheduled March 1990. 3) Place special emphasis on "Year of the Laity." 4) Stated that the convention recommends that the Missions Committee status be discarded and function as a council made up of all the component programs. Jeanette Walters gave detailed description of her work with the association. A letter of resignation from associational duties was read by Dr. Mike Cogdill. He had accepted a position as Chairman of the Department of Religion and Philosophy at Campbell University and therefore would be moving out of the association.

The fifth and last AC meeting of the associational year was held in the *new* Rivermont Baptist Church, Kinston, October 3, 1988.

Organization and committee chairpersons gave their reports. It was during this time that a recommendation was submitted by the Missions Committee that 1) we establish an Associational Missions Development Council to take the place of our existing Missions Committee; 2) that we try it for one year and report back to the association before making constitutional changes; 3) that the present committee members serve on this council. Motion was presented by our D.O.M., in absence (away in revival) of Missions Chairman, Rev. M.O. Sears. Motion carried.

REGISTRATION REPORT

December	7 - 96	representing 27 churches
February	1 - 131	representing 34 churches
April	4 - 92	representing 23 churches
June	6 - 120	representing 24 churches
October	3 - 141	representing 30 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Hawley, NBA Clerk

Director of Missions Report

It would seem that 1987-88 was a year of transition. We have had twelve (12) of the churches of Neuse Baptist Association change pastors. At the time of the writing of this report we still have four (4) churches searching for a new pastor. We have also had some staff changes. We had a change on the associational staff. We lost Robin Chapman and gained Jeanette Walters. Jeanette will work in a different capacity with the association. She is a Church and Community Ministries Director and will be commissioned by the Home Mission Board in January 1989. At that time she will become a full-time team member of NBA. She will be working in the migrant area, but also in many other areas of missions within the association. She has already proven a real asset in the area of missions and mission involvement.

We had a very good World Missions Conference during the spring of 1988. We had 18 of our churches participate and we had 17 missionaries here to share with us. I was very disappointed in the number of churches who desired to share with our missionaries concerning their work. Hopefully, when we have our next World Missions Conference, which will be in 1993, we might have all of our churches get involved and enjoy rubbing shoulders with the missionaries from all over the world.

We began some survey work in the association looking for possibilities to start some new work. We have several areas in Kinston and in Goldsboro mapped out. We need those who would be willing to take a census and to begin some Outreach Bible Studies. We have set a goal for 1989 of having two new work starts, one in Kinston and one in Goldsboro. We are now searching for a church in each area to be the sponsor of this work. We are excited about the possibility of beginning new churches.

I had the opportunity to attend a Director of Missions Update Conference at the Sunday School Board in Nashville, Tennessee, in April of this year and it was extremely interesting and helpful. We were exposed to all the new material that will be coming from the Board in the next few years. I also got to meet the department heads and the President of the Sunday School Board, Dr. Lloyd Elder.

My trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil in March, as part of the planning group for our partnership, was exciting and inspirational. I am in hopes that many of our people will be able to participate during the next four years. Make sure you fill out a card that you are interested and get it to the associational office.

I participated in a World Missions Conference as a missionary up in Hendersonville, North Carolina area and really enjoyed the experience. The mountain air and the warm friendly folks there made my stay a good one. We had several decisions for Christ during the week.

We had to discontinue our Day Camp because of lack of interest and the inability to provide transportation. The transportation issue came about because of new insurance rulings and the lack of a vehicle. We are still looking at the possibility of doing something in this area in the future. The committee at this time does not know exactly the form our NBA camp will take. We are promoting Camp Caraway for the boys and Mundo Vista for the girls.

We have had a good year financially. As a matter of fact, this might turn out to be the best year. We won't know that until the books are closed on December 31, 1988. Some of the churches have increased their percentage giving and we have more churches giving on a regular basis. We have had several churches making special gifts to the migrant work this year and that will continue, I hope, for the new year. We are in hopes that each church might adopt a minimum of four percent and reach toward five percent for associational missions. We have several that are giving five percent now. Doxology.

Now my dreams. Oh, yes, I have some: (1) That we could have a good Week of Prayer for Associational Missions, October 23-30, 1988, and a good Missions Offering on October 30. If we do, it might help fulfill one of my dreams, that of some transportation, maybe a van, a 15-passenger type. We need this for the migrant work, for committees, for Keyleadership, etc. etc. (2) My second dream is that we might begin thinking about more space for the associational office. We need office and conference space badly. (3) Thirdly, that we could become "Church Planters" and begin some new work. We need a new work in both Goldsboro and Kinston.

STATISTICS

Sermons preached	28
Teaching events	37
Conferences held	139
Meetings (inside association)	172
Meetings (outside association)	23
Church visits (including home church)	101
Hospital visits	10
Days in Kinston	37
Miles traveled	24,900
Prepared & published monthly newsletter	675

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie H. Belcher

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Ordination Committee received three (3) requests for examination during this past associational year. The requests were as follows:

1. New Hope requested examination for Russel Gray
2. Immanuel requested examination for Roger Carlson
3. Kinston First requested examination for Robert (Bob) Fulkerson

Respectfully submitted,
Lacy Oliver, Bill Morrow

Pittman, Casey, Price & Co., P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

February 15, 1988

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

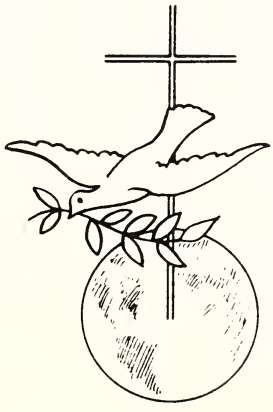
Gentlemen:

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheet of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION as of December 31, 1987, and the related Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for the year then ended, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee.

A review consists principally of inquiries of personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an examination in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
Pittman, Casey, Price & Co., P.A.



Combined Balance Sheet - All Funds and Account Groups

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1987

	Funds					Account Groups		Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Reserve	Designated	Mission Center	General Fixed Assets	Long-Term Debt	1987
Assets								
Cash	$ 481.23	$4,072.00	$4,500.00	$3,913.41	$10,172.98	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$23,139.62
Receivables	224.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	224.76
Prepaid Insurance	970.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	970.50
Fixed Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,095.50	0.00	48,095.50
Amount to be Provided for Retirement of Debt	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,276.73	15,276.73
Total Assets	$1,676.49	$4,072.00	$4,500.00	$3,913.41	$10,172.98	$48,095.50	$15,276.73	$87,707.11
Liabilities								
Long-Term Debt	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$15,276.73	$15,276.73
Total Liabilities	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$15,276.73	$15,276.73
Fund Equity								
Investment in General Fixed Assets	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$ 0.00	$48,095.50	$ 0.00	$48,095.50
Fund Balance	1,676.49	4,072.00	4,500.00	3,913.41	10,172.98	0.00	0.00	24,334.88
Total Fund Equity	$1,676.49	$4,072.00	$4,500.00	$3,913.41	$10,172.98	$48,095.50	$ 0.00	$72,430.38
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	$1,676.49	$4,072.00	$4,500.00	$3,913.41	$10,172.98	$48,095.50	$15,276.73	$87,707.11

Stewardship Committee Report
Proposed Budget 1989

BUDGET ITEM	1988 Budget	1989 Budget
ADMINISTRATION:		
Director's Salary	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
Housing Allowance	7,200.00	8,000.00
Annuity	4,500.00	4,500.00
Director's Christmas Gift	200.00	275.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Clerk	165.00	165.00
TOTALS	$27,265.00	$28,140.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS:		
Secretary's Salary	$ 9,555.00	$12,000.00
Secretary's Annuity	900.00	1,200.00
Secretary's Christmas Gift	125.00	200.00
Office Supplies	2,000.00	1,500.00
Postage	1,200.00	1,500.00
Printing of Minutes (Annuals)	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mortgage (Office)	3,095.00	3,095.00
Electricity (Office)	1,000.00	1,200.00
F.I.C.A. (Matching)	800.00	1,000.00
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00	1,600.00
Insurance Package	1,000.00	1,000.00
Property Maintenance/Service	600.00	1,200.00
Telephone (office)	1,800.00	2,000.00
Auditor (Annual Audit)	250.00	250.00
TOTALS	$24,925.00	$28,745.00
DEPARTMENT WORK:		
Sunday School (VBS etc.)	$ 650.00	$ 755.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	600.00	300.00
RA's	0.00	300.00
WMU	400.00	400.00
Music	150.00	150.00
Evangelism	200.00	200.00
Summer Camp	300.00	500.00
Youth Ministry	400.00	400.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	200.00	250.00
Minister's Conference	150.00	150.00
Honorariums	200.00	200.00
TOTALS	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,955.00
MINISTRY SUPPORT:		
Travel Reimbursement/DOM	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,800.00
Convention/Education/DOM	1,000.00	1,300.00
Hospitalization/Ins./Dis./DOM	3,700.00	4,700.00
Hospitalization/Secretary	800.00	1,005.00
Secretary's Conference	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	$10,400.00	$11,905.00

MISSION SUPPORT:		
Neuse Baptist Mission Center	$ 250.00	$ 250.00
Summer Youth Worker	500.00	500.00
TOTALS	$ 750.00	$ 750.00
CONTINGENCY:		
Miscellaneous	$ 360.00	$ 105.00
GRAND TOTALS ALL AREAS	$67,300.00	$73,600.00

NOTE: The 1989 budget represents a $6,300 or a 9% over all increase in the budget from 1988's figures. The Stewardship Committee urges each church to contribute a minimum of 3%.

Neuse Baptist Mission Center
Proposed Budget 1989

		1988	1989
(1)	Salary, CCM Director	$ 6,000	$12,000
(2)	Travel	1,200	2,200
(3)	Hospitalization	0	0
(4)	Christmas Gift	0	150
(5)	Annuity	0	0
(6)	FICA Matching	0	950
(7)	Tri-County Electric (Average)	615	615
(8)	Phone	0	0
(9)	Sand Hills Gas (heating, average)	407	407
(10)	Misc. (refreshments, paper products, etc.)	0	500
(11)	Summer Missions Worker	0	500
	TOTALS	$ 8,222	$17,322
Funds from State Convention and HMB		$ 6,000	$12,000
Needed funds from NBA churches		2,222	5,322
	GRAND TOTALS	$ 8,222	$17,322

NOTE: The CCM Director will begin on a full-time basis as of January 1, 1989. We have secured additional funding from the HMB and the State Convention to make this possible. But it will mean that NBA Churches will be responsible for $5,322 of the total fund package. We were also informed by Neal Peyton of the BSC that our $12,000 will be reduced $1,000 per year, beginning in 1990, until the base amount of $8,000 is reached.

Sunday School Report

The emphasis for 1987-88 has been "Touch Lives...Change People." Our work here in the Neuse Baptist Association has been aimed at turning this phrase into reality through our schedule of activities and training opportunities.

The January Bible Study Clinic was held on November 2 at Calvary Baptist Church, Goldsboro. A video tape produced by BTN on the study of Malachi greatly enhanced our review of the adult study materials. In addition we held four Growth Spiral Workshops here in our association involving 50 pastors and Sunday School leaders from 13 churches and one was held on February 25 in the Little River Association, in Lillington.

The ASSISTeam Director and some of the newly selected team members attended the Regional Vacation Bible School Clinic in Jacksonville and were involved in the association clinics which were held on May 3 and 4.

A basic ASSISTeam was organized in March. On Monday, April 11, we held an ASSISTeam Training Conference at Kennedy Home Baptist Church under the leadership of James Hartsell, a state approved worker in Associational Sunday School work. During the year the team held two planning meetings.

Our Associational Sunday School Training School was held on September 12 and 13, at Adamsville Baptist Church. We had conferences for all four age divisions as well as for general officers, and we enrolled 110 pastors and Sunday School leaders from 18 churches. Of those who attended, 59 were qualified to receive credit through the Church Study Course Awards.

Now, our team, organized and trained, stands ready to respond to the needs of your Sunday School as we enter the new year with a new emphasis, "Gather the People That They May Hear." The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team (ASSIST) is made up of those who are both trained and experienced, and their willingness to help whenever the call for help comes in is reflected in their willingness to serve on the team.

Tom Waits ..... ASSISTeam Director
Danny Benfield ..... Teaching Improvement Training Director
Kathryn Waits ..... Outreach Director
Janet Long ..... Adult Director
Bob Fulkerson ..... Youth Director
Jeanette Walters ..... Children's Director
Beth Crisp ..... Preschool Director
Larry Whicker ..... Vacation Bible School Director

Missions Committee Report

The Missions Committee of the Neuse Baptist Association met several times during the year to discuss, evaluate and update our associational program. We were fortunate to obtain Mrs. Jeanette Walters on a part-time basis, beginning May 1, 1988, to work in the area of Church and Community Ministries (CCM). Her separate report follows this committee report. The association plans in the near future to employ her full-time as Director of Church and Community Ministries.

We are also pleased to have Rev. Gene Warrick assist in the Migrant Ministry area on a voluntary basis with the association providing an expense allowance. The Missions Committee is now in the process of preparing some job guidelines for those who will work in this area in the future.

During the State Key Leadership Conference, May 9-11, 1988, at Ridgecrest we were introduced to a new concept in relation to this work. Our State Convention recommends that the Missions Committee be advanced to the status of an associational council having representation from the other organizations of the association. The new council would be called "The Associational Missions Development Council." Some associations are going immediately to this new concept while others are trying it out for a year before acting upon it. We recommend the latter, with any constitutional conflict waived for one year before the association considers its adoption. It appears that this change will lay the groundwork for a much wider and more effective program of associational missions.

Neuse Baptist Association, under the able leadership of our Director of Missions and with the cooperation of many of our churches, is reaching out to help meet many of the more pressing needs. However, when we look at the total needs, we are "just scratching the surface." With the cooperation and support of still more of our churches we can become involved in many other areas that need our attention. Missions is our main business and it should begin at home. We challenge you to get involved and follow our Saviour who went about doing good.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Sears, Chairman,
Gene Warrick, Ray Thomas,
Mrs. Ann White, Mrs. Nancy Sutton

Church and Community Ministries Report

Since May 1, 1988, there has been much going on in Neuse Baptist Association. I have spoken in 16 of our churches thus far, some more than once and am grateful to have had that opportunity.

I have attended meetings and or met with 15 different agencies and organizations in our counties up to now. My travels (average 1,000 miles a month) have equaled out to some 6,000 miles since May.

MIGRANT MINISTRY — At least nine different camps have been reached this season. Some 242 copies of scripture were given out, 25 professions of faith were made and the Lord continues to bless in this work. At least 200 health kits were distributed. Two (2) Backyard Bible Clubs were also held in camps.

There has been a great team of workers in Migrant Ministry this past summer but we have been small in number. Many churches have provided food, clothing, health kits, infant kits, snack packs, "use me" books, refreshments, blankets, etc. and I say a great big THANK YOU. However, God has given many of you talents and time to work in this and other areas. Please respond to His call. Put your HEART and HANDS in NBA missions work. Let's accomplish much more for the Kingdom here in our HOME MISSIONS FIELD.

MILITARY MINISTRY — Two (2) Backyard Bible Clubs were held with four professions of faith on Seymour Johnson Air Force Base this summer. We plan to have more of these next year on and off the base.

Thank you for your continued support as we work as a Mission Team in NBA.

Respectfully submitted,
Helping Hands in Christ
Jeanette Walters, CCM Director

Evangelism Committee Report

The past year began with the follow-up of the Freddie Gage Crusade with the report of churches who had baptized and extended membership to many who had made decisions. In addition, feasibility studies have begun in Kinston and Goldsboro with the view of identifying areas where mission churches may be begun. Surveys have been conducted and survey teams are being organized in Kinston and Goldsboro to continue these surveys. We are also asking Baptists to open their homes for weekly Bible studies for a seven-week period. This will help us to reach the unchurched in their area.

Two great emphases were the center of the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest this year. First, the "Year of the Laity" begins on October 1, 1988, and continues through September 30, 1989. All lay persons are encouraged to seek training through a Lay Evangelism School during the year and also to commit to active witnessing during the year. Secondly, plans were discussed to prepare for the "Here's Hope" revivals of 1990. These ideas were well received in our association at the August 30, Key Leadership Conference. In addition, plans were announced to have a Lay-Evangelism Retreat May 12-13, 1989.

A LES was conducted March 14-17, 1988, in which 10 of our pastors were certified to present Lay Evangelism Schools throughout our association during the next two years again to prepare our churches for the "Here's Hope" revivals of 1990.

If we are able to be effective in our association in reaching the lost and unchurched, we need everyone to get involved now so your church can take full advantage of the excitement in store for 1989 and 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Haskins, Chairman, Al Wright,
Richard Gandy, Lynn Peters

Woman's Missionary Union Report

WMU had an exciting year throughout the universe celebrating a century of missions education and involvement. The national centennial celebration was held in Richmond, Virginia, May 13-14, 1988.

Over 11,000 women attended the wonderfully planned Centennial Celebration. We had over 30 women from Neuse Association to attend. The chartered bus trip was fun and lots of good fellowship shown. One extra highlight for our group was taking a tour of the Foreign Mission Board. The programs were just breathtaking and all the bouquets, speeches, dramas, music, costumes, parades, supper in the park, greeting women from different states, having pictures made, was a weekend to remember.

Days of the past to remember how missions education helped women, girls and preschoolers to serve our Lord through missions -- "The leaders who spoke the word of God to us. Now, we must consider the outcome of their lives, and imitate their faith." We leave a century of yesterday--as a second century woman we have a "future to fulfill!" God is calling us to missions.

The churches in NBA have worked hard to meet centennial achievement goals. Centennial quilts and WMU banners have been made. Prayer retreats held, birthday parties given and the history of WMU taught. Trinity Church received the honor of having their banner chosen, from those in NBA, to be carried in the Centennial parade in Richmond, Virginia. Nancy Wilkie had the privilege of representing us as she walked, carrying the banner, in the parade.

The Associational WMU Council has met regularly this year. For five years we have earned "distinguished" as a council by reaching certain goals on the achievement guide.

The council has attended all workshops offered by the state WMU leaders. The annual, regional workshop was held at the Kinston First Baptist Church on August 8, 1988. We held our NBA workshop on September 8, at Snow Hill Church with 82 in attendance and 16 of our churches represented.

Our mission action project was, again this year, helping the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. Each church was asked to give $10 to help with Christmas presents and other needed items for the women. We received a big thank you from them.

Our council urged all churches to promote goals for Foreign, Home, State and World Hunger Offerings. Baptist Women observed World Day of Prayer and sent the offering to the BW World Alliance. The council planned a Centennial Prayer Retreat held at LaGrange Church, led by Nancy Wilkie and Joeann Ault. Good attendance. History of WMU was taught by Nancy Wilkie for all churches who could attend. The council planned a joint prayer breakfast with Brotherhood with the theme: "Celebrate in 88." Al Wright, Adamsville pastor, was guest speaker and 135 attended. It was held at Holiday Inn at Kinston.

Our Annual WMU Spring Meeting was held March 24, 1988, at Madison Avenue, in Goldsboro. Thanks to Mary Smith, WMU Director of Madison Avenue, and all host churches for a well-planned covered dish meal, birthday cake and other desserts. We had a short business meeting. Rosewood and Madison Avenue were recognized for reaching "standard" on the achievement guide. Banners were judged. Age-level directors gave reports. Special music was by Pastor Thomas Greene, then Dr. Helen Falls, from Richmond, gave the missionary message covering much of the history of WMU. Paul Womack, pastor of Calvary Kinston, installed the WMU officers for the coming year. Madison Avenue won the honor for the most in attendance from their church. Almost 200 were at the meeting.

Age-level directors have been active in the work of Baptist Young Women, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends. Association-wide events have been held and mission study books have been taught. Visits have been made to the churches having special programs. New organizations have been started for BW, BYW, Acteens, Girls in Action and Mission Friends in some of the churches. Sandy Bottom, Union, Falling Creek and Goldsboro First have promoted their WMU work and more, I'm sure, but have not reported their growth.

The WMU Council was asked to go to West Virginia to teach a region of nine associations the new WMU manuals. The workshop was held at Freedom Church in Nutter Fort, West Virginia. We stayed at a motel overnight, courtesy of West VA Convention. Conferences began on Friday night after Nancy Wilkie taught a part of the mission book. Saturday morning the book was finished and conferences were over by 12 noon. Spilman Memorial Church van was used for the trip and Lindey Speight was our driver. We had a wonderful trip.

May God bless us always to go tell, teach, give and pray. We must be in the picture ready to serve.

Thank you for your prayers and for letting me serve as your WMU Director.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman

Music Report

It is exciting to see our NBA churches with growing music programs. I am hearing and seeing great things in the churches that I visit and it is a thrill to see the commitment and growth.

Music in the church can be a powerful evangelistic force and can speak to the heart in a unique way. It is my prayer that our music leaders in the NBA will seek to win the lost through the medium of music.

Our Associational Music Reading Clinic last November, with State Music Secretary Charles Storey, was very helpful and informative. The churches that attended received many ideas and learned great new music.

Those who attended our Children's Choir Worker Clinic in February, received very valuable ideas. Carol Greer, Minister of Music at First Baptist in Whiteville and a state approved clinician, led the workshop.

Our Adult Choir Workshop for choir members, directors and accompanists was held at First Baptist Church, LaGrange, in March. Leaders were Ben Ramsaur, Steve Gibson and myself. Ben and I worked with the directors and choir members while Steve had a very good session with the accompanists.

We are looking forward to our Associational Adult Choir Festival at First Baptist Church in Kinston on the fifth Sunday, October 30, 1988.

It has been a joy to serve as your music director for these past two years. May God continue to bless the NBA and may many people come to know Christ as Savior and Lord from our prayers and hard work.

Respectfully submitted,
Doug Beasley

Brotherhood Report

It is a pleasure to share with you some of the things that are going on within the Brotherhood of the Neuse Baptist Association. This past year, 1987-88, I have visited a number of our churches that had a Brotherhood program going and a lot of enthusiasm is being shown in the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador programs. During my visit I found churches involved in mission work by having Baptist Men and RA boys ministering to nursing homes and helping in projects of assisting the elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. Adamsville men are holding prison services at Wayne Correctional Center the third Thursday each month and as a result of this ministry, souls are being saved and inmates are rededicating their lives at each service. A Brotherhood Workshop, led by representatives from NC Baptist Men was held at Kennedy Home Church in October 1987 with 48 Baptist Men and RA leaders in attendance.

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest, and by sharing with other Brotherhood Directors from other associations what we are doing in our association, and getting their input on what they are doing, I received a number of ideas that I would like to see us implement in our Brotherhood program. I never realized that the Baptist Men of NC had as many projects going on as they do in our state and overseas. It is my prayer that some of these projects can be implemented in NBA during the new year.

I attended a Brotherhood Training program at Caraway and received a number of new ideas on different programs that we can use in our association. The Baptist Men's President, Buck Hill, and I will be working on these programs in the future and hope to get our churches interested in them. At the present time we have 24 churches with a Brotherhood, leaving 12 churches without one.

Buck Hill, M.B. Jenkins (RA Director) and I are available to help you in any way we can to start a Brotherhood. Please don't hesitate to call on us. Video tapes and equipment may be checked out from the NBA office to use for your programs. Material is available for you to get Baptist Men or Royal Ambassadors, or Baptist Young Men started in your church. This free packet can be ordered from NC Baptist Men, P.O. Box 1107, Cary, NC 27512-1107.

BAPTIST MEN REPORT

This past year, 1987-88, I assisted the Brotherhood Director, in visiting churches, within the association, and speaking at one of our churches. I assisted one of our churches in helping them to get a set of materials for starting a Brotherhood program. With the help of some men from the association we worked on the farm at Buies Creek and helped the NC Baptist Men with the annual field day at the Agriculture Farm.

On the state level I was invited to attend the conference on World Hunger and looking at the year 2000. I was asked to serve on the Steering Committee for the National Fellowship Agriculture Missions. I attended two Baptist Men's board meetings, attended school for Baptist Men specialist training and helped with several workshops. I was invited and spoke at several churches in other associations for Baptist Men's Day emphasis. Wherever I go I emphasize that I am from the Neuse Baptist Association and Spilman Memorial Church. I wish our association of churches would give me more opportunities to help them with their Brotherhood/Baptist Men's program.

I am available to help our churches in any way that I can and may be reached at 527-4696 or 523-2962.

ROYAL AMBASSADOR REPORT

In October of this year, we held our annual training session for Brotherhood leaders. The workshop was taught by state leaders and specialists from across the state. These leaders shared: 1. how to begin new work, 2. how to improve existing work, 3. how to implement mission activities, and 4. how to be an effective leader. Many leaders from our association were present at the meeting and said they would implement the information that they were taught. Our annual Brotherhood banquet was held at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church on January 30, 1988. There were approximately 70 persons present. We enjoyed good food and a great message presented by our guest speaker, Dr. Richard Crapps, Director of Missions of the South Roanoke Association. After the message we presented the "Counselor of the Year" award to Mrs. Marie Hill from Seven Springs Church. A good time was had by all.

On February 12, 1988, our RA Car Competition/Mission Fair was held. The event was hosted by First Church of Goldsboro. We had 50 entries in the event. Mission Fairs were judged by our Director of Missions, Rev. Bobbie Belcher and the pastors who were at the event. The winners were eligible to attend the State Congress where the cars and missions projects competed. At the state event three churches represented NBA. This was the first year that we held the track meet for the High School Baptist Young Men to participate in. The event was very well accepted in the association and I felt it was a success. The atten-

dance was approximately 90 persons which included GA's, Acteens, and RA's. The only regret is that the boys did not attend the State Meet at Gardner-Webb College.

In conclusion, the year was a very productive one in our association. We had a great training session, a good track meet and a good banquet. These events were a success due to the cooperation of the churches and by large the RA Committee of the association consisting of Joe and Jan Strickland, John Russ, Danny and Linda Sellers, Jimmy Russell, Neil Kendrick and Susie Jenkins.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Small, Brotherhood Director
Buck Hill, Baptist Men Director
M.B. Jenkins, RA Director

Vacation Bible School

It was a great VBS year in professions of faith and missions giving. Enrollments were down, however, from last year. Let's remember to utilize those records of prospects. Reach out to them and affirm continually those new Christians in the church.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters
Retiring VBS Director

V.B.S. Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Mission Offer. Cooperative Prog.	Mission Offer. Other	Backyard B.C.	Missions VBS
Adamsville	—	208	194	5	3½	00	27	$ 61.00	$ 00.00	2	0
Bethel	—	60	44	4	2¼	24	0	65.00	0	0	0
Cabin	No School										
Calvary (G)	—	39	34	5	2	3	0	118.00	0	0	0
Calvary (K)	No School										
Calypso	—	65	48	5	3	0	0	21.00	0	0	0
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run	—	65	95	5	2	0	0	0	50.00	0	0
Emmaus	Merit	129	98	5	2	44	0	200.00	0	0	0
Falling Creek	—	92	67	5	2½	14	0	74.00	0	0	0
Fremont	—	83	75	5	2½	0	0	67.00	0	0	0
Glen Raven	Advanced	67	68	5	2	15	0	107.00	0	0	0
Goldsboro First	Advanced	261	96	9	2	106	2	50.00	0	0	0
Grainger	Merit	63	32	5	2	0	0	90.00	0	0	0
Immanuel	Merit	69	50	5	2½	24	0	113.00	0	0	0
Jordans Chapel	—	36	36	5	2	25	1	121.00	0	0	0
Kennedy Home	—	42	34	5	2½	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kinston First	Advanced	148	126	5	3	10	1	244.00	0	3	0
LaGrange	Advanced	91	67	5	2½	30	0	65.00	0	0	0
Love Memorial	Disting.	128	100	5	3	0	2	130.00	0	0	0
Madison Avenue	—	33	28	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Nelson	—	110	81	5	2	19	0	21.00	0	0	0
Neuse	Advanced	156	95	5	2	31	0	164.00	0	0	0
New Hope	—	106	73	5	2	20	13	116.00	0	0	0

New Life	—	40	33	5	2	11	0	87.00	0	0	0
Pikeville	Advanced	43	38	5	2	24	0	47.00	0	0	0
Pineview	—	89	88	5	2	23	0	0	0	0	0
Pink Hill	—	45	35	4	2	0	0	0	85.00	0	0
Pinkney	—	65	57	5	2	9	0	0	92.00	0	0
Rivermont	Advanced	115	79	6	2½	8	0	70.00	0	0	0
Rosewood	Merit	70	73	5	2½	0	0	50.00	0	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Disting.	108	87	6	2½	29	8	95.00	0	1	0
Seven Springs	Merit	61	37	5	3	10	0	23.00	0	0	0
Snow Hill	—	88	65	5	2	26	1	91.00	0	0	0
Spilman Mem.	Merit	80	77	5	3	0	0	45.00	0	0	0
Trinity	—	95	61	5	2½	0	0	52.00	0	0	0
Union	Merit	22	22	5	2	12	0	50.00	0	0	0
Mission Center										2	
TOTALS		2972				517	55	$2437.00	$227.00	4	

Sao Paulo-North Carolina Partnership Report

On March 6-15, 1988, your Director of Missions, Bobbie Belcher, and Associational RA Director, M.B. Jenkins, represented Neuse Association as they joined with a team from across North Carolina on a pilot mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Kennedy Home Church was the setting for the Association-wide Partnership (slide) Presentation, April 21, 1988. Ernie Grigsby from South Roanoke Association, narrated the slides and M.B. and the DOM gave comments about their experiences and had maps and artifacts on display.

Since that date, both have been invited into several of our churches to share their slides and experiences. M.B. and Mr. Belcher will still be happy to share with your church or smaller groups about this mission opportunity for NBA.

The following paragraphs contain an explanation of the partnership followed by "general information" and a "prayer list" of churches from the Vale Do Ribeira Association.

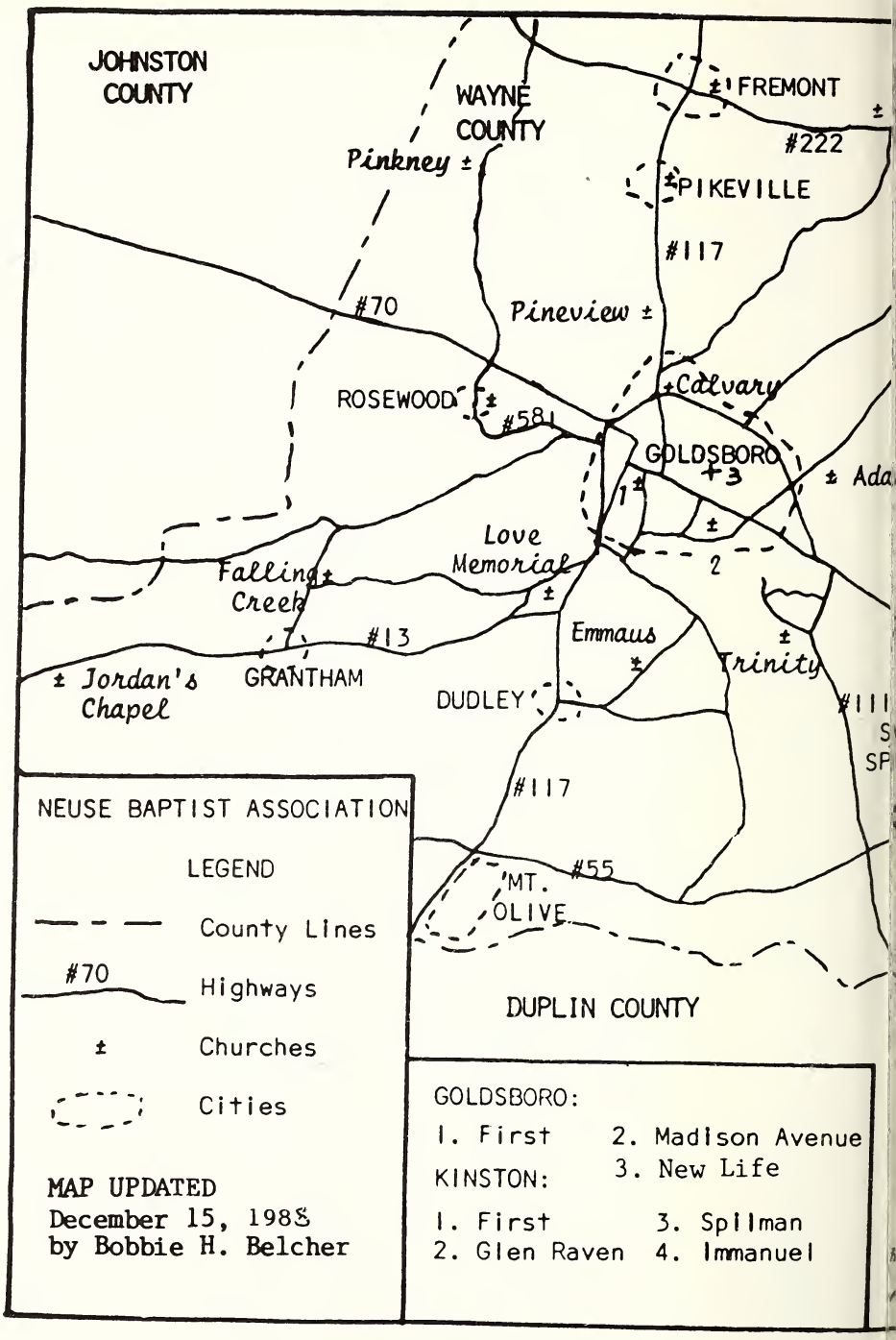
The Sao Paulo/North Carolina Partnership centers around the Sao Paulo State Convention's Adensamento Project of establishing 1,000 new churches in the state over the 10-year period of 1983-1992.

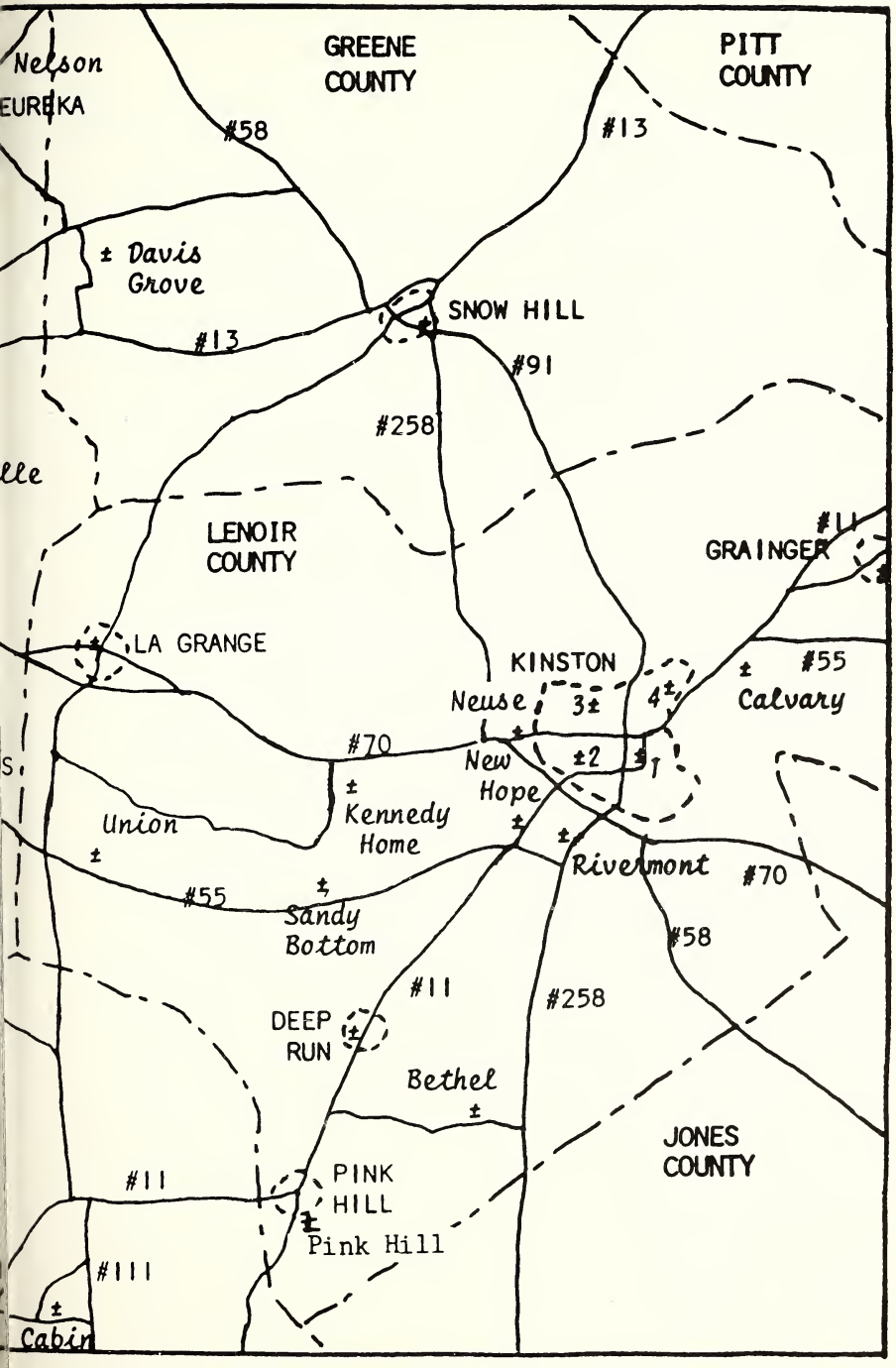
The partnership with North Carolina will span the five years from 1988-1992. North Carolinians will go to Sao Paulo to assist the Brazilian Baptists in achieving this goal. This assistance will take many forms including the following:

1. Evangelistic revivals held in native churches
2. House to house evangelism
3. Training programs for Sunday School, evangelism, families, Bible studies, conferences, etc.
4. Witnessing to all social classes
5. Human need projects
6. Testimony, music
7. Construction projects
8. Prayer

The list goes on as far as our imagination and God's leadership will take us.

The five-year partnership will link associations in NC with associations in the state of Sao Paulo to accomplish the above mentioned goals. Sao Paulo has 31 associations who have been paired up with the 79 associations in NC. The Neuse Association has joined forces with two other neighboring associations (South Roanoke and New River) to work with the Vale Do Ribeira Association in Southern Sao Paulo. (By the way, Sao Paulo is the name of a large city in the state of Sao Paulo, Brazil. Note that NBA will be ministering to the southern


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Pinkney ±
±FREMONT
#222
±PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
ROSEWOOD ±
#581
±Calvary
GOLDSBORO +3
± Ada
1±
2
Love Memorial ±
Falling Creek ±
#13
Emmaus ±
±Trinity
± Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#111
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
± Churches
Cities
MAP UPDATED
December 15, 1983
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spillman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
EUREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
GRAINGER
#11
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
#55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
Pink Hill
#111
Cabin

part of the *state* of Sao Paulo.) Together we are seeking God's leadership as volunteers make themselves *available* to begin ministering to our brothers and sisters in Christ in this far away country.

The "goal" of the Adensamento Project has been set at establishing 1,000 new churches in that state. Churches are "people" gathered together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and for this reason the Partnership has been given the nickname of "a people partnership," finding people, loving them, and introducing them to Jesus.

***If you are interested in going to Sao Paulo with a team *or* helping to support someone who can go, please call the associational office at (919) 778-6600.

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
- Stewart Jones
- Cecil Barnes
- Tony Outlaw
- Charles Morgan
- Deacon Velton Bunch
- Clara Boyle
- Louise Shepard
- Rev. Jimmy O'Tuel

BETHEL
- Beatrice Irene Byrd

CABIN
- Dallas Mercer
- Daisy Barbour

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
- Paul Newcomb

CALVARY, KINSTON
- William Maxwell Cheek
- Helen P. Stroud
- Ruby Roddy
- Olive Killingsworth

CALYPSO
- Charles F. Rivenbark
- Buck Johnson

DAVIS GROVE
- Virginia Mewborn
- Robert Thorpe
- Lala Stallings
- Bettie Mae Taylor

DEEP RUN FIRST
- Mrs. Mankie Thompson
- Kit Noble

EMMAUS
- Johnny Best
- Deacon Eddie Conley
- Clifford Barnhart

FALLING CREEK
- Charles Grant
- Tony Mills
- Paul Hare
- Gary Brinson
- Mrs. Tommie Jones
- Lela Sasser
- Irene Barwick

FREMONT
- Myra Yelverton
- Robert Sauls
- George Davis

GLEN RAVEN
- Gertrude Tew

GOLDSBORO, FIRST
- Lois Mixon
- Mamie Stallings
- Nancy Denmark Darden
- John C. Gresham
- Edgar Morris
- William Sauls
- Deacon Leland Hairr
- Robert Zealy
- Hilda Flowe
- George Casteen
- Vera Cohn
- Hallie Pate
- Blanche Wyatt
- Fred Cooke
- Effie McCullen
- J.A. Carter

GRAINGER
- Charles Tilghman
- Ralph Langston

IMMANUEL
- L.F. Civils
- Nora Styron

KINSTON, FIRST
- Felix Moore
- W. Harvey Hinton
- Alga Sepp Rouse
- J.V. Brittle
- Maudie Marie Bizzell
- Lila Jackson
- Martha Simmons
- Barney Turner
- Hubert Alvin James
- Lillian Ewell Hamilton
- Lonnie Harper
- James Parrott
- Elizabeth Hart

LAGRANGE, FIRST
- Charles Harper

LOVE MEMORIAL
Chester Wayne Sullivan
Evelyn B. Barbour
Buddy Thomas Rutledge

MADISON AVENUE
Bessie Jernigan
Elizabeth Stevenson
James D. Hopewell
James Godbold

MOUNT NELSON
Mildred Bailey

NEW HOPE
Mary J. Gray
Clyde Barwick
David Brann
James Antwine

NEW LIFE
Ken Jones

PIKEVILLE FIRST
Rudolph Head

PINKNEY
Bertha Radford
Elvin Pittman

RIVERMONT
Kathaleen Banks
Mae Jones

ROSEWOOD FIRST
Arnold Newsome
Max Parrish

SANDY BOTTOM
Ina Mae Rouse

SEVEN SPRINGS
Lydia Byrd
Estelle Sanderson
Prentice Price
Eliza Hill

SNOW HILL, FIRST
Clarence Hill
Zeb Mooring
Earl Lassiter

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Mamie Casper
Clarence Gray
John W. Tyson

TRINITY
Mavis Jones

UNION
James Edward Grady
Viola Barber
Doris Rouse

Statistical Report - 1987 & 1988

CHURCHES	'87 BAPTISM	'88 BAPTISM	'88 ADDS.	'87 MEMBERSHIP	'88 MEMBERSHIP	'87 S.S. ENROLL	'88 S.S. ENROLL	CT (ENROLLMENT)	WMU (ENROLLMENT)	BRO (ENROLLMENT)	MUSIC (ENROLLMENT)
Adamsville	68	87	72	1,137	1,225	806	929	149	183	147	237
Bethel	0	2	2	98	100	79	69	28	12	0	22
Cabin	0	1	0	198	167	76	34	0	0	0	17
Calvary, G.	5	0	1	185	47	48	45	0	10	0	15
Calvary, K.	10	6	3	181	184	57	50	0	10	0	17
Calypso	4	6	7	273	278	129	101	63	10	0	40
Davis Grove	0	0	1	76	72	33	37	0	8	0	9
Deep Run First	4	1	2	153	153	96	95	0	25	16	53
Emmaus	21	11	9	316	331	167	183	41	49	52	47
Falling Creek	6	2	0	387	380	231	250	0	71	25	60
Fremont	3	13	1	180	144	82	80	55	44	0	48
Glen Raven	6	0	5	194	200	109	109	0	22	12	20
Goldsboro First	12	7	40	1,527	1,521	501	545	116	141	83	128
Grainger	7	8	7	228	223	104	105	26	38	50	31
Immanuel	1	0	12	223	225	97	81	0	10	0	31
Jordans Chapel	0	1	2	107	110	71	75	0	15	0	22
Kennedy Home	15	4	1	126	127	77	73	4	9	9	26
Kinston First	15	5	24	972	931	466	483	189	129	48	138
LaGrange First	5	0	6	183	185	85	80	0	28	0	33
Love Memorial	11	8	16	421	423	267	277	66	61	30	49
Madison Memorial	6	3	20	474	488	395	382	154	130	29	146
Mount Nelson	10	8	0	259	212	157	155	68	40	26	45
Neuse	0	0	5	302	302	150	152	16	41	25	52
New Hope	0	0	1	397	383	115	123	92	9	0	18
New Life	4	0	0	112	115	98	90	1	18	14	15
Pikeville First	5	2	5	202	150	76	67	28	15	0	15
Pineview	18	0	2	317	316	137	136	0	4	2	35
Pink Hill First	2	2	2	36	39	24	33	0	6	11	8
Pinkney First	0	0	2	100	91	98	88	0	8	0	32
Rivermont	15	0	3	252	340	214	227	33	42	43	23
Rosewood First	9	32	16	363	389	199	205	60	67	51	65
Sandy Bottom	7	0	3	176	176	111	137	31	16	17	45
Seven Springs	5	5	0	236	239	112	112	0	17	23	41
Snow Hill First	8	16	7	403	420	278	277	0	91	19	49
Spilman Memorial	13	6	10	670	575	398	375	212	106	27	90
Trinity	5	0	51	169	216	121	147	0	61	29	24
Union	2	1	0	131	128	81	59	0	6	8	15
TOTALS For Year	302	237	338	11,764	11,605	6,345	6,466	1,432	1,552	796	1,760

Ministers Licensed During the Year

New Hope .....J.R. Jones, SEBTS, Wake Forest, NC 27587

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Glen Raven .....Roger Carlson, Rt. 1 Box 517, Kinston, NC 28501
Kinston First .....Robert Fulkerson, 2502 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
New Hope.....Steven Russell Gray, Box 82, Columbia, NC 27925

Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Adamsville .....Bobbie H. Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Richard Overman, 108 Little River Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Linwood Brock, Rt. 15 Box 360, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Calvary (G) ..... A.W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, NC 27530
William B. Shipp, Rt. 4 Box 512B, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Calvary (K) ..... John Houghton, Rt. 3 Box 352, Grifton, NC 28530
Falling Creek ..... Eugene Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Goldsboro First ..... Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Grainger ..... Frank Carmody, Rt. 2 Box 20, Grifton, NC 28530
Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501
Kennedy Home ..... Rev. Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Bill Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Kinston First ..... Ray K. Hodge, 1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Roger Williams, P.O. Box 1672, Kinston, NC 28501
New Hope ..... Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Rosewood First ..... Lonnie Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Snow Hill First ..... Glenn Bunch, P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial ..... E.C. Wilkie, Jr., 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501

Associational W.M.U. Officers 1988-1989

W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 27580; 747-3635
Assistant W.M.U. Director ..... Mrs. Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0731
Secretary ..... Mrs. Irene Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685
Treasurer ..... Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 3008 Camelot Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6836
B.W. Director .... Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078
Assistant B.W. Director ..... Mrs. Mary Higginbotham, 205 Hill St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3288
B.Y.W. Director ..... Mrs. Betty Elmore, Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071
Acteens Director ..... Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3878
G.A. Director ..... Mrs. Susie Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Mission Friends Director ..... Mrs. Kathryn Waits, Rt. 2 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371

MEMBERS-AT-LARGE

Mrs. Swain Harrison (LaGrange), 1 yr. .... 208 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3511
Mrs. Wilma Monsees (LaGrange), 1 yr. .... 407 N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3784
Mrs. Nancy Dale (Kinston 1st), 1 yr. ..... 2208 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3071

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. Etheleen Sugg (Snow Hill) 1 yr. ..... P.O. Box 532, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3501
Mrs. Hank Ricks (Falling Creek) 1 yr. ..... Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Mrs. Grace Gray (New Hope) 2 yrs. ..... 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010
Mrs. Eloise Grantham (Rosewood) 2 yrs. ..... State Rd. 1237, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1751

Brotherhood Officers

Associational Director .....James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1432
Baptist Men's President .....Buck Hill, Rt. 4 Box 433, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2962
R.A. Director .....M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Mr. & Mrs. Doug Joyner, Rev. & Mrs. Bobbie Belcher, Mrs. Jean Kirk, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Reynolds, Rev. Al Wright, Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Kissinger, Mr. & Mrs. Lamar Owensby, Mr. & Mrs. Rodney Johnson, Mr. Jim Small, Doris Varner, Mabel Blake, Mr. & Mrs. Doug Beasley, Gary Chadwick
BETHEL: Mr. & Mrs. Cecil Byrd, Mr. & Mrs. Vance Williams, Rev. Jimmie Williams
CABIN: Woodrow Tyndall, Frances Tyndall
CALVARY (K): William Jarman, Ethel Jarman, J.B. Cauley, Jr.
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Henry Morgan, Mr. & Mrs. J.R. Mooring, Doris R. Shingleton, Lela F. Stevenson
DEEP RUN: Rev. Dennis Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Braswell Smith
EMMAUS: Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Sasser, Les Robinson, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Newcomb, Dorothy Conley, Faye Whitfield
FALLING CREEK: Rev. Daniel Benfield, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Neal, Olive Lewis, Mrs. Roy Hicks, Edna Hood, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Warrick, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Jackson, Gladys Blackman
FREMONT: Rev. & Mrs. Lynn Peters, Hilda Stover, Clell Sorrell, Irene Flowers
GOLDSBORO FIRST: Catherine Ham, Janice McKeel, Rosa Mae Canady, Zora Melton
GLEN RAVEN: Rev. & Mrs. Roger Carlson
IMMANUEL: Rev. & Mrs. Harold Burton, Loretta Cottle, Mattie Penny, Ruby Bartlett, Anne Parker, Bobby Dunn, Mr. & Mrs. Robert Stanley
JORDANS CHAPEL: Rev. & Mrs. Frank Sandy, Ora Mae Bryan, Gennie Britt, Doris Wood
KENNEDY HOME: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Morrow, Rev. & Mrs. Elwin Melton, Tereas Godwin, Delores Pender
KINSTON FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. George B. Dupree, Mary Knott, Bob Fulkerson, Steve Gibson, Mary Poole, Sam Jones
LAGRANGE: Ben Ramsaur, Nancy Sutton, Ester Walters
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Ray Hodge, Mr. & Mrs. Russell Ault
MT. NELSON: Rev. Jay T. Jones, Tim Sauls, Val Sauls, Linda Sauls, Roy Sauls
NEW LIFE: Jeanette Walters, Barbara Johnson, Ellen Hawley
NEW HOPE: Rev. & Mrs. Brantley Stevens, Mr. & Mrs. Thomas Jones, Lib Gray, Frances Herring, Helen Ingram, Mr. & Mrs. Pete Rogers
NEUSE: Richard Poteat, Bobby Hardison, Jim Cottle
PIKEVILLE: Rev. & Mrs. M.O. Sears, Mr. & Mrs. George Wilson, Mrs. Lillian Tyndall
PINEVIEW: Rev. Mike Ester, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Brewer
RIVERMONT: Rev. & Mrs. Lacy Oliver, Mr. & Mrs. M.B. Jenkins, Cliff Thompson, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Croom
ROSEWOOD: Rev. & Mrs. Vernon Braswell, Mr. & Mrs. Emulon Parker, T.K. Holmes, Mr. & Mrs. Horace Ellington
SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. & Mrs. Tom Waits, Mr. & Mrs. Jesse Croom, Durwood Croom
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. & Mrs. Bill Haskins, Darrell Hill
SNOW HILL: Rev. Bill Brown, I. Joseph Horton, Etheleen Sugg, Mrs. Joe Sugg, Lucy Pittman, Estelle McGaughy, Fred Speight, Harvey Jones, Mr. & Mrs. J.E. Davis, Walter Murray
SPILMAN: Carey Washburn
TRINITY: Rev. & Mrs. Graham Elmore, Mr. & Mrs. R.D. Correll, Dave Fishman
UNION: Juanita Elmore, Rev. & Mrs. Richard Gandy, Hilda Hardy

Historical Events

ADAMSVILLE: Larry Whicker called as Minister of Education. Renovated pastor's study and church offices. Celebrated 30th Anniversary of church and Rev. M.O. Sears honored as pastor emeritus.

CALVARY GOLDSBORO: Carpeted fellowship hall and Sunday School rooms, painted sanctuary.

DAVIS GROVE: New portico built in front of church. Bought new hymnals and pew cushions.

FREMONT: Dedicated new fellowship hall.

GLEN RAVEN: Called and ordained Roger Carlson to the gospel ministry and to pastor church in July.

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Church history written by Charles Norwood. Pastor elected president of N.C. Baptist State Convention.

GRAINGER: Remodeled church building and renovated parsonage.

IMMANUEL: Moved into new church at new location in February.

KINSTON FIRST: Ordained Bob Fulkerson to the gospel ministry. Procured new choir robes.

MADISON AVENUE: Retirement of debt on sanctuary.

NEW HOPE: Licensed Jay R. Jones to preach.

NEW LIFE: Celebrated the 10th Anniversary of the church.

PIKEVILLE FIRST: Debt on fellowship hall retired.

PINEVIEW: Paved driveway and built multi-purpose (pavilion) building.

RIVERMONT: Broke ground and began construction on new building.

Church Directory

Church Clerks

Adamsville .....Willa Creech, Rt. 10 Box 42-D, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4596
Bethel .....Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7229
Cabin .....Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-3474
Calvary (G) .....Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Calvary (K) .....Margaret Short, Rt. 8 Box 303, Kinston, NC 28501; None
Calypso .....Frances Powell, P.O. Box 74, Faison, NC 28341; 658-3136
Davis Grove .....Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First .....Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6485
Emmaus .....Mae Goodrich, 111 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 736-3267
Falling Creek ....Ms. Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Fremont .....Patsy Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 26, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4107
Glen Raven .....Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First .....Ms. George Johnson, 1208 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-4239
Grainger .....Sandra B. Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 555, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4633
Immanuel .....Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0634
Jordan's Chapel .....Patricia Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home .....Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0009
Kinston First .....Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6431
LaGrange First ....Ms. Rick Wilson, 401 B W. Washington St., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3100
Love Memorial .....Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-6934

Madison Avenue.....Ms. Floyd D. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5612
Mount Nelson .....Ms. Joe Bailey, P.O. Box 3037, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-5973
Neuse .....Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0739
New Hope .....Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010
New Life .....Susie E. Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839
Pikeville First .....Alice Smith, Rt. 2 Box 521, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6482
Pineview .....Vicki Rose, 2206 Granville Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6020
Pink Hill First .....Sheila Howard, P.O. Box 22, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3197
Pinkney .....Hazel Pittman, Rt. 2 Box 193, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-4998
Rivermont .....Ms. Ray Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First .....Mae Bowen, Rt. 5 Box 399, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7032
Sandy Bottom.....Fred Croom, Rt. 4 Box 286, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-4151
Seven Springs .....Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First .....Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3348
Spilman Memorial.....Fern Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0354
Trinity .....Ms. Mitch Wiler, 220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-5545
Union .....Grace Barwick, Rt. 4 Box 296B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-8721

Music Directors

Adamsville .....Douglas Beasley, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1213
Bethel .....Lynn Cox, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-9601
Cabin .....Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4139
Calvary (G) .....Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Calvary (K) .....Hazel Houghton, Rt. 2 Box 352, Grifton, NC 28530; 523-9186
Calypso.....Kent Southerland, Calypso, NC 28235; 658-5178
Davis Grove .....None
Deep Run First .....Junious Williams, Rt. 4, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1939
Emmaus .....Thomas Hill, Rt. 12 Box 736, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6224
Falling Creek ....Jimmy Barber, 621 Deer Acres Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2858
Fremont .....Louise Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4875
Glen Raven .....Wendy Boone, Rt. 1 Box 127B, LaGrange, NC 28551; 523-7916
Goldsboro First ....A. Porter Draughon, 501 Holland Hill Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7399
Grainger.....Caroline Smith, Rt. 1 Box 213, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-9330
Immanuel .....Evelyn Pope, Rt. 6 Box 64H, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1643
Jordan's Chapel .....Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510
Kennedy Home .....Robert Morrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811
Kinston First ....Steven R. Gibson, 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4720
LaGrange First .....Ben Ramsaur, 105 Lynn Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4061
Love Memorial .....Michelle Chappell, 200 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2620
Madison Avenue.....Diana B. Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1568
Mount Nelson .....Ms. Jay A. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352
Neuse .....Marla Ham, 2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4606
New Hope .....Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078
New Life .....Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First ....MaryJo Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 361B, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270
Pineview .....Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5927

Pink Hill First .....Larry Deatherage, P.O. Box 449, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4073
Pinkney.....Wayne Howell, Rt. 2 Box 12A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6455
Rivermont .....Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-2007
Rosewood First .....Marshalle Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 535, Princeton, NC 27569; 736-3359
Sandy Bottom.....Fred Croom, Rt. 4 Box 286, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-4151
Seven Springs.....Peggy Haskins, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401
Snow Hill First .....Allen Hardison, P.O. Box 95, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-8395
Spilman Memorial .....James Odom, 3606 Wheat St., Kinston NC 28501; 523-5690
Trinity.....Marie Henson, Rt. 3 Box 293, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6325
Union .....Blanche Davis, Rt. 1 Box 31, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-4061

Sunday School Directors

Adamsville .....Doug Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4320
Bethel.....Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-9327
Cabin .....Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126A, Pink Hill NC 28572; 298-3474
Calvary (G).....William B. Shipp, Rt. 4 Box 512B, Mount Olive, NC 28365; 658-3503
Calvary (K) .....Jesse Carter, 102 Hoke Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0814
Calypso.....Louise Turner, P.O. Box 254, Calypso 28235; 658-6866
Davis Grove .....Lela T. Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First .....Dennis Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 72C, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3075
Emmaus .....Gibson Asbill, 109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 734-6161
Falling Creek .....Raymond Ricks, Rt. Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Fremont .....Vann Benton, P.O. Box 221, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4501
Glen Raven .....Linda Woody, Rt. 1, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-2833
Goldsboro First .....Sara Sassar, Rt. 14 Box 837, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4920
Grainger .....Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530; 527-3760
Immanuel.....J.O. Bryant, 2161 Fox Run Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4192
Jordan's Chapel.....Carroll Porter, Rt. 1, Four Oaks, NC 27527; 289-2762
Kennedy Home.....Elwin Melton, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5009
Kinston First.....Joe Bullock, Rt. 2 Box 539, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3193
LaGrange First .....Ed Denmark III, 103 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4808
Love Memorial.....Ron Craig, Rt. 1 Box 169K, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2105
Madison Avenue .....Ms. T.K. Williamson, 2006 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1472
Mount Nelson.....John Barden, Rt. 1 Box 226-A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6230
Neuse.....Richard Williams, 309 Forest Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4462
New Hope .....Jack May, 1600 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6546
New Life.....Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6867
Pikeville First .....Carol Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Pineview .....Jesse Daughtry, 516 Bryant Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-0135
Pink Hill First .....Ron Wells, Rt. 4 Box 173B, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-2773
Pinkney .....Michael Aycock, Rt. 2, Pikeville, NC 27863; 736-0795
Rivermont .....McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537
Rosewood First .....Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1751
Sandy Bottom .....Melvin Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-1731
Seven Springs .....Eugene Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First.....Robert Ham, P.O. Box 83, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3173
Spilman Memorial .....Doug Helms, Rt. 2 Box 207A, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-0707
Trinity .....David Fishman, 819 Lackland St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9481
Union .....Tony Hardy, Rt. 3 Box 255, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4131

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors)

Adamsville .....Carl Wyatt, Rt. 4 Box 624-B, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6515
Bethel .....Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3923
Davis Grove .....Louise Harper, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; 238-3112
Kinston First .....Payne Dale, 2208 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3071
Mount Nelson .....Keith Pender, P.O. Box 3211, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-6257
Neuse .....Richard Poteat, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0860
New Life .....Jim Washham, Rt. 7 Box 166, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-0252
Pikeville First .....Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Rivermont .....R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941
Sandy Bottom .....Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-7641
Spilman Memorial ...Kevin Wilson, 612 Cameron Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4765

W.M.U. Directors

(Only the churches listed reported W.M.U. Directors)

Adamsville .....Pat Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3758
Bethel .....Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4340
Calvary (G).....Ruby Cherry;, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Calvary (K) .....Sallie Cauley, 1110 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2607
Calypso .....Frances Powell, P.O. Box 74, Faison, NC 28341; 658-3136
Davis Grove .....Lela T. Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First.....Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954
Emmaus.....Dorothy Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-3143
Falling Creek .....Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510
Fremont.....Dorothy Ballance, Rt. 2 Box 391, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5351
Glen Raven .....Dorothy Jones, 906 Noland St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5864
Goldsboro First .....Adell Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4756
Grainger .....Nina Smith, Rt. 2 Box 322, Grifton, NC 28530; 523-1532
Jordan's Chapel.....Gennie Britt, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2659
Kennedy Home .....Ora Lee Melton, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5609
Kinston First .....Marie Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5548
LaGrange First.....Nancy P. Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403
Love Memorial.....Lois Peterson, 6008 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2356
Madison Avenue .....Ms. W.K. Pruett, 506 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 566-3820
Mount Nelson .....Ms. Woody Head, Rt. 1 Box 110, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4066
Neuse .....Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0739
New Hope .....Helen Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4931
New Life .....Ellen Hawley, 903 Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-9147
Pikeville First .....MaryJo Thompson, Rt. 2 Box 361B, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270
Pineview .....Mariam Sawrey, Rt. 8 Box 172-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8896
Pink Hill First .....Sue Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 20A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3415
Pinkney .....Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville, NC 27863; 735-5982
Rivermont.....Susan Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Rosewood First .....Marie Womack, 5470 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-3385
Sandy Bottom .....Kathryn Wait, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs.....Iris Kilpatrick, Rt. 1 Box 500E, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-5079

Snow Hill First .....Beadie M. Sugg, P.O. Box 631, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3508
Spilman Memorial .....Nancy Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0261
Trinity .....Joyce Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6237
Union .....Elizabeth Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors)

Adamsville .....James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1432
Deep Run First .....Joe Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954
Emmaus .....Lee Roberson, Rt. 2 Box 165, Dudley, NC 28333
Falling Creek ....James Sasser, Rt. 6, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2971
Glen Raven .....William Tanner, Rt. 3, LaGrange, NC 28551; 523-1605
Goldsboro First .....Buddy Shaw, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4907
Grainger .....Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530; 524-4122
Kennedy Home.....Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0009
Kinston First .....Bill Zack, 403 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6278
Love Memorial .....Toby Faucette, 701 Lynch Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4267
Madison Avenue .....Albert Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7057
Mount Nelson .....Tim Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 111-XX, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4234
Neuse .....Horce Vick, 4004 Country Squire Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
New Life .....Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First .....J.P. Anders, Rt. 8, Goldsboro, NC 27530; Unlisted
Pineview .....Billy Green, 208 Cottenwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-2214
Pink Hill First .....William P. Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 119B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4094
Rivermont .....M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Rosewood First ....Bobby Walls, 1912 Caroline Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2751
Sandy Bottom .....Durwood Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-7641
Snow Hill First .....Hugh Patrick, Rt. 1 Box A-18, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5087
Spilman Memorial .....Bill Wells, 300 Club Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-0381
Trinity .....Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6237
Union .....Forrest Rouse, Jr., Rt. 1 Box 100D, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-1071

Treasurers

Adamsville .....David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0934
Bethel .....Denise Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3512
Cabin .....Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4139
Calvary (G).....Ms. Alton W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1475
Calvary (K) .....Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28503; 527-0182
Calypso .....Glaxton Barwick, P.O. Box 164, Calypso, NC 28325; 658-2916
Davis Grove .....Doris Shingleton, Rt. 2 Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; 238-3538
Deep Run First .....Randy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 189-C, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-9751
Emmaus .....Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-3084
Falling Creek .....Fran Hood, Rt. 6, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-9798
Fremont .....Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5275
Glen Raven .....Irene Melton, 1004 Marybeth Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0687
Goldsboro First .....Richard Askin, 107 Courtney Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3812
Grainger .....Sara H. Best, P.O. Box 1786, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5365

Immanuel.....Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3866
Jordan's Chapel.....Frank Jordan, Rt. 3, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2160
Kennedy Home.....Teresa Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0009
Kinston First .....John Jenning, 1202 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5495
LaGrange First.....Ms. Bob Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3509
Love Memorial .....Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Madison Avenue.....Ms. W.C. Sutton, 222 S. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5154
Mount Nelson.....Ms. Jay A. Sauls, Rt. Box 103-A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352
Neuse.....Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1351
New Hope.....Mrs. Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4380
New Life.....Jarvis James, Rt. 14 Box 469-C, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8325
Pikeville First.....Marie Peele, Rt. 1 Box 181, Pikeville, NC 27863; 778-0173
Pineview.....Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5927
Pink Hill First .....Violet Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 123, Park Cir., Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3785
Pinkney.....Shirley Beaman, Rt. 2, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5937
Rivermont.....Ms. William Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2467
Rosewood First .....R.D. Godwin, P.O. Box 1, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-2156
Sandy Bottom .....Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474-D, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1521
Seven Springs.....Linda Price, Rt. 2 Box 14, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-1131
Snow Hill First.....Sheila Alexander, 506 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2781
Spilman Memorial.....Brenda Ipock, P.O. Box 854, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0042
Trinity .....Marge Henry, Rt. 3 Box 162, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1455
Union.....Lillie R. Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-5161

Chairmen of Deacons

Adamsville .....Ray Thomas, 2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0868
Bethel.....Bill Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7229
Cabin .....Edward Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 117B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-3517
Calvary (G).....Alton W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1475
Calvary (K) .....John Houghton, Rt. 2 Box 352, Grifton, NC 28530; 523-9186
Calypso.....Eugene Kennedy, Rt. 5, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-3441
Davis Grove .....Kenneth Jones, Rt. 3 Box 506, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3342
Deep Run First .....Ray Blizzard, Rt. 1 Box 348, Deep Run, NC 28525
Emmaus .....Thurman Saylor, Rt. Box 129, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-9035
Falling Creek ....James Sasser, Rt. 6, 107 Hood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2971
Fremont .....W.A. Ballance, Rt. 1 Box 394, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5416
Glen Raven .....Edward Sykes, Sr., 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First .....Matthew Delbridge, 400 Forest Hill Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1334
Grainger .....Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530; 524-4122
Immanuel .....Edward B. Hill, RFD 6, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5841
Jordan's Chapel.....Dwight Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home .....Robert W. Marrow, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811
Kinston First .....C.B. Randall, 1304 Perry Park Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5097
LaGrange First.....Nancy P. Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403
Love Memorial ....Norman Abernathy, 153 Westover (SJAFB), Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8070
Madison Avenue .....Glenn Moon, 1303 Park Ave. B, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6393

Mount Nelson.....Vernon Williams, Rt. 7 Box 27, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7717
Neuse .....Joseph Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8291
New Hope .....Pete Rogers, 1910 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-3894
New Life.....Donald E. Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839
Pikeville First.....None
Pineview .....Lloyd Price, Rt. 7 Box 265, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-0623
Pink Hill First .....Elwood Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 96-C-1-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3622
Pinkney.....Wayne Beaman, Rt. 2, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5937
Rivermont .....Leonard Taylor, 1004 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0802
Rosewood First .....Kenneth Hales, 315 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-3429
Sandy Bottom .....Jesse Croom, Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-9516
Seven Springs .....Joseph Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-6077
Snow Hill First .....Fred Speight, 210 SE First St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3311
Spilman Memorial .....Carey Washburn, 1800 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0354
Trinity.....Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6237
Union .....Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 12D, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-9171

Pastors

Adamsville.....Alfred R. Wright, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1213
Bethel .....Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3923
Cabin.....None
Calvary (G) .....J.D. Eddins, Rt. 4, Mount Olive, NC 28365; 658-2115
Calvary (K) .....Paul Womack, 106 Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-8636
Calypso .....James M. Buchanan, P.O. Box 228, Calypso, NC 28235; 658-5178
Davis Grove.....Henry Morgan, 6109 Bellow St., Raleigh, NC 27609; 848-4758
Deep Run First .....Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-6105
Emmaus .....Johnny Sasser, Rt. 12 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek .....Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2338
Fremont .....Wm. Lynn Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5424
Glen Raven .....Roger Carlson, Rt. 1 Box 517, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1028
Goldsboro First ....E. Leon Smith, 1903 Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1745
Grainger.....John Green, Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7821
Immanuel.....Harold Burton, 808 Westover Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0746
Jordan's Chapel.....Frank Sandy, Rt. 3 Box 361, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-9629
Kennedy Home.....Elwin Melton, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5009
Kinston First .....None
LaGrange First .....Joe Pryor, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3232
Love Memorial.....None
Madison Avenue.....K. Thomas Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1568
Mount Nelson .....Jay T. Jones, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-6685
Neuse .....Mack Styron, 2601 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3740
New Hope .....Brantley Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4330
New Life .....Harvey G. Sharpe, Harvey G. Sharpe, P.O. Box 634, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2726
Pikeville First .....Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481
Pineview .....Michael R. Ester, 209 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-3037

Pink Hill First .....Tommy Tripp, Rt. 1 Box 74J, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5578
Pinkney.....Jimmy Dupree, Rt. 2 Box 239A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4707
Rivermont .....R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941
Rosewood First ....Vernon Braswell, 5566 Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818
Sandy Bottom .....Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs.....Bill Haskins, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401
Snow Hill First .....Wm. S. Brown, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5964
Spilman Memorial .....Dennis Hill, 1502 Sutton Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-2899
Trinity.....R. Graham Elmore, Rt. 3 Box 299, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6071
Union .....Richard Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360

The 1988 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

* County
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location
1-Open Country | 2-Village | 3-Town | 4-Small City
Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5-Downtown | 6-Neighborhood | 7-Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more): 8-Downtown | 9-Neighborhood | 0-Suburban
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)

CHURCHES	* County	3	4	5	13	14	15	16
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	1959	7	Y	87	72	71	909
BETHEL	LENIOR	1906	1	N	2	2	2	68
CABIN	DUPLIN	1916	1	Y	1	0	32	55
CALVARY (G)	WAYNE	1951	6	Y	0	1	138	47
CALVARY (K)	LENIOR	1956	1	Y	6	3	6	128
CALYPSO	DUPLIN	1908	3	Y	6	7	9	179
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	1902	1	N	0	1	5	95
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENOIR	1954	3	Y	1	2	6	153
EMMAUS	WAYNE	1886	1	Y	11	9	5	258
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	1848	1	Y	2	2	9	281
FREMONT	WAYNE	1902	3	Y	13	1	7	131
GLEN RAVEN	LENIOR	1953	3	Y	0	5	10	152
GOLDSBORO FIRST	WAYNE	1843	5	N	7	40	54	896
GRAINGER	LENIOR	1916	2	Y	8	7	15	155
IMMANUEL	LENOIR	1956	7	Y	0	12	10	166
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	WAYNE	1909	1	Y	1	2	0	79
KENNEDY HOME	LENIOR	1915	1	Y	4	1	4	63
KINSTON FIRST	WAYNE	1857	7	Y	5	24	36	702
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENIOR	1857	4	Y	0	6	4	159
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	1971	7	Y	8	16	22	305
MADISON AVE	WAYNE	1954	6	N	3	20	9	488
MOUNT NELSON	WAYNE	1891	2	Y	8	0	3	175
NEUSE	LENIOR	1958	6	Y	0	5	5	255
NEW HOPE	LENIOR	1894	7	Y	0	1	15	198
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	1979	5	Y	0	0	2	64
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	1949	3	Y	2	5	14	115
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	1962	7	Y	0	2	3	230
PINK HILL FIRST	LENOIR	1962	3	Y	2	2	1	30
PINKNEY	WAYNE	1908	1	N	0	2	11	68
RIVERMONT	LENIOR	1959	7	Y	0	3	3	228
ROSEWOOD FIRST	WAYNE	1949	2	Y	32	16	11	310
SANDY BOTTOM	LENIOR	1902	1	Y	0	3	3	136
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	1891	2	Y	5	0	2	142
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	1850	3	Y	16	7	6	322
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENIOR	1953	6	Y	6	10	111	487
TRINITY	WAYNE	1954	1	Y	0	51	4	151
UNION	LENIOR	1800	1	Y	1	0	14	99
TOTALS					237	338	658	8459

15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
16 Present resident members
17 Present nonresident members
18 Grand total present members
19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
24 Value of pastor's home
25 Value of church property
26 Total church debt at end of this associational year

17	18	19	20	24	25	26	CHURCHES
316	1225	16	13	0	2551040	474256	ADAMSVILLE
32	100	1	0	0	225000	0	BETHEL
112	167	0	0	0	125000	0	CABIN
0	47	0	3	0	300000	0	CALVARY (G)
56	184	0	0	0	300000	5789	CALVARY (K)
99	278	0	0	50000	280000	4000	CALYPSO
7	72	0	0	50000	138000	0	DAVIS GROVE
0	153	0	0	70000	150000	0	DEEP RUN FIRST
73	331	0	0	50000	200000	0	EMMAUS
99	380	0	1	70000	468000	0	FALLING CREEK
13	144	13	4	73200	452980	0	FREMONT
48	200	0	0	0	4500	0	GLEN RAVEN
625	1521	9	2	0	2138650	0	GOLDSBORO FIRST
58	223	1	1	50000	350000	0	GRAINGER
59	225	3	2	0	300000	85542	IMMANUEL
31	110	0	0	43000	285000	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
64	127	0	2	0	0	0	KENNEDY HOME
229	931	1	5	0	3225000	143815	KINSTON FIRST
26	185	2	0	64000	358000	0	LAGRANGE FIRST
118	423	0	1	0	500000	0	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	488	4	3	0	2000000	0	MADISON AVE
37	212	0	0	60000	263780	29900	MOUNT NELSON
47	302	0	0	0	500000	0	NEUSE
185	383	0	0	55000	536000	0	NEW HOPE
51	115	0	0	0	125000	75643	NEW LIFE
35	150	1	4	0	182000	0	PIKEVILLE FIRST
86	316	1	2	0	262500	6040	PINEVIEW
9	39	0	0	0	150000	35000	PINK HILL FIRST
23	91	0	4	0	100000	0	PINKNEY
112	340	3	1	0	145000	6000	RIVERMONT
79	389	0	0	60000	725000	210000	ROSEWOOD FIRST
40	176	0	0	68000	255000	0	SANDY BOTTOM
97	239	0	0	75000	300000	0	SEVEN SPRINGS
98	420	0	0	85000	460000	0	SNOW HILL FIRST
88	575	5	7	0	966557	78731	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
65	216	1	0	55000	265000	25800	TRINITY
29	128	0	0	0	200000	0	UNION
3146	11605	61	55	978200	19787007	1180516	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
62 Adults Away enrollment
63 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
ADAMSVILLE	0	131	112	107	72	138	227	124	0	0
BETHEL	0	5	4	6	8	2	18	16	2	0
CABIN	0	1	3	7	0	6	10	6	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	2	2	1	0	6	20	10	0	1
CALVARY (K)	0	6	7	9	0	0	13	13	0	0
CALYPSO	2	9	11	14	9	3	15	29	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	1	0	6	4	2	8	14	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	23	1	7	4	7	23	27	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	23	33	15	15	26	47	22	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	29	23	33	18	10	72	63	0	0
FREMONT	0	15	4	17	6	0	18	17	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	6	15	11	12	19	19	17	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	55	69	57	18	19	114	185	21	0
GRAINGER	0	0	12	22	0	10	25	32	0	0
IMMANUEL	1	4	4	6	3	4	44	12	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	3	7	2	3	3	8	22	25	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	19	42	0	0	11	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	12	41	39	32	21	42	93	199	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	10	17	7	3	4	16	19	0	2
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	8	45	30	39	12	58	45	33	2
MADISON AVE	0	61	39	20	12	72	107	64	0	0
MOUNT NELSON	4	13	24	16	6	34	22	34	0	0
NEUSE	0	19	16	26	11	8	57	11	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	9	16	17	3	28	30	17	0	0
NEW LIFE	3	9	20	10	0	0	45	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	3	0	7	5	4	5	12	19	0	9
PINEVIEW	0	8	15	22	13	10	56	9	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	11	4	0	2	6	9	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	3	10	15	5	4	29	14	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	27	30	35	14	14	76	18	0	11
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	31	25	18	1	21	74	30	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	17	27	14	8	10	31	27	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	6	18	23	7	0	32	23	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	2	22	29	38	10	20	48	53	0	7
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	60	36	41	24	83	39	48	0	0
TRINITY	6	23	23	15	0	34	28	9	0	3
UNION	0	2	16	4	2	2	22	7	0	0
TOTALS	60	675	783	748	360	685	1594	1231	56	35

64 General officers enrollment
65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
68 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
69 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
70 Number ethnic Sunday School members
71 Church V.B.S. enrollment
72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	CHURCHES
18	0	929	385	0	Y	12	208	0	50	ADAMSVILLE
8	0	69	43	0	N	0	60	0	0	BETHEL
1	0	34	31	0	N	0	0	0	0	CABIN
3	0	45	40	0	N	0	39	0	0	CALVARY (G)
2	0	50	34	0	N	0	0	0	0	CALVARY (K)
9	0	101	58	0	N	0	65	0	0	CALYPSO
2	0	37	18	0	N	0	0	0	0	DAVIS GROVE
3	0	95	55	0	N	0	65	0	0	DEEP RUN FIRST
2	0	183	99	0	Y	1	129	0	0	EMMAUS
2	0	250	124	0	N	0	92	0	0	FALLING CREEK
3	0	80	53	0	Y	0	83	0	0	FREMONT
10	0	109	35	0	N	0	67	0	0	GLEN RAVEN
7	0	545	254	0	N	0	261	0	0	GOLDSBORO FIRST
4	0	105	73	0	N	0	63	0	0	GRAINGER
3	0	81	54	0	Y	0	69	0	0	IMMANUEL
2	0	75	43	0	Y	0	36	0	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
1	0	73	44	0	N	0	42	0	0	KENNEDY HOME
4	0	483	232	0	Y	0	148	0	200	KINSTON FIRST
2	0	80	39	0	N	0	91	0	0	LAGRANGE FIRST
4	0	277	124	0	Y	0	128	0	0	LOVE MEMORIAL
7	0	382	185	12	N	0	33	0	0	MADISON AVE
2	0	155	87	0	Y	0	110	0	0	MOUNT NELSON
4	0	0	40	0	Y	0	156	0	15	NEUSE
3	0	123	67	0	N	0	106	0	0	NEW HOPE
3	0	90	33	0	Y	0	40	0	0	NEW LIFE
3	0	67	40	0	N	0	43	0	0	PIKEVILLE FIRST
3	0	136	98	0	Y	0	89	0	0	PINEVIEW
1	0	33	17	0	N	0	45	0	0	PINK HILL FIRST
8	0	88	50	0	Y	0	65	0	0	PINKNEY
2	0	227	124	0	Y	0	115	0	0	RIVERMONT
5	0	205	111	0	N	0	70	0	0	ROSEWOOD FIRST
3	0	137	62	0	N	0	108	0	10	SANDY BOTTOM
3	0	112	66	15	N	0	61	0	0	SEVEN SPRINGS
8	40	277	151	0	Y	0	88	0	0	SNOW HILL FIRST
4	40	375	154	0	N	0	80	0	0	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
6	0	147	78	0	N	0	95	0	0	TRINITY
4	0	59	30	0	N	0	22	0	0	UNION
159	80	6314	3231	27		13	2972	0	275	TOTALS

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

74 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
78 Equipping Centers enrollment
79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment
80 MasterLife enrollment

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
ADAMSVILLE	27	14	30	0	38	12	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	20	14	8	0	4	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT	0	0	0	0	0	13	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	38	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	4	7	20	15	0	0	0
MADISON AVE	21	30	14	45	12	2	0
MOUNT NELSON	8	13	15	31	0	0	0
NEUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	5	20	15	20	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	18	34	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	65	122	205	154	59	35	0

81 Other enrollment
82 Hold File enrollment
83 General officers enrollment
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Church Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Church Training attendance

81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
22	0	6	0	149	149	ADAMSVILLE
28	0	0	0	28	24	BETHEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	CABIN
0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY (G)
0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY (K)
15	0	2	0	63	15	CALYPSO
0	0	0	0	0	0	DAVIS GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	DEEP RUN FIRST
40	0	1	0	41	85	EMMAUS
0	0	0	0	0	0	FALLING CREEK
41	0	1	0	55	40	FREMONT
0	0	0	0	0	0	GLEN RAVEN
89	0	2	0	116	75	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	0	1	25	26	16	GRAINGER
0	0	0	0	0	0	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	4	0	KENNEDY HOME
150	0	0	1	189	21	KINSTON FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	LAGRANGE FIRST
0	20	0	0	66	26	LOVE MEMORIAL
30	0	0	0	154	90	MADISON AVE
0	0	1	0	68	25	MOUNT NELSON
0	15	1	0	16	10	NEUSE
0	71	1	0	92	12	NEW HOPE
0	0	1	0	1	0	NEW LIFE
6	12	1	0	28	15	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	PINEVIEW
0	0	0	0	0	0	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	PINKNEY
11	6	1	0	33	12	RIVERMONT
0	0	0	0	60	55	ROSEWOOD FIRST
19	10	2	0	31	17	SANDY BOTTOM
0	0	0	0	0	0	SEVEN SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	0	0	SNOW HILL FIRST
70	90	0	0	212	35	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	0	0	TRINITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION
521	224	21	26	1432	722	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ADAMSVILLE	20	20	15	35	64	15
BETHEL	3	0	1	4	12	0
CABIN	0	1	2	2	9	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	12	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	1	0	12	0
CALYPSO	4	8	3	6	12	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	6	8	3	4	17	0
EMMAUS	7	8	0	5	19	0
FALLING CREEK	3	3	9	0	26	0
FREMONT	3	3	5	2	22	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	15	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	10	17	20	15	41	11
GRAINGER	0	4	2	0	17	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	18	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	9	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	18	0	5
KINSTON FIRST	8	20	11	22	45	20
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	4	5	2	15	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	4	4	14	24	0
MADISON AVE	20	12	14	25	36	19
MOUNT NELSON	4	3	2	2	20	0
NEUSE	4	5	5	9	25	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	12	0
NEW LIFE	0	2	0	1	6	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	5	8	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	2	24	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	5	0
PINKNEY	0	3	9	0	15	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	4	0	13	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	5	15	25	0
SANDY BOTTOM	2	11	11	0	15	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	5	8	5	5	15	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	15	22	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	15	8	10	20	35	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	2	18	0
UNION	0	0	0	1	12	0
TOTALS	123	152	146	231	693	70

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
50	10	8	0	237	175	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	2	0	22	15	BETHEL
0	0	3	0	17	10	CABIN
0	0	3	0	15	10	CALVARY (G)
0	0	4	0	17	10	CALVARY (K)
2	0	5	0	40	32	CALYPSO
0	0	2	0	9	8	DAVIS GROVE
10	1	4	0	53	42	DEEP RUN FIRST
0	3	5	0	47	29	EMMAUS
0	15	4	0	60	18	FALLING CREEK
8	0	5	0	48	26	FREMONT
2	0	3	0	20	0	GLEN RAVEN
0	0	14	0	128	109	GOLDSBORO FIRST
3	0	5	0	31	25	GRAINGER
9	0	4	0	31	12	IMMANUEL
12	0	1	0	22	15	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	3	0	26	0	KENNEDY HOME
8	2	2	0	138	114	KINSTON FIRST
0	4	3	0	33	25	LAGRANGE FIRST
0	0	3	0	49	32	LOVE MEMORIAL
6	11	3	0	146	118	MADISON AVE
10	0	4	0	45	20	MOUNT NELSON
0	0	4	0	52	50	NEUSE
4	0	2	0	18	9	NEW HOPE
3	1	2	0	15	5	NEW LIFE
0	0	2	0	15	12	PIKEVILLE FIRST
6	0	3	0	35	12	PINEVIEW
0	0	3	0	8	0	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	5	0	32	25	PINKNEY
2	0	4	0	23	14	RIVERMONT
15	0	5	0	65	0	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	6	0	45	36	SANDY BOTTOM
3	0	0	0	41	21	SEVEN SPRINGS
6	2	4	0	49	0	SNOW HILL FIRST
0	0	2	0	90	70	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	1	3	0	24	15	TRINITY
0	0	2	0	15	8	UNION
159	50	137	0	1761	1122	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ADAMSVILLE	3	2	1	1	2	0	9
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
DEEP RUN FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	2	5
EMMAUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
FALLING CREEK	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
FREMONT	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
GLEN RAVEN	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOLDSBORO FIRST	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
GRAINGER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
KENNEDY HOME	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
KINSTON FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
MADISON AVE	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
MOUNT NELSON	1	2	1	0	1	0	5
NEUSE	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROSEWOOD FIRST	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	1	1	0	0	1	3
SNOW HILL FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	2	2	1	0	1	0	6
TRINITY	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
UNION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
TOTALS	21	25	14	8	36	9	113

Enrollment

106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
35	40	10	15	75	8	0	183	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12	BETHEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CABIN
0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	CALVARY (G)
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	CALVARY (K)
0	0	0	0	0	3	7	10	CALYPSO
0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	DAVIS GROVE
9	4	0	0	10	2	0	25	DEEP RUN FIRST
9	13	13	0	13	1	0	49	EMMAUS
5	10	7	5	41	3	0	71	FALLING CREEK
0	0	0	12	28	4	0	44	FREMONT
1	2	2	0	14	3	0	22	GLEN RAVEN
15	18	10	0	92	6	0	141	GOLDSBORO FIRST
3	6	0	0	26	3	0	38	GRAINGER
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	KENNEDY HOME
8	6	0	0	108	7	0	129	KINSTON FIRST
0	0	0	0	26	2	0	28	LAGRANGE FIRST
4	14	16	0	22	5	0	61	LOVE MEMORIAL
15	10	4	21	75	5	0	130	MADISON AVE
6	13	5	0	15	1	0	40	MOUNT NELSON
5	5	6	0	22	3	0	41	NEUSE
0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	NEW HOPE
4	4	0	0	8	2	0	18	NEW LIFE
0	0	6	0	8	1	0	15	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	PINEVIEW
0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	PINKNEY
16	5	6	5	7	3	0	42	RIVERMONT
12	20	6	9	18	2	0	67	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16	SANDY BOTTOM
0	4	6	0	0	1	6	17	SEVEN SPRINGS
5	10	0	8	56	12	0	91	SNOW HILL FIRST
26	20	10	0	47	3	0	106	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
13	15	0	11	18	4	0	61	TRINITY
0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	UNION
191	226	107	86	819	110	13	1552	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 RA Director and committee
118 High School Baptist Young Men

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ADAMSVILLE	20	6	6	10	12
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	0
CALYPSO	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	5	5	3	9	1
FALLING CREEK	1	4	0	2	0
FREMONT	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	1	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	9	14	5	5	4
GRAINGER	5	6	6	4	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	15	7	6	2	0
MADISON AVE	3	2	2	1	0
MOUNT NELSON	0	3	3	0	2
NEUSE	3	4	4	2	3
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	2	2	0	1	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	6	5	10	3	2
ROSEWOOD FIRST	8	5	7	4	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	7	7	4	5	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	5	6	0	1	0
TRINITY	4	3	2	3	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	93	79	58	53	24

119 Baptist Young Men enrollment
120 Baptist Men enrollment
121 Brotherhood director and other gereral Brotherhood Officers
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
16	45	5	27	147	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
0	0	0	0	0	CABIN
0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY (G)
0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY (K)
0	0	0	0	0	CALYPSO
0	0	0	0	0	DAVIS GROVE
0	15	1	0	16	DEEP RUN FIRST
6	20	3	0	52	EMMAUS
0	16	2	0	25	FALLING CREEK
0	0	0	0	0	FREMONT
0	10	1	0	12	GLEN RAVEN
13	32	1	0	83	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	25	4	0	50	GRAINGER
0	0	0	0	0	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
1	6	2	0	9	KENNEDY HOME
0	45	0	3	48	KINSTON FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	LAGRANGE FIRST
0	0	0	0	30	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	18	3	0	29	MADISON AVE
0	15	3	0	26	MOUNT NELSON
0	22	3	0	41	NEUSE
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
2	6	1	0	14	NEW LIFE
0	0	0	0	0	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	0	2	0	2	PINEVIEW
4	6	1	0	11	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	PINKNEY
0	12	5	0	43	RIVERMONT
0	25	2	0	51	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	16	1	0	17	SANDY BOTTOM
0	0	0	0	23	SEVEN SPRINGS
4	12	3	0	19	SNOW HILL FIRST
0	12	3	0	27	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	14	3	0	29	TRINITY
2	5	1	0	8	UNION
48	377	50	30	812	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

21 Number of tithers
22 Cooperative Prog. goal as % of undesign. receipts
23 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesignated receipt
124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128
ADAMSVILLE	125	0.10	0.04	345854	162528	508382	0	508382
BETHEL	17	0.03	0.03	22562	3064	25626	501	26127
CABIN	8	0.07	0.05	11426	0	11426	0	11426
CALVARY (G)	32	0.05	0.04	18000	500	18500	900	19400
CALVARY (K)	12	0.03	0.01	30196	3251	33447	400	33847
CALYPSO	26	0.04	0.03	41117	0	41117	0	41117
DAVIS GROVE	4	0.10	0.04	15435	1959	17394	217	17611
DEEP RUN FIRST	20	0.05	0.02	36800	2000	38800	0	38800
EMMAUS	40	0.09	0.05	50977	14638	65615	0	65615
FALLING CREEK	35	0.08	0.04	60904	15166	76070	219	76289
FREMONT	24	0.04	0.02	42063	14923	56986	477	57463
GLEN RAVEN	35	0.07	0.03	35875	475	36350	0	36350
GOLDSBORO FIRST	72	0.09	0.02	368307	46294	414601	24553	439154
GRAINGER	13	0.02	0.01	47510	2872	50382	1120	51502
IMMANUEL	23	0.10	0.03	53935	14294	68229	4665	72894
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0.03	0.02	16461	2200	18661	800	19461
KENNEDY HOME	25	0.06	0.03	9244	511	9755	0	9755
KINSTON FIRST	54	0.09	0.01	243187	203769	446956	0	446956
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0.08	0.02	40963	2907	43870	665	44535
LOVE MEMORIAL	68	0.10	0.04	96683	18748	115431	3954	119385
MADISON AVE	25	0.12	0.01	216158	61831	277989	0	277989
MOUNT NELSON	0	0.10	0.04	61171	13605	74776	384	75160
NEUSE	20	0.10	0.03	74455	8086	82541	0	82541
NEW HOPE	52	0.11	0.03	54531	4188	58719	0	58719
NEW LIFE	14	0.07	0.04	28825	9434	38259	2531	40790
PIKEVILLE FIRST	16	0.10	0.10	31990	5103	37093	0	37093
PINEVIEW	60	0.09	0.02	59235	1776	61011	74343	135354
PINK HILL FIRST	11	0.02	0.01	16196	6923	23119	1625	24744
PINKNEY	20	0.10	0.02	19989	3438	23427	2791	26218
RIVERMONT	0	0.13	0.05	51312	59248	110560	4335	114895
ROSEWOOD FIRST	50	0.10	0.03	88500	28478	116978	0	116978
SANDY BOTTOM	20	0.08	0.03	38170	1780	39950	0	39950
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0.10	0.05	32674	2188	34862	2700	37562
SNOW HILL FIRST	58	0.07	0.03	72608	11735	84343	4397	88740
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	50	0.11	0.01	220730	21426	242156	6422	248578
TRINITY	10	0.04	0.04	51553	4059	55612	0	55612
UNION	5	0.02	0.02	22038	1810	23848	4303	28151
TOTALS	1044			2727634	755207	3482841	142302	3625143

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
0	118663	0	101900	18294	93655	332512	ADAMSVILLE
0	10835	0	0	841	7508	19184	BETHEL
0	4015	0	0	350	3095	7460	CABIN
0	7960	0	0	800	10667	19427	CALVARY (G)
0	16929	0	5800	518	9034	32281	CALVARY (K)
6500	15825	0	2500	853	23068	42246	CALYPSO
0	6500	0	0	485	4581	11566	DAVIS GROVE
0	13000	0	0	1973	10575	25548	DEEP RUN FIRST
0	8140	0	0	2868	7658	18666	EMMAUS
0	21237	0	0	4998	13111	39346	FALLING CREEK
0	21820	0	0	2251	12652	36723	FREMONT
0	17940	0	0	1362	3091	22393	GLEN RAVEN
0	232958	0	0	16158	108451	357567	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	14500	0	0	1961	17002	33463	GRAINGER
0	19074	185353	7303	1798	10090	223618	IMMANUEL
0	13360	0	0	958	5325	19643	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	4523	0	0	871	0	5394	KENNEDY HOME
50000	92052	0	125164	6838	101260	325314	KINSTON FIRST
0	14115	0	6534	2193	18738	41580	LAGRANGE FIRST
0	44870	0	0	5441	18557	68868	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	72251	0	58212	5965	41473	177901	MADISON AVE
0	26483	0	12922	2426	14228	56059	MOUNT NELSON
0	49046	0	0	3425	17886	70357	NEUSE
0	20830	0	0	2124	10885	33839	NEW HOPE
0	1389	0	5052	882	9679	17002	NEW LIFE
0	12000	0	7726	1464	15279	36469	PIKEVILLE FIRST
7000	28193	0	960	3018	89016	121187	PINEVIEW
0	10387	0	11441	576	2081	24485	PINK HILL FIRST
0	11645	0	0	947	6962	19554	PINKNEY
0	19415	37500	1360	4955	8900	72130	RIVERMONT
0	31617	0	56594	2348	25275	115834	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	10010	0	0	2322	16391	28723	SANDY BOTTOM
0	18380	0	0	1752	8691	28823	SEVEN SPRINGS
0	30396	0	0	3560	27248	61204	SNOW HILL FIRST
0	94252	0	22101	6091	73134	195578	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	16370	0	14442	3351	16216	50379	TRINITY
0	15600	0	0	767	9084	25451	UNION
63500	1166580	222853	440011	117784	870546	2817774	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

Church Sponsored Missions
136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures
139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures
140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
ADAMSVILLE	0	0	0	49500	10149	1639	2252
BETHEL	0	0	0	749	683	176	245
CABIN	0	0	0	798	570	175	175
CALVARY (G)	0	0	0	900	760	125	200
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	83	207	63	89
CALYPSO	0	0	0	1330	1330	350	685
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	1358	587	30	125
DEEP RUN FIRST	100	0	100	1512	605	302	302
EMMAUS	0	0	0	3772	1936	988	1159
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	4545	2385	315	1237
FREMONT	0	0	0	1542	771	806	780
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	1875	0	0	876
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	34442	6840	2377	3157
GRAINGER	0	0	0	1350	750	700	822
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	5835	1805	246	404
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	500	500	0	150
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	512	257	257	49
KINSTON FIRST	0	9862	9862	22663	3600	4332	3500
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	4495	1071	368	610
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8942	4562	914	2060
MADISON AVE	0	1000	1000	25982	2150	1781	3241
MOUNT NELSON	0	0	0	5930	2252	361	475
NEUSE	0	0	0	4935	1365	605	358
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	6135	1703	320	625
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	2018	1675	185	165
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	3005	1829	353	597
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	4739	1222	107	118
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	67	144	10	139
PINKNEY	0	0	0	2542	508	0	105
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	6555	2539	397	1856
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	4533	990	1535	901
SANDY BOTTOM	0	104	104	2819	978	166	642
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	3267	720	100	220
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	5241	1755	575	1027
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	24343	3173	1228	3263
TRINITY	0	0	0	4686	37	426	585
UNION	0	0	0	451	300	102	83
TOTALS	100	10966	11066	253951	62708	22414	33277

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
15564	0	300	0	0	34432	64336	113836	ADAMSVILLE
337	0	60	60	65	247	1873	2622	BETHEL
175	0	0	0	0	120	1215	2013	CABIN
300	0	0	0	0	1850	3235	4135	CALVARY (G)
163	0	0	0	0	10	532	615	CALVARY (K)
577	0	0	160	0	0	3102	4432	CALYPSO
362	0	0	0	0	117	1221	2579	DAVIS GROVE
510	0	0	0	0	0	1719	3331	DEEP RUN FIRST
3009	600	363	726	363	0	9144	12916	EMMAUS
1979	0	0	240	0	465	6621	11166	FALLING CREEK
1571	0	500	215	500	2770	7913	9455	FREMONT
114	0	0	0	0	0	990	2865	GLEN RAVEN
8029	0	0	1071	0	12531	34005	68447	GOLDSBORO FIRST
1150	0	0	80	79	693	4274	5624	GRAINGER
839	0	0	102	0	705	4101	9936	IMMANUEL
350	0	0	0	0	0	1000	1500	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
306	0	168	84	84	45	1250	1762	KENNEDY HOME
7450	1449	3000	4617	0	0	27948	60473	KINSTON FIRST
1255	0	99	0	0	1025	4428	8923	LAGRANGE FIRST
1661	0	198	198	198	1432	11223	20165	LOVE MEMORIAL
5353	0	0	509	0	4021	17055	44037	MADISON AVE
1991	0	53	53	52	1429	6666	12596	MOUNT NELSON
760	0	0	52	0	1402	4542	9477	NEUSE
935	0	0	0	0	0	3583	9718	NEW HOPE
483	0	0	0	0	1235	3743	5761	NEW LIFE
1656	0	0	736	0	723	5894	8899	PIKEVILLE FIRST
240	0	0	0	0	14084	15771	20510	PINEVIEW
168	0	25	25	0	0	511	578	PINK HILL FIRST
260	0	0	0	0	0	873	3415	PINKNEY
0	0	0	0	0	0	4792	11347	RIVERMONT
1500	0	0	0	0	0	4926	9459	ROSEWOOD FIRST
786	0	186	0	0	0	2758	5681	SANDY BOTTOM
498	0	0	0	0	95	1633	4900	SEVEN SPRINGS
1725	0	225	110	150	1303	6870	12111	SNOW HILL FIRST
9018	0	0	0	0	11863	28545	52888	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
903	1172	0	0	0	150	3273	7959	TRINITY
88	0	51	26	26	43	719	1170	UNION
72065	3221	5228	9064	1517	92790	302284	567301	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
NBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

29 No. church-type missions started during the year
30 No. church-type missions currently operating

32 No. New Sunday School members
33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal
34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)
36 N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both
37 No. in Sunday School but not church member

CHURCHES	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37
ADAMSVILLE	0	0	200	15000	2252	0	T	90
BETHEL	0	0	6	190	245	0	N	8
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	2
CALVARY (G)	0	0	8	200	125	0	N	4
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	100	79	0	N	0
CALYPSO	0	0	12	500	685	0	N	12
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	250	125	0	N	2
DEEP RUN FIRST	2	4	8	500	302	0	N	4
EMMAUS	0	0	32	1200	1159	20	N	22
FALLING CREEK	0	0	20	2000	1237	0	N	31
FREMONT	0	0	0	1100	660	0	N	5
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	10	400	117	0	N	30
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	80	8000	3102	0	R	93
GRAINGER	0	0	15	300	322	1	N	5
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	400	404	0	N	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	2	350	150	0	N	12
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	60	200	49	0	N	24
KINSTON FIRST	0	2	23	4500	2407	0	R	19
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	1000	610	0	N	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	25	2500	2060	0	N	60
MADISON AVE	0	0	26	6000	3241	0	N	0
MOUNT NELSON	0	0	0	2500	475	0	N	0
NEUSE	0	0	12	500	358	0	R	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	4	900	625	0	N	13
NEW LIFE	0	0	8	300	165	0	N	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	2	1500	587	0	N	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	5	0	118	0	N	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	12	125	139	0	N	1
PINKNEY	0	0	0	200	200	0	N	17
RIVERMONT	0	0	33	2500	0	962	N	30
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	6	1500	950	0	N	8
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	26	780	642	0	N	32
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	2	800	220	0	N	15
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	14	1725	1027	0	N	5
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	2	34	4750	2663	0	N	25
TRINITY	0	0	26	900	585	0	N	0
UNION	0	0	3	0	83	0	N	10
TOTALS	2	8	714	63670	28168	983		589

38 College Students Baptized
39 Weekday Education enrollment
40 Bible version? NAS/KJ/NIV/RSV
41 Annual Audit? N=none O=outside C=church

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Language Cult. Group 46 BMT Prayer activities 50 Media Library
43 Multiple Sun. Schools 47 Auto data processing 51 RA Week
44 Family Ministry Emph. 48 Special Ministries 52 Seminary Degree
45 Baptist Doctrine Stu. 49 History Committee 53 State paper in bud.

38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	CHURCHES
0	0	KJ	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	BETHEL
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	CABIN
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	CALVARY (G)
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	CALVARY (K)
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	CALYPSO
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	DAVIS GROVE
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	DEEP RUN FIRST
0	0	KJ	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	EMMAUS
0	0	NIV	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	FALLING CREEK
1	0	NAS	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	FREMONT
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	GLEN RAVEN
0	90	NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	GRAINGER
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	IMMANUEL
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	RSV	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	KENNEDY HOME
0	22	KJ	C	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	KINSTON FIRST
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	LAGRANGE FIRST
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	0	RSV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	MADISON AVE
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	MOUNT NELSON
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	NEUSE
0	54	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	NEW HOPE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	NEW LIFE
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	62	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	PINEVIEW
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	PINKNEY
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	RIVERMONT
3	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	SANDY BOTTOM
0	17	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	SEVEN SPRINGS
0	0	NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	SNOW HILL FIRST
0	0	RSV	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	TRINITY
1	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	UNION
5	245															TOTALS

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
(Music)

Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-3011, R.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
(Ed/Youth)
KEVIN WILSON (Anna)
612 Cameron Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-3011, R. 527-4765

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
LUCY PITTMAN
207 Hines St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580
R. 747-3635

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
JAMES SMALL
413 Forest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
R. 778-1432

TREASURER
RUSSELL AULT
713 Ridge Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
R. 735-6934

R.A. DIRECTOR
M.B. JENKINS
302 Tyree Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
R. 527-7227, W. 523-4589

MUSIC DIRECTOR
STEVEN GIBSON (Jane)
1000 N. Queen St. A
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1114

CLERK
ELEN HAWLEY
903 S. Best St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
R. 734-9147

ASSOCIATIONAL
SECRETARY & ACTEEN
DIRECTOR
JEAN KIRK
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600

BAPTIST MEN'S DIRECTOR
BUCK HILL
Rt. 4 Box 475
Kinston, NC 28501
O. 527-4696, R. 523-2962

N.A.B.S.
SALLY ROGERS
735-1255

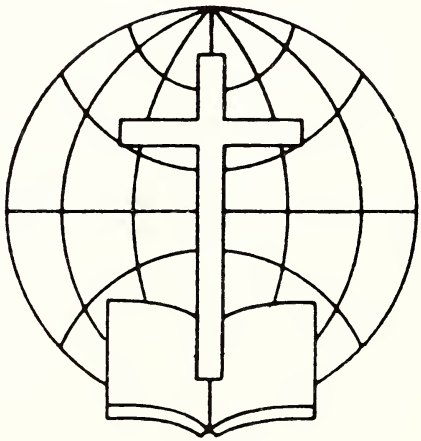
MODERATOR
DOUG JOYNER
778-4320

GA DIRECTOR
SUSIE JENKINS
W. 523-4589

MISSION FRIENDS DIR.
KATHRYN WAITS
569-3371

BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN
BETTY ELMORE
778-6071

BAPTIST WOMEN
PAT SPEIGHT
522-3078



MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
JAY T. JONES (Melissa)
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5996, R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501

Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-4606, R.

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (Janice)
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1479, R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
106 S. George St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
HARVEY SHARPE (Loretta)
207 Duffy Dr.
Ch. 736-2726, R. 778-5364

PIKEVILLE
P.O. Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 242-4050, R. 778-0481

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614 (Rt. 117 N.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MICHAEL ESTER (Lynn)
209 Banks Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-9382, R. 736-3037

PINKNEY
Rt. 2 Box 239A
Fremont, NC 27830
JIMMY DUPREE (Judy)
Rt. 2 Box 239AA
Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-6288, R. 242-4707

PINK HILL FIRST
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572
TOMMY TRIPP (Sue)
Rt. 1 Box 74 J
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 568-3783, R. 522-5578

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-5595, R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
5566 Hwy. No. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
5566 Hwy. N. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-5571, R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 569-8511, R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
Ch. 569-6401, R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580

P.O. Box 484
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 747-3324, R.

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
DENNIS HILL (Diane)
1502 Sutton Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-3011, R. 522-2899

TRINITY
Rt. 3 Box 299 (Rt. 111)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
GRAHAM ELMORE (Betty)
Rt. 3 Box 299
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 778-7591, R. 778-6071

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY (Elizabeth)
Rt. 6 Box 281
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. None, R. 735-8360

CHURCH STAFF

ADAMSVILLE (Music)
DOUGLAS BEASLEY (Jolene)
Rt. 15 Box 350
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 778-1213, R. 778-8776

ADAMSVILLE (Youth)
GARY CHADWICK (Tina)
Rt. 7 Box 160
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 778-1213, R. 735-8189

ADAMSVILLE (Education)
LARRY WHICKER (Freida)
315 Ceder Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 778-1213, R. 778-1597

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Music)
PORTER DRAUGHON, JR. (Pam)
700 N. Spence Ave., Apt. M3
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-2516, R. 778-9155

GOLDSBORO FIRST (Education)
JANET LONG (Steve)
1806 Salem Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-2516, R. 734-9125

KINSTON FIRST (Music)
STEVEN GIBSON (Jane)
1000 N. Queen St. A
Ch. 527-1114, R.

KINSTON FIRST (Ed/Youth)
ROBERT FULKERSON (Karen)
2502 Hodges Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1114, R. 523-5649

LOVE MEMORIAL (Music)
MICHELLE CHAPPEL
2200 E. Walnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-8855, R. 734-2620

MADISON AVENUE (Music)
DIANA GREENE (Tommy)
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-3761, R. 736-1538

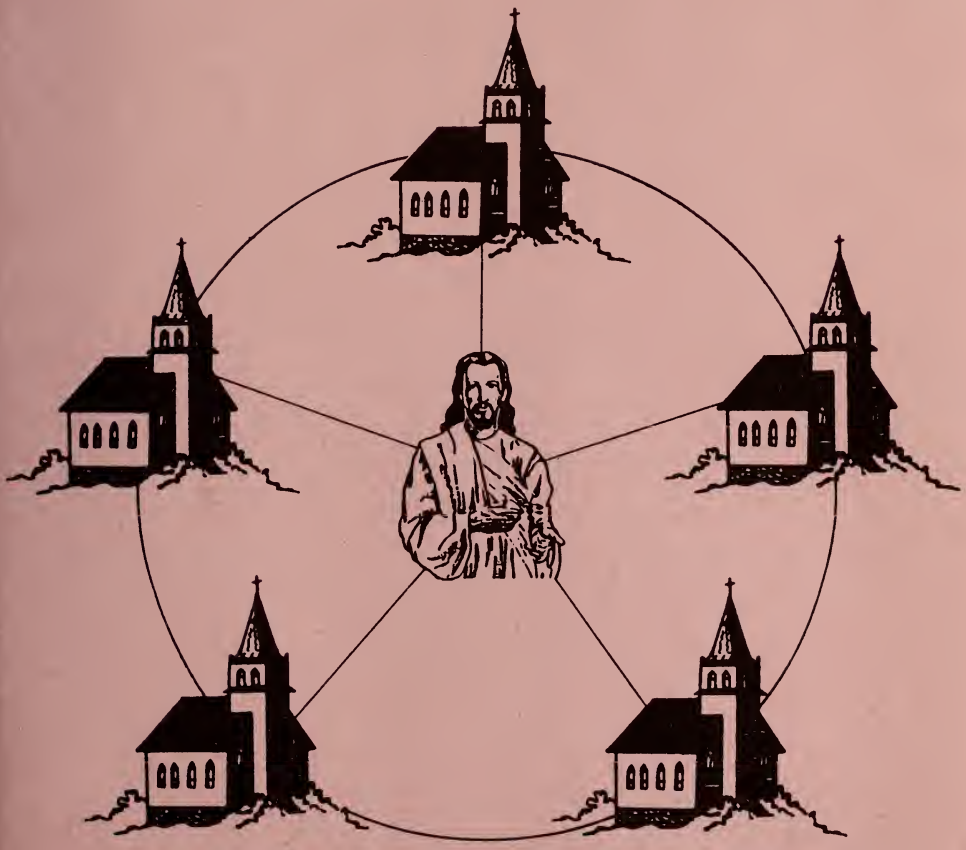
MADISON AVENUE (Education)
BASCOM TODD TRIPLETT (Cheri)
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-3761, R.

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
N66ne

1989 Annual

THEME: "Churches Laboring Together With God"



Neuse Baptist Association North Carolina

Neuse Baptist Association Pastors - Mailing List

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
DOM
2709 Northwood Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Off. 778-6600, R. 778-9685

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600, R. 736-7895

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Crosswinds Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 778-1213, R. 735-9596

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None, R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, NC 28572
TOM JONES (Shirley)
1804 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. None, R. 523-8821

CALVARY (GOLDSBORO)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Ch. 734-1019, R.

CALVARY (KINSTON)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 W. Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 523-8169, R. 747-8636

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580
HENRY MORGAN (Mildred)
3928 Saratoga Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27604
Par. 747-2419, R. 848-4758

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
DENNIS MURPHY (Janice)
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None, R. 568-6105

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
Ch. None, R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 689-2004, R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830
LYNN PETERS (Rose Mary)
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5362, R. 242-5424

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem St.
Kinston, NC 28501
ROGER CARLSON (Shirley)
Rt. 1 Box 177
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1721, R. 527-1028

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P.O. Box 1538 (S. John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533
LEON SMITH (Martha)
1903 E. Walnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-2516, R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
JOHN GREEN (Margaret)
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-7821, R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
808 Westover Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 523-5537, R. 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Ch. None, R. 689-9629

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
ELWIN MELTON (Ora Lee)
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
Off. 522-0811, R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1114, R. 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell St.
LaGrange, NC 28551
JOE PRYOR (Vickie)
105 Circle Dr.
LaGrange, NC 28551
Ch. 566-3881, R. 566-3232

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DICK WESTBROOK (Patricia)
707 Kentucky Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-8855, R. 734-1784

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
K. THOMAS GREENE (Diana)
400 S. Claiborne St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-3761, R. 736-1568

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830

P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5996, R.

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
BILL BROWN (Interim)

Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-4606, R.

Annual

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1989

Sixty-first Annual Session

Held with

SEVEN SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH
Seven Springs, North Carolina

and

SPILMAN MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting

Monday, October 22, 1990
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
Kinston, North Carolina

and

Second Session
Tuesday, October 23, 1990
EMMAUS BAPTIST CHURCH
Dudley, North Carolina

Published in 1990 by
Edmonds Printing Company
Lawrenceville, Virginia

Table of Contents

Associational Council Report 15

Associational Directory & Nominating Committee Report 1

Associational Missions Development Council Report 28

Associational W.M.U. & Brotherhood Officers, 1989-1990 ..... 40 & 41

Auditor's Report & Balance Sheet ..... 22 & 23

Baptist Men Report 32

Brotherhood Report 32

Church & Community Ministries Report 27

Church Training & Seminary Extension Report 29

Constitution & Bylaws Committee Report 36

Director of Missions Report 25

Evangelism Report 33

Historical Table 13

Map of Association ..... 34 & 35

Memorials 39

Messengers Actually Attending 14

Music Committee Report 36

Ordination Committee Report 27

Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 1989 16

Statistical Report of N.B.A. 43

Statistical Tables 51

Sunday School Report 29

V.B.S. Statistical Report 42

W.M.U. Report 30

Associational Directory
and
Nominating Committee Report

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Phone (919) 778-6600

MODERATOR ..... Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
VICE-MODERATOR ..... Brantley Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
CLERK ..... Ellen Hawley, 903 S. Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
TREASURER ..... Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
ASSIST. TREASURER ..... Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27530
HISTORIAN ..... Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Trustees

Margaret Grady ..... Rt. 3 Box 329, Goldsboro, NC 27530 ('90)
Walter Murray ..... Rt. 4, Snow Hill, NC 28580 ('91)
Jesse Croom ..... Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston, NC 28501 ('92)

Associational Organization Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL ..... Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ..... Lynn Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830
BROTHERHOOD ..... James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
W.M.U. ..... Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL ..... M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

Lacy Oliver, 3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 ... COOPERATIVE PROGRAM
Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 ... CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 ..... *BIBLICAL RECORDER*
Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572 ..... BAPTIST HOSPITAL
Bill Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill, NC 28580 ..... CHILDREN'S HOME
Cleve Wilkie, 2006 Cary Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 ..... HOME FOR AGING

Standing Committees

STEWARDSHIP

Elwin Melton ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0811) Ch. ('91)
William Brown ..... Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (747-3537) ('90)
Johnny Sasser ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333 (735-7066) ('91)

Vernon Braswell .....5566 Hwy. N. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-4818) ('92)
Russell Ault .....713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-6934) (ExO)
Elwood Hudson .....P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro, NC 27533 (736-1166) (ExO)
Bobbie H. Belcher.....P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532 (778-6600) (ExO)
Lacy Oliver .....3114 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-5941) (ExO)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Daniel Benfield .....Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (689-2338) Ch. ('90)
Sally Rogers .....1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-1255) ('91)
J.A. Sauls .....Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Fremont, NC 27830 (242-6352) ('92)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Leon Smith .....1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-2516) Ch. ('90)
Joe Pryor .....105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551 (566-3232) ('91)
Joe Strickland .....603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-8291) ('92)

EVANGELISM

Bill Haskins .....P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578 (569-6401) Ch. ('90)
Thomas Jones .....1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (523-8821) ('90)
Cleve Wilkie .....2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0261) ('91)
Vernon Braswell .....100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-4818) ('91)
Harold Burton .....808 Westover Ave., Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0747) ('92)
Doug Joyner .....Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-4320) ('92)

MEMORIALS

Nancy Wilkie .....2004 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0261) Ch. ('91)
McLean Taylor .....908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-7537) ('90)
M.O. Sears .....2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-0481) ('92)

MUSIC

Steven Gibson.....2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-4720) Ch. ('92)
Ben Ramsaur .....104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551 (566-4061) ('90)
Tom Hill .....Rt. 12 Box 736, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (734-6224) ('91)

NOMINATIONS

Brantley Stevens .....2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-4330) Ch. ('90)
Don Meadows .....1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-8839) ('90)
Roscoe Daniel .....P.O. Box 85, Fremont, NC 27830 (242-4578) ('91)
Linda Sauls .....Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Fremont, NC 27830 (242-6352) ('91)
Woodrow Tyndall .....3205 Dalhia St., Kinston, NC 28501 ('92)
"Hank" Ricks .....Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (689-2517) ('92)
Bill Cherry .....907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-4253) ('92)

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE

Lacy Oliver .....3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-5941) Ch. (ExO)
Dennis Murphy .....P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525 (568-6105) ('90)
Joseph Tyndall .....Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525 (568-3954) ('91)
Doug Beasley .....Rt. 15 Box 315, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-8776) ('91)
Mark Morris .....P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580 (522-2899) ('92)

ORDINATION

Lacy Oliver .....3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-5941) Ch. ('90)
M.O. Sears .....2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-0481) ('91)
Aubrey Jones .....1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (523-7156) ('92)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Braswell Smith .....Rt. 1, Deep Run, NC 28525 (523-9565) Ch. ('90)
Al Wright .....104 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-9596) ('91)
Richard Poteat .....Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0860) ('92)

RESOLUTIONS

Ray Hodge .....1710 Windsor Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (523-2362) Ch. ('90)
Harold Burton .....808 Westover Ave., Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0746) ('91)
Tom Waits .....Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501 (569-3371) ('92)

SENIOR CITIZENS (NABS)

Sally Rogers .....1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-1255) Co. Ch.
Richard Van Benthuysen ..1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-4521) Co. Ch.
Doris Varner .....122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551 (778-8587)
Esther Walters .....105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange, NC 28551 (566-3207)
Artie Broadwell .....701 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (523-4421)

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

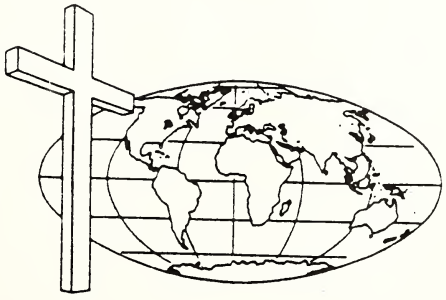
Todd Triplett .....1703 E. Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (734-3761) Ch. ('91)
M.B. Jenkins .....302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-7227) ('91)
Bob Fulkerson .....2502 Hodges Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (523-5649) ('92)

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Bill Zack .....403 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-6278) Ch. ('92)
Elbert Dixon .....Rt. 3, Goldsboro, NC 27530 (735-7817) ('90)
Lindy Speight .....2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501 (522-3078) ('91)
McLean Taylor .....908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501 (527-7537) ('91)
Al Lee .....2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-3420) ('92)

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

M.O. Sears .....2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (778-0481) Director ('90)
Joe Pryor .....105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551 (566-3232) ('91)
Nancy Wilkie .....2004 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501 (522-0261) ('92)
Jeanette Walters .....405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530 (736-7895) (ExO)



Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its spring meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the annual meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five members for the approval of the Associational Council, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Associational Council for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Council. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Stewardship
H. Committee on Church Extension
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Constitution and Bylaws
L. Committee on Memorials
M. Committee on Senior Citizens
N. Committee on Pastor/Church Relations
O. Committee on Properties and Equipment
P. Associational Executive Committee
Q. Committee on Scholarships
R. Committee on Personnel
S. Associational Missions Development Council

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the

churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the Association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the Association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Church Extension Committee to study the applications of new churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. The committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communication.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the Associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the Associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using Associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend contracting for maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the Association's annual meeting.

SECTION 16. THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the Association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed.

SECTION 17. COMMITTEE ON SCHOLARSHIPS shall be composed of three (3) members, one of whom shall be the Director of Missions. The remaining two members shall be nominated by the Association Nominating Committee and be elected annually with other associational leaders. Serving as ex officio members will be the Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and Russell and Joeann Ault, or their direct descendants, so long as they desire to serve in such capacity. The chairperson shall be elected from the two-at-large members of the committee.

The committee shall be diligent in fulfilling requirements of the guidelines established for the Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Trust, which includes the soliciting of prospective recipients.

SECTION 18. COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL shall be composed of three members plus the Director of Missions, Moderator, and Treasurer. The task of this committee is to implement the personnel policies of the Association; to recommend changes in these policies when needed; to establish job descriptions for all staff positions; to review staff salary structure annually and make recommendations to the Stewardship Committee prior to the adoption of the annual Associational Budget. This committee also should serve in helping foster good staff relations. When vacancies occur this committee will function as a search committee in consultation with appropriate committees of the Association. They will, when ready, present a staff person to the Association for employment.

SECTION 19. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of three at-large members, plus the Church and Community Ministries Director; the chairperson of all component programs; a representative of the Brotherhood (Mission Action Leader); Woman's Missionary Union (Mission Action Leader); and Sunday School (Outreach Leader). The chairperson shall be elected from the at-large members.

The council shall have component programs (i.e. Migrant, Prisons, Language, Mentally Handicapped, Military, etc.) as the Association may from time to time deem necessary to carry out the work of the Associational Missions Development Council. If from time to time the need arises for a component program, the Associational Missions Development Council shall have authority to establish such component program and appoint a chairperson as needed until the next council meeting of the Association at which time said program shall be presented for approval.

The at-large members of the Associational Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Association when it elects its other program leaders.

Ex officio members of the Associational Missions Development Council include the Director of Missions, Moderator, and other Associational staff members with related assignments.

Associational Missions Development Council has five missions performance tasks: They are to (1) call churches to be on mission; (2) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (3) train, develop and encourage church and Associational workers; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

ARTICLE III - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Historical Table

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, NORTH CAROLINA

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1979 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Jack Bracken	Mrs. M. Bracken	Harold Mitchell
1980 Calvary, Kinston Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Matthew O. Sears
1981 Rosewood First Calvary, Kinston (Hosted by Kinston First)	Richard Gandy	Mrs. M. Bracken	Richard Gandy
1982 LaGrange First Love Memorial	M.O. Sears	Mrs. M. Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983 New Hope Goldsboro First	M.O. Sears	Mrs. R.S. Ault	William Brown
1984 Union Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985 Neuse Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Mrs. M. Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986 Deep Run First Pineview	William Brown	Rev. Greg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987 Calvary, Goldsboro Snow Hill First	William Brown	Rev. Greg Hensley Mrs. Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988 Falling Creek Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Mrs. Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989 Seven Springs Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Mrs. Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Dr. Alfred Wright, Earl Reynolds, Lamar Ownsby, Mr. & Mrs. Earl Varner, Mike Ransom, Jean Kirk, Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher, Irene Belcher, James Small, Douglas Joyner, Walt Ham.
BETHEL: Vance Williams, Evelyn Williams, Rev. Jimmie Williams
CABIN: Woodrow Tyndall, Francis Tyndall, Shirley Jones, Rev. Tom Jones
CALVARY (G): Mr. & Mrs. William Cherry
CALVARY (K): Mr. & Mrs. William L. Jarman, Rev. Paul Womack
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Henry Morgan, Lela Stevens, Louise Harper, Irma Edmundson
DEEP RUN FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Braswell Smith, Rev. Dennis Murphy, Mr. & Mrs. Joe Tyndall
EAST SIDE (K): Rev. Donald Leach
EMMAUS: Rev. & Mrs. Johnny Sasser, Lee Robinson, Clara Newcomb, Faye Whitfield, Dot Conley
FALLING CREEK: Rev. Danny Benfield, Sadie Neal, Gladys Blackburn, Mr. & Mrs. Raymond Ricks, Edna Hood
FREMONT: Rev. Lynn Peters, Frances West, Eunice Benton, Hilda Stover
GLEN RAVEN: Mr. & Mrs. Bill Tanner
GOLDSBORO FIRST: Dr. Leon Smith, Jarvis McKeel, Parham Taylor, Rosa Mae Canady, Zora Melton, Catherine Ham
GRAINGER: Rev. John Green
IMMANUEL: Rev. Harold Burton, Ruby Bartlette, Mr. & Mrs. Bob Stanley
JORDANS CHAPEL: Rev. Frank Sandy, Maude Pose, Lois Williams, Gennie Britt
KENNEDY HOME: Rev. Elwin Melton
KINSTON FIRST: Rev. Steve Gibson, Mr. & Mrs. George DuPree
LAGRANGE FIRST: Rev. Joe Pryor, Ken Tingen
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Dick Westbrook, Mr. & Mrs. Russell Ault, Ethel Creech, Ruth Howell
MADISON AVENUE: Mr. & Mrs. Todd Triplett, Mary Smith, Sally Rogers, Martha Wolfe, Ron Edwards
MOUNT NELSON: Mr. & Mrs. Roy Sauls
NEUSE: Rev. Wm. S. Brown
NEW HOPE: Rev. Brantley Stevens, Artie Broadwell, Janice Stevens, Mr. & Mrs. Lindy Speight
NEW LIFE: Rev. Harvey Sharpe, Mr. & Mrs. Billy Johnson, Ellen Hawley, Jeanette Walters
PIKEVILLE FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. M.O. Sears, Mr. & Mrs. George Wilson, Mr. & Mrs. Marvin Tyndall
PINEVIEW: Rev. Mike Ester, Mr. & Mrs. Bobby Brewer, Mr. & Mrs. William Sawrey
PINK HILL FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stroud
RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, M.B. Jenkins, Shelby Croom, Sylvia Byrd, Glenda Smith
ROSEWOOD FIRST: Rev. & Mrs. Vernon Braswell, Tony Palaganas, T.K. Holms, Carla Hollowell
SANDY BOTTOM: Rev. & Mrs. Tom Waits, Gladys Croom, Jesse Croom, Karen Mozingo
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Bill Haskins, Mr. & Mrs. Bo Hill
SNOW HILL FIRST: Rev. Mark Morris, Lucy Pittman, Harvey Jones, Etheleen Sugg
SPILMAN MEMORIAL: Dr. Dennis Hill, Nancy Wilkie, Buck Hill, Johnnie Rice, Carey Washburn, Earl Head
UNION: Tony Hardy, Hilda Hardy, Jauanita Elmore, Susan Hardy

Associational Council Report

The Neuse Baptist Association held its first of five Council Meetings December 5, 1988, in First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. Organization and committee reports were given. The following recommendations were made during the meeting: 1) Rev. Tom Waits asked that $300 be taken from the $1,300 that was refunded to the association from the State Missions Offering to purchase an overhead projector. 2) That $627.90 be used for an electronic typewriter from these same monies. Made in motion form, the two requests accepted and passed.

D.O.M., Rev. Bobbie Belcher, gave his report. 1) Stated Calypso Baptist Church had been voted into the Eastern Association. 2) Five "agreements" dealt with a Military Ministry; (a) minister to single and young marrieds on S.J.A.F. Base, $500; (b) Annual Military Appreciation Banquet, $600; (c) work with family support directors of S.J.A.F. Base in caring for deployed military person's family members, $500; (d) develop a Military Needs Awareness Program for the churches, $350; (e) land for a serviceman's center, $800. 3) Church and Community Ministries, three requests: (a) salary supplement for C.C.M., $11,000; (b) summer bilingual migrant worker, $500; (c) ministry with food, clothing and materials to migrants, $1,000. 4) Stated C.C.M. Director is to be commissioned as Home Missionary in April 1989.

Rev. Lacy Oliver stated the Cooperative Program is the lifeline of everything we do as Southern Baptists.

Rev. Tommy Tripp made motion to send $300 to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. All requests and motions carried.

Snow Hill Baptist Church hosted the second council meeting February 13, 1989. Reports were heard from each organization and committee.

The following requests and motions were made and carried. 1) Approximately $1,000 from Building Fund for materials to renovate garage at N.B.A. Office. 2) Request that Richard Poteat replace Rev. Bill Morrow as Children's Home Representative. 3) Jay Sauls to unexpired term of Mack Styron on Christian Life Commission. 4) Dr. Aubrey Jones to unexpired term of Rev. Bill Morrow on Ordination Committee. 5) That the budget be amended to cover insurance $34.46 per month on C.C.M. Director. 6) Motion for Moderator to be authorized to appoint a three-member Personnel Committee to design policies and job descriptions for associational staff. 7) That the association go on record as opposing the proposed N.C. State Lottery. 8) Rev. Lacy Oliver made recommendation through the Missions Committee of the General Board, (a) that we put our money where our mouth is, "to support all the work we do through the Cooperative Program;" (b) encouraged tithing, stated that "where your treasure is, there your heart is also."

The third A.C. Meeting was in LaGrange First Baptist Church on April 3, 1989. Organization and committee chairpersons made reports. Rev. Johnny Sasser asked for extended time to complete guidelines and policies for N.B.A. Staff - granted.

D.O.M. report: Rev. Bobbie Belcher 1) extended sympathy from entire association to Mr. Earl Reynolds in the death of his wife, Velna; 2) to Rev. J.D. Eddins and two daughters in the loss of wife/mother due to an auto accident.

The fourth A.C. Meeting was in Sandy Bottom Baptist Church, June 5, 1989. After reports were made by organization and committee chairpersons the following business was approved. 1) Rev. Lynn Peters asked for four people to train as an "Associational Church Training Team," (a) Children Church Training, (b) Youth Church Training, (c) Preschool Church Training and (d) Adult Church Training. 2) Due to changes in Church Training a motion will be presented at S.B.C. in Las Vegas to change the name of "Church Training" to "Discipleship Training," and asked that changes be made contingently upon actions of S.B.C.. 3) That we continue with the *A*ssociation *M*issions *D*evelopment *C*ouncil. 4) Introduced three summer workers - two Sojourners, Marla Alexander and Bonnie Manfredi; and, Wesley Cureton as Migrant Minister. 5) That the Mission Center Budget be incorporated in N.B.A. Budget. 6) That we approve Pastoral Aid for two of our churches. 7) That the N.B.A. participate in "Rural Urban Thrust."

The fifth and last A.C. Meeting of the year met at New Hope Baptist Church in Kinston, October 2, 1989. Reports were heard from each organization and committee. D.O.M., Rev. Bobbie Belcher, introduced three new pastors: Rev. Mark Morris, Snow Hill; Rev. Donald Leach, Black work in Kinston; Rev. Richard (Dick) Westbrook, Love Memorial. 2) Proposed paying off debt of $12,137.50 as goal for upcoming N.B.A. Missions Offering. 3) That the association participate in the "Associational Strategy Planning." Proposals carried.

Rev. Lacy Oliver, Rev. Belcher and Mr. Buck Hill stressed the need for hurricane "Hugo" victims. Mr. Hill stated that "Disaster Relief Van" of North Carolina Baptist Men established a feeding station in Pritchard Memorial Church in Charlotte, North Carolina and on Sunday and Monday, alone, served 6,000 meals.

Announced Rev. M.O. Sears is working with the Baptist State Convention in the area of new church planting/building consultant.

Rev. Bill Haskins made motion that the association change from "Evangelism Committee" to "Evangelism Council" to involve more people at the request of the H.M.B.. Seconded and carried.

REGISTRATION REPORT		
December	5 -	95 representing 26 churches
February	13 -	118 representing 29 churches
April	3 -	117 representing 29 churches
June	5 -	116 representing 29 churches
October	2 -	119 representing 29 churches

Proceedings

1989

FIRST SESSION - MONDAY EVENING

1. The first session of Neuse Baptist Association Annual Meeting was held Monday night, October 23, in Seven Springs Baptist Church with the theme, "We Are Laborers Together with God."

2. A motion was made that those present constitute the 61st session of N.B.A.. Seconded and carried.

3. Rev. Steve Gibson, Associational Music Director, led in singing "Oh, Church of God, Triumphant."

4. Rev. Bill Haskins, pastor of host church, gave a very hearty welcome to everyone present and read scripture and offered the opening prayer.

BUSINESS SESSION

5. Moderator Doug Joyner called the meeting to order and recognized visitors and special guests. Rev. Gerald Richards, Military and Chaplain Ministry Consultant for B.S.C. in Cary, was asked to stand.

6. D.O.M., Bobbie Belcher, reported on (1) The calendar of activities for the following year and made motion that the calendar be accepted as printed. Seconded and carried.

7. Recognized new pastors in association since last Annual Meeting: Rev. Harvey Sharpe, New Life Church; Rev. John Green, Grainger Church; Dr. Aubrey Jones, First Baptist Church, Kinston; Rev. Tom Jones, Cabin Church; Rev. Richard (Dick) Westbrook, Love Memorial Church; Rev. Mark Morris, First Baptist Church, Snow Hill; and Chaplains,

Anthony Oakley, Seymour Johnson Base Federal prison unit; David Morton, Eastern Correctional Center, Maury; and Rev. Donald Leach, new Black ministry in east Kinston.

8. Moderator Joyner reported on the summary of Council meetings as printed in the "Book of Reports" and made motion that the report be accepted as printed. Seconded and carried.

9. Moderator asked for other miscellaneous business at which time Jean Kirk, N.B.A. Office Secretary, and Jeanette Walters, C.C.M. Director, called Mr. Russell Ault, N.B.A. Treasurer, to come forward and recognized his birthday. They also asked all who had birthdays during the month to stand while we sang "Happy Birthday."

10. Mr. Joyner read a portion of a letter from Rev. Marcus Taylor, Chaplain to Chowan College, written on behalf of Dr. Jerry F. Jackson, President of Chowan College, thanking the churches of N.B.A. for continued faithfulness in proclaiming the word and their ministry to the needs of the congregation and committees. Commend and congratulate churches for their regular support to cooperative missions through the Cooperative Program. Such support continues to confirm their identity as partners with Southern Baptists everywhere in a world mission task. In absence of our physical presence at your Annual Sessions, we join you as you celebrate the record of the past year and anticipate the opportunity for the year to come to the "grace of our Lord Jesus Christ."

11. Rev. Belcher reminded everyone of Associational Missions Week (this week) and Associational Offering Sunday/S.S. High Attendance Day, October 29.

12. Rev. Steve Gibson led in singing "Tell the Good News."

13. Registration report given at this time by Associational Clerk; 128 present representing 33 churches.

14. Moderator made a motion that the registration report be accepted. Seconded and carried.

15. Message in music was presented by Seven Springs Church choir, "There's Something About That Name."

16. Moderator asked for committee reports. Due to absence of Dr. Leon Smith, Bobbie Belcher, D.O.M., gave the Constitution and Bylaws report to be acted on during "Second Session." Report is printed elsewhere.

17. Evangelism report, Rev. Bill Haskins, (a) stated the committee has been able to encourage churches in several areas of evangelism. (b) Eleven churches have had "Lay Evangelism Schools" with good results, and more are planned as we move toward 1990 "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals. (c) The "Year of the Laity" has brought new focus on the need to enlist and train our people to be reaching out with the gospel. (d) Several emphases in 1989, the Cliffs of Neuse Ministry was well attended by campers and staff. (e) Super Summer youth meeting at Carowinds was well attended by N.B.A. with two chartered bus loads going in addition to individual church groups. Encouraged all churches to take young people to event in 1990. (f) Urged churches to participate in "Here's Hope Revivals," praying for over 500 baptisms during 1990. (g) Request will be submitted to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee to change "Evangelism Committee" to an Evangelism Council in order to conform to H.M.B. reports. This will help in long-range planning as well as involving more people in special ministries of evangelism. (h) Bill Haskin's son, Jody, will remodel the chapel at the east Kinston area for Black ministry, to be headed by Rev. Donald Leach, as his Eagle Scout project.

18. Baptist Children's Homes of N.C. report given by Rev. Bill Brown stated (1) Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families. (2) Baptist Children's Homes, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, therapeutic camping and a model child development center. Has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year. All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, R.A.'s, G.A.'s, W.M.U.'s and S.S. departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

19. D.O.M., Rev. Belcher, (1) called attention to Statistical report in "Book of Reports." All reports were not in the office when the report was printed and asked that changes be made to reflect new totals. (2) Stated the association has had a good, exciting year. (3) Shared some of his dreams: (a) an association resource center that can serve our association with a nice conference room for classes and meetings. (b) A 15-passenger van to be used in several ministries throughout the association. (c) Start four "new works" in the next year and that every church will have a new start (i.e. class, group, service, etc.). (d) Start a deaf church in the association. (e) Start a Hispanic mission. (f) Help some of the churches find suitable land to relocate. (g) Start two new works, one in Goldsboro on Wayne Memorial Drive and Patetown road area; and, the other in the Falling Creek area of Kinston. (h) Looking forward to having our summer Bilingual Migrant worker back with us. (4) Need to secure transportation in our association for our Migrant worker, Hispanic work and other type of work as well as Senior Citizens. (5) Rev. Belcher stated there is something magical about members of churches becoming partly involved in hands-on experience. Twenty-one of our churches participate in "hands-on experience." (6) Our main dream is to have all of our 36 churches sign up for "Here's Hope Revival." This could be one of the greatest outreach, soul saving, great awakening events in our country. (7) Hopefully 1990 will be even greater than the past year as we "labor together with God." (8) Stated it is a real pleasure to serve N.B.A. as D.O.M.

20. Associational Missions Development Council report was given by chairman, Rev. Matthew O. Sears, page 13, "Book of Reports."

21. C.C.M. Director report, Jeanette Walters, page 12, "Book of Reports." She stated that more has been done than mentioned in the written report but there is a need for much, much more, including volunteers and money. Jeanette asked everyone to read along with her the last paragraph of her report. Habakkuk 3:19, "The Lord God is my strength, and He will make my feet like hind's feet, and He will make me walk upon mine high places." This challenges us to move forward and upward with the security that God will give us the strength we need.

22. Music report was given by Rev. Steve Gibson. Three major events: (1) Associational Choir Festival at First Church, Kinston. (2) Children's Choir Camp, at Kinston First Church. (3) Associational Choir Workshop, Adamsville Church. An event planned for February 1990 is a Youth Choir Workshop to encourage teenagers to attend the Youth Choir Festival at Wake Forest University, March 23, 1990. Rev. Gibson stated the music ministry continues to grow and blossom under God's providence. Lastly, as long as he is music director, he will be available for service wherever needed in the association, especially in the small churches.

23. Church Training given by Rev. Lynn Peters who quoted some of the last words of Jesus, "Go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you."

Church Training had a name change to "Discipleship Training" this year and there is a lot of work to be done, and there is a need for the right people to serve as the "Associational Discipleship Training Team." The change is moving into a new work in the churches. These changes came about from Mr. Roy Egman, Discipleship Training Director from the Sunday School Board, working in many ways trying to make disciples which is the goal for reaching people for Christ. There will be training in Caraway on November 17-18, 1989, for this purpose.

Trying to get Seminary Extension at Wayne Community College. Hope to have this started by spring quarter. Also beginning a Seminary Extension Center at the Federal Correctional facility at S.J.A.F.B. Due to the fact many inmates do not have the funds for these classes, Rev. Peters asked the churches, groups or individuals interested to provide scholarships so these people can study more about God's word and what it means to be a Christian. A sign-up sheet is provided or call him at Fremont Church. He quoted words of Paul, "Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of it yet, but one thing I do, forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God, in Jesus Christ." This being the goal of "Discipleship Extension."

24. Moderator thanked everyone for the reports presented on behalf of the association and also for the work that has been done and is continuing to be done; for the dedication and perseverance and God's continued blessings as we seek His will while serving the association. He urged everyone to attend the "Second Session" to be held at Spilman Memorial Baptist Church.

25. Mrs. Nancy Wilkie presented the Memorial Service in a beautiful way. She stated "this is a time for changing the whole atmosphere" and asked that each of us remember those who have gone this year to be with our heavenly Father, page 26, "Book of Reports." Names of those departed were presented by Mr. Taylor and Mr. Croom. Mr. Earl Head sang a memorial tribute, "Open the Gates of the Temple."

26. After the memorial service Moderator stated 96 members from 25 churches had gone to be with the Lord.

27. Rev. Steve Gibson led in singing "Shall We Gather at the River."

28. Special message in song, "There Is A Saviour," by Mrs. Peggy Haskins.

29. D.O.M. introduced the guest speaker, Rev. Grover Blackburn, Campus Minister of Campbell University, who came in place of Dr. Mike Cogdill who was ill. Rev. Blackburn brought greetings and thanks from Dr. Cogdill and Campbell University for everything the churches are doing for the university especially their encouraging the young men and women to attend Campbell.

Rev. Blackburn shared his thoughts and feelings on what he had heard during the business session and challenged the people to continue in the work of the association. He asked what was the major issue facing Baptists today or as people of the association. He used Acts 2:32, 36-38, a sermon by Peter who made his point, and got to the heart of the matter; "Genius is the art of learning to live with the major issues of life." What are the major issues of life? Are we dealing in the major issues as Christian people? What are we as Christians communicating to the world, to the major issues of Christianity? He mentioned several issues that people consider the major items but according to the poet who stated, and he repeated again, "Genius is the art of learning to live with the major issues of life." As Christian brothers and sisters, stand on the edge, prepared to share the good news. But what are we communicating to the people? His point is that somehow, someway, some form or fashion, we will proclaim, "Jesus Is Lord." He challenged us to make Jesus Lord of our lives and communicate this to the people and to do it in love.

30. Moderator thanked the host church and its pastor, Rev. Haskins, and his wife, Peggy, for inviting the association for the First Session and the church choir for their special music.

31. Moderator declared this, the First Session of the 61st Annual Meeting, adjourned after the closing prayer.

32. Rev. Mark Morris, pastor of Snow Hill First Baptist Church, led in prayer of thanksgiving for refreshments and the benediction.

SECOND SESSION

33. The Second Session of the 61st Annual Meeting of N.B.A. was called to order by Moderator, Doug Joyner, and held in Spilman Memorial Baptist Church, Kinston, North Carolina, October 24, 1989. It opened with the hymn, "Tell It Out With Gladness."

34. The pastor of the host church, Rev. Dennis Hill, gave a hearty welcome and asked everyone to stay for refreshments following the meeting. Rev. Hill read Ephesians 2:17-19, and led in opening prayer.

35. Moderator asked D.O.M., Rev. Bobbie Belcher, to come forward and welcome and recognize visitors and special guests. He recognized Gerald (Jerry) Richards who was also present for the first session; Larry McClure, Eastern missionary for B.S.C.; Rev. Moses Yu, pastor of Korean ministry at Adamsville Church, and his wife, Grace; and Rev. Donald Leach, who is beginning a new Black ministry in East Kinston.

36. On behalf of the Committee on Order of Business, the Moderator declared the program as printed would be followed with one change.

37. Rev. Belcher presented Rev. Tom Waits a certificate of recognition, Sunday School Standard Award for Achievement in basic Sunday School work of the N.B.A.

38. Reports were given in the following order: (1) Sunday School/ASSISTeam. Rev. Tom Waits, Chairman, recognized ASSISTeam members present and presented them with certificates for outstanding work. He also gave the members an opportunity to share events coming up during the next year. Rev. Waits gave the V.B.S. report at this time and urged all pastors and Ministers of Education to get the message across by placing greater emphasis upon Sunday School in order to grow. V.B.S. is an extension of Sunday School.

39. (2) W.M.U. "Are we on the alert?" was the question the Director, Mrs. Lucy Pittman, asked concerning the W.M.U. Mission education is so important from the Cradle Roll up to adulthood. Mrs. Pittman stated W.M.U. loves to share our love with others because God first loved us. W.M.U. has new goals, new dreams, new visions and new horizons. She recognized the W.M.U. Associational Council members and asked that they stand. She thanked all the churches for their support during the past year and asked everyone to stand as a thank you to all the churches. Mrs. Pittman closed with the question, "What do I hold in my hand for God?"

40. (3) Brotherhood. Mr. Jim Small, Director, (a) extended his thanks and appreciation to Mr. Buck Hill, Mr. M.B. Jenkins and Bobby Heath for giving their time and helping him to do the work of the Brotherhood of N.B.A. (b) One of the N.B.A. churches holds services at Wayne Correctional Center the third Thursday of each month. Souls are being saved and inmates are rededicating their lives at each service. (c) Brotherhood workshop, led by representatives from N.C. Baptist Men, was held at Kennedy Home Church in October with 42 Baptist Men and R.A. leaders in attendance. (d) Brotherhood Council, consisting of Brotherhood Director, Baptist Men's President, Baptist Young Men's Director and R.A. Director, has begun meeting quarterly with the D.O.M. to plan the work of the Brotherhood. (e) Working on recruiting a 20-man team for both the Medical Bus and Disaster Relief Van to be available as needed. (f) The Brotherhood leaders mentioned above stand ready to help in any way they might be needed to start a Brotherhood or assist with programs already started.

41. Music Director, Rev. Steve Gibson, led the congregation in singing "Churches In Association."

42. Special message in music, "Shall We Gather at the River," by Spilman Memorial Chancel Choir.

BUSINESS SESSION

43. Moderator asked for committee reports.

Rev. Johnny Sasser, Chairman of Personnel Committee, (1) reported this committee began as a special committee appointed by the A.C. for the purpose of developing personnel policies dealing with the staff and employees of the association. (2) On June 5, 1989, at the A.C. Meeting, the committee presented a proposal of recommended policies for study and consideration by A.C. members. (3) At the October 1989 meeting these proposals were unanimously adopted by the association. (4) If at anytime this committee would become a permanent standing committee, the task would be to formulate job descriptions for all staff employees.

44. As Chairman of Place and Preacher Committee, Rev. Sasser reported (1) the first session of the Annual Meeting in 1990 would be held October 22, at Calvary Church, Kinston. (2) The second session would be Tuesday, October 23, 1990, at Emmaus Baptist Church, Dudley. (3) Preacher for annual sermon, Rev. Frank Sandy, pastor of Jordans Chapel, and alternate, Rev. Brantley Stevens, pastor of New Hope, Kinston. (4) Members of Place and Preacher Committee: Johnny Sasser, Chm., Braswell Smith and Alfred Wright.

45. Motion was made that the Place and Preacher report be adopted. Seconded and carried.

46. Rev. Elwin Melton presented (1) the Stewardship Committee report as printed on pages 10-11 of the "Book of Reports." The Stewardship Committee members are listed on page 1 of the "Book of Reports." He asked members of the committee to stand. (2) Rev.

Melton referred to the proposed budget for 1990 and stated if we check back over the years we would notice there has been an increase each year in the emphasis on missions and ministries. He also stated the budget is not just money or a list of figures, it represents ministry, missions in N.B.A. (3) Rev. Melton made motion that this proposed budget of 1990 be adopted as printed. Seconded and carried.

47. Nominating Committee report was given by Chairman, Rev. Brantley Stevens, on behalf of the other members, Don Meadows, Linda Sauls, Woodrow Tyndall, Hank Ricks, Roscoe Daniels, Bill Cherry and Richard Gandy. He thanked all the committee members and made a motion that the report listed on pages 1, 2 and 3 of the "Book of Reports" be accepted as printed. Seconded and carried.

48. Dr. Leon Smith read the entire Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report for the second time (having been read on the preceding night by D.O.M. for the first time). Dr. Smith made motion that Articles 1 through 5 be adopted as printed. Seconded and carried.

49. Associational Clerk, Ellen Hawley, presented the registration count, 136 present representing 30 churches.

50. Rev. Lacy Oliver made announcement that Adamsville Church should be commended for receiving the highest church growth award made by the S.B.C. which is the Eagle Award. Rev. Oliver also stated this was a great honor for Neuse Association.

51. Moderator asked Adamsville pastor, Al Wright, to stand and make comments concerning the above report if he so chose. Rev. Wright stated it just takes a lot of hard work and cooperation from a lot of great people. Adamsville had a net growth of 263 in Sunday School. Only 300 churches out of 37,000 have received this award.

52. Scripture and prayer given by Rev. Frank Sandy, pastor of Jordans Chapel, read from I Corinthians 3:5-10.

53. Message in music, Spilman Chancel Choir sang a medley of four songs: "Sweet Hour of Prayer," "I Need Thee Every Hour," "Just As I Am," and "Turn Your Eyes Upon Jesus."

54. Moderator introduced the speaker for the evening, Rev. Bobbie Belcher.

55. Beginning his sermon, "We are laborers together with God," Rev. Belcher made several remarks about his work with the association as D.O.M. over these past years. Thanked the people for the opportunity of having had the privilege of serving as great an association as N.B.A. He stated he feels N.B.A. is a good example of the message title. The relationship is with God and also with each other. We have a precious fellowship among our churches. This association is not perfect but he feels it is as good and even better than some of the larger ones. This was the beginning of the many good remarks he made praising the N.B.A. He referred to "we" throughout his message. If we are to be about the great commission we must take seriously the word of God and use it as our guide.

Many of Rev. Belcher's remarks were commitments "we" as members of the churches of N.B.A. should make and step forward to be about the work so badly needed here. We are workers among ourselves, not only with each other but we are also laborers with our Father. We are with God and God is life itself; without Him we have no life, all we have is existence but without Him there is not life. We are His garden and His field. He works in us as we work in our garden. He looks for the fruits of the harvest. Rev. Belcher asked, "Friends, has there been any harvest lately? Has there been any fruit?" and quoted the song, "He's Still Working on Me." God's plan for us is that we work in His kingdom but the effective plan of God is that we work together. God has promised that He will be with us, working in us, producing fruit and making of us what He wants. Rev. Belcher asked what we thought God has in store for N.B.A. Closing remarks of the message were that it does not depend upon God, it depends on us. "Laborers together with God."

This is just a small portion of the message. It would be great if a mini tape of his entire message could be made and inserted into the pages of the annual so everyone who opens the book could have the opportunity to hear.

56. Moderator Joyner thanked Rev. Belcher for a great message.

57. Rev. Tom Waits presented resolutions to be considered. Whereas, the N.B.A. meeting on October 23, 1989, at Seven Springs Baptist Church and Spilman Memorial Baptist Church

on October 24, 1989, is hereby resolved that (1) messengers, visitors and guests express themselves to Seven Springs and Spilman Memorial our heartfelt gratitude for their open and warm hospitality, and (2) we wish to express a hearty thanks to the officers and committees of our association and that we especially thank our Moderator, Doug Joyner, our Vice-Moderator, Rev. Lacy Oliver, for their service and leadership of this association during this past year; (3) We wish to express our appreciation to our D.O.M., Rev. Bobbie Belcher, for his leadership in the N.B.A. and for his vision that continues to move us forward in our ministry in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. (4) Therefore, we, the members of this association, do hereby convenant together under the divine leadership of the Holy Spirit to work together, that through our efforts Jesus might be glorified throughout the coming years.

58. Rev. Waits made motion that these resolutions be adopted. Seconded and carried.

59. Appointment of Committees. None.

60. Moderator Joyner spoke briefly his last comments to the association as Moderator. Stated he is very grateful and thankful for the opportunity to have served the association as Moderator for the past two years. He spoke especially to the D.O.M. and Jean Kirk, N.B.A. Secretary, and all other officers and leaders of N.B.A. for all their work and cooperation during these past two years.

61. Moderator asked the following people to come forward to be presented as new officers for the coming year: Moderator, Rev. Lacy Oliver; Vice-Moderator, Rev. Brantley Stevens; Treasurer, Mr. Russell Ault; Assistant Treasurer (absent), Mr. Woody Hudson; Historian, Mrs. Joeann Ault; and, Clerk, Mrs. Ellen Hawley.

62. Moderator turned the gavel over to the incoming moderator, Rev. Lacy Oliver and congratulated him and wished him the very best.

63. On acceptance of the gavel, Rev. Oliver stated we would not be slowing down; that he believes the Bible is the Word of God, and we will proclaim it from the housetop; and, that he will be "driving home" for continued support of the Cooperative Program -- "It is the lifeline of everything we do."

64. In closing, Moderator Oliver asked for the benediction which was offered by Rev. Dennis Murphy, pastor of Deep Run First Baptist Church.

Respectfully presented,
Ellen Hawley, N.B.A. Clerk

Pittman, Casey, Price & Co., P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

February 4, 1989

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheet of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION as of December 31, 1988, and the related Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for the year then ended, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee.

A review consists principally of inquiries of personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an examination in accordance with general accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion

regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modifications that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
PITTMAN, CASEY, PRICE & CO., P.A.

Combined Balance Sheet - All Funds

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
As of December 31, 1988

	Funds				Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Designated	Mission Center	1988
Assets					
Cash	$ 8,635.77	$4,072.00	$6,913.52	$11,355.03	$30,976.32
Receivables	301.10	-	-	-	301.10
Prepaid Insurance	732.85	-	-	-	732.85
Property & Equip. (Net Accumulated Depreciation [Note 2])	44,448.22	-	-	-	44,448.22
Total Assets	$54,117.94	$4,072.00	$6,913.52	$11,355.03	$76,458.49
Liabilities					
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt (Note 3)	$ 1,731.35	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 1,731.35
Payroll Tax Liabilities	695.85	-	-	334.54	1,030.39
Long-Term Debt (Note 3)	11,904.27	-	-	-	11,904.27
Total Liabilities	$14,331.47	$ -	$ -	$ 334.54	$14,666.01
Fund Equity					
Net Investment in Property & Equip.	$30,812.60	$ -	$ -	$ -	$30,812.60
Fund Balance	8,973.87	4,072.00	6,913.52	11,020.49	30,979.88
Total Fund Equity	$39,786.47	$4,072.00	$6,913.52	$11,020.49	$61,792.48
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	$54,117.94	$4,072.00	$6,913.52	$11,355.03	$76,458.49

Proposed Budget 1990

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

BUDGET ITEM	1989 BUDGET	1990 BUDGET
ADMINISTRATION		
Director's Salary	$15,000.00	$15,750.00
Housing Allowance	8,000.00	8,000.00
Annuity - D.O.M.	4,500.00	4,500.00
Christmas Gift	275.00	275.00
Treasurer	200.00	200.00
Clerk	165.00	165.00
TOTALS	$28,140.00	$28,890.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS		
Secretary's Salary	$12,000.00	$12,240.00
Annuity - Secretary	1,200.00	1,200.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies	1,500.00	2,000.00
Postage	1,500.00	1,500.00
Printing (annuals)	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mortgage (Office)	3,095.00	3,095.00
Office Utilities (Electrical)	1,200.00	1,200.00
FICA (Matching-Secretary)	1,000.00	1,000.00
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00	1,600.00
Insurance and Bond	1,000.00	1,000.00
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Telephone	2,000.00	2,000.00
Auditors (Annual Audit)	250.00	250.00
Staff Training-Ridgecrest	0.00	500.00
TOTALS	$28,745.00	$29,995.00
DEPARTMENT WORK		
Sunday School	$ 755.00	$ 805.00
Church Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	300.00	260.00
R.A.'s	300.00	250.00
W.M.U.	400.00	400.00
Music	150.00	450.00
Evangelism (Here's Hope)	200.00	1,000.00
Summer Camp	500.00	0.00
Youth Ministry	400.00	200.00
Senior Citizens (N.A.B.S.)	50.00	50.00
Key Leadership Conference (Ridgecrest)	200.00	200.00
Seminary Extension	250.00	250.00
Ministers' Conference	150.00	150.00
Honorariums (Annual Mtg. etc.)	200.00	200.00
Rural/Urban Thrust	0.00	500.00
TOTALS	$ 3,955.00	$ 4,815.00
MINISTRY SUPPORT		
Travel Allowance, D.O.M.	$ 4,800.00	$ 4,800.00
Convention/Education, D.O.M.	1,300.00	1,300.00
Hospitalization/Disa./Life/Ins. D.O.M.	4,700.00	5,232.00

Hospitalization, Secretary	1,005.00	1,500.00
Secretary's Conference (Caraway)	100.00	100.00
TOTALS	$11,905.00	$12,932.00
MISSION SUPPORT		
C.C.M.'s Salary	$12,000.00	$12,000.00
Insurance, C.C.M.	501.00	501.00
Travel Allowance, C.C.M.	2,200.00	3,200.00
FICA (Matching, C.C.M. & Lang. Worker)	1,025.00	1,100.00
Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00
Migrant Center (Electricity)	615.00	400.00
Telephone (Migrant Center)	100.00	150.00
Sand Hills Gas (Heat for Center)	407.00	325.00
Postage	100.00	200.00
Maintenance, Migrant Center	250.00	250.00
Summer Bilingual Worker	500.00	500.00
Mission Supplies	700.00	700.00
Miscellaneous	700.00	500.00
COMPONENT PROGRAMS		
A. Literacy/Language	0.00	225.00
B. Mentally Retarded/Developmental Dis.	0.00	150.00
C. Military Ministry	0.00	0.00
D. Prison Ministry	0.00	50.00
E. Migrant Ministry (Spanish Lit.)	100.00	200.00
Summer Youth Worker	500.00	0.00
Contingency	105.00	204.00
GRAND TOTAL ALL AREAS	$92,698.00	$97,427.00
Anticipated H.M.B. & State Funds	$12,000.00	$11,000.00
TOTAL NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	$80,698.00	$86,427.00

This represents a .06 percent increase over 1989 or $5,229.00

NOTE: As you can see, the amount received from the Home Mission Board dropped from $12,000 to $11,000 for 1990. This amount will continue to decrease at $1,000 per year until the floor of $8,000 is reached, so additional support must come from the churches each year in order to continue to expand our mission ministry in our association.

Director of Missions Report

As I look back and reflect on the past year, I do so with great appreciation for the accomplishments of the folks of Neuse Baptist Association. We have really had a banner year for volunteers and involvement.

Our Church and Community Ministries Director, Jeanette Walters, has been on board full time since January 1, 1989. She is involved in discovering ministries all over our association. We are expanding our missions endeavors and involving more and more churches and individuals in outreach. We have a new Associational Missions Development Council functioning well. This enables us to expand programs and involve more people. This council will become a permanent council upon vote at this Annual Meeting.,

We have also tried to develop opportunities for our bi-vocational pastors. We have 12 and have had events for them to have fellowship and study opportunities. We had a Bi-

Vocational Ministers Banquet at First Church, Goldsboro and had good attendance. We promote the Bi-Vocational Conference that is held at Caraway each year, and we include all our pastors in the programs of our association.

N.B.A. voted this year to participate in Associational Strategy Planning in 1990 and has elected Doug Joyner as the Steering Committee chairman. It is exciting to look down the road five or 10 years and be able to plan and to set goals to strive for and achieve. I believe Doug will do a good job in this new responsibility.

The Moderator appointed a new Personnel Committee in February. They were given the task to develop Neuse Baptist Association Office Personnel Policies. This was needed because of the additions to the staff. The policies were presented in June and adopted at the October 1989 council meeting. This is a good step forward for the association.

In April I participated in the World Missions Conference in Johnston Association. I spoke at Clydes Chapel and enjoyed getting to know the people and participating in a vital area of work, our most vital, that of missions.

I also participated in the World Missions Conference in the Atlantic Baptist Association. I spoke at Tabernacle Baptist Church in New Bern, where John Thompson is the Minister of Music (formerly in our association).

We have had five churches without pastors for most of the year. This is a reduction from the previous year, but still it is too much. One church has been without leadership for almost a year now. We have trained the Pastor Search Committees of the affected churches and continue to seek to help them.

In August I participated in the National Convocation of Directors of Missions at Ridgecrest. This was an unusual conference. Directors of Missions from all over the world attended. It was a very profitable meeting.

Our financial condition is good. But we are stretched to our limit as we seek to begin a Spanish and a Black ministry, as well as begin a new work started both in Goldsboro and in Kinston. We are looking for sponsoring churches in both places. We are happy to have a retired Black pastor, Donald Leach, who has moved to Kinston to help in beginning a Black work in east Kinston. In order to continue to expand our ministries we need each one of our churches to give a minimum of three percent and to increase toward five percent. It will take five percent to carry on the programs now in place, especially as we look toward planning for a new Associational Resource Center, which is needed badly.

I would like to share some of my dreams with you. The Bible tells us that we should have dreams and visions. We need goals, and we need to let others know about them. My first dream is still a new Associational Resource Center that can serve our association with a nice conference room for classes and meetings. My second dream is a 15-passenger van to be used by the association for so many ministries, as well as our migrant work in the summer, and for use by our summer Hispanic worker. My third dream is that we will start four new works in the next year and that every church will have a new start in their church (new class, group, service, etc.).

It has been an exciting year, and the one on the horizon looks even more so.

Sermons preached	31
Teaching events	9
Conferences held	139
Meetings attended (inside assoc.)	191
Meetings attended (outside assoc.)	28
Church visits (including home)	91
Hospital visits	8
Days in Kinston	42
Miles traveled	20,327
Prepared & published monthly newsletter	700

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie H. Belcher

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Ordination Committee received two (2) requests for examination during this past associational year. The requests were:

1. First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, requested examination for Janet Long.
2. Trinity Baptist Church requested examination for Dave Fishman.

Both candidates were recommended for ordination.

Respectfully submitted
R. Lacy Oliver, Chairman

Church and Community Ministries Director Report

What a year of stimulating missions and ministry with the churches of N.B.A. I can only hope we all will continue to move farther down the road in 1990. The mission fields of Neuse Association are so "white for harvest."

An outpouring of 255 Christmas Cheer Boxes for Eastern Correctional Center was gathered from October to December 9, 1988. The witness of this expression of caring goes beyond what you and I will ever know. Men's lives have been changed--how many only the Lord knows, but you can know that God can and does use the placing of His Word into the hands of lost people to change their lives and make a difference.

Sharing the funeral cost for a family in the death of their young baby, providing scarves and hats for the poor and lonely, food assistance to some hungry individuals, clothing those without enough to keep themselves covered and warm, that is what you the mission minded and mission hearted of Neuse Baptist Association have accomplished this year and more!

The first A.M.D.C. met in January of this year and got under way with the programs of ministry with Military, Migrants, Literacy/Language and Prison work. The council's support in the ministry programs has been very exceptional.

In March the first Mission Action Resource Guide was put together and printed. On April 14-15 and 21-22, our Literacy Workshop met with 13 registered. April 22 over 30 men, women and children worked at the Migrant Mission Center in getting it ready for the summer programs.

On April 30 Larry and I were commissioned as Home Missionaries in Atlanta, Georgia.

On May 23 the Military Appreciation Banquet was held with approximately 45 people attending. Dr. E. Leon Smith spoke to the group on the need we have for one another and how we give and should give support to each other in the military and civilian community.

May 26-27 we held our first, of many to come, Laubach Workshops at Eastern Correctional Center in which 15 men were trained as tutors. Our association co-sponsored a Financial Wellness Workshop at E.C.C. in April and Rev. Bill Haskins taught a Seminary Extension course for six weeks beginning in May.

June saw the arrival of another first for N.B.A. Two Sojourners (short term/five weeks) came and worked in our Migrant and Resort ministries. Bonnie Manfredi from Florida and Marla Alexander from Tennessee were both challenged and were faithful laborers while they were here. They shared their testimonies in many of our churches and even now hearing from them shows evidence of how their faith and Christian commitment have deepened. Our 1989 summer also was blessed by Wesley Cureton, our bilingual worker from Texas, who spent June, July and part of August with us. During his stay four persons accepted Christ at the Migrant Center and hundreds of Hispanics were witnessed to through his ministry and many, many churches gave physical support.

In June, I had the opportunity to attend the Home Mission Board's Leadership Training Workshop in Birmingham, Alabama and became certified as a teacher/trainer of Basic Adult Reading and Writing in the Laubach method.

July 7-8, another Literacy Workshop was held at Eastern Correctional with another 15 inmates trained as tutors to teach other inmates.

May to August the garage was renovated by N.B.A. Baptist Men and what a service this has been. The space was desperately needed and many Baptist Women have donated much to the sorting and organizing of clothes, etc. in the garage.

During July and August several Backyard Bible Clubs were sponsored by N.B.A. both on the Air Base and at Tri-County (Migrant) Clinic. Kinston First youth and Baptist Women of Adamsville helped carry out this work. From June to October eight of our churches/church groups have been ministering to migrant groups/families in N.B.A. and this has been an overflowing cup of blessings! The individuals involved are too numerous to mention, but the Lord knows you all and that's even more wonderful that our Lord knows our every deed and word of kindness.

September 16 found us celebrating (at LaGrange Church) Appreciation for Volunteer Work in N.B.A. with 50 people attending. A great time of fellowship was had along with a testimony and slides of migrant work and some other program work in N.B.A.

Habakkuk 3:19 challenges us to move forward and upward with the security that God is and will lead us and give us the strength we need, "God, the Lord, is my strength; He makes my feet like hind's feet, He makes me walk upon my high places." May we continue to move to higher places with the strength of the Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters, C.C.M. Director

Associational Missions Development Council Report

Previously, the association had a Missions Committee composed of five members whose duties were to recommend the establishment of new missions where needed within the association and to assist the organization of such missions when authorized to do so by the association.

The committee was also charged with the responsibility to study and make recommendations to the Baptist State Mission Board for pastoral aid, purchase of lots, etc. where needed.

The third duty of the committee was to examine churches making application to affiliate with the Neuse Association as to their faith and agreement to cooperate in the work of the association.

In October of 1988, the Neuse Baptist Association Council passed a motion to try a new concept in associational missions work for one year and then evaluate its merit to see if we continue or not. The new plan has been so effective and rewarding that we voted enthusiastically in our June 5 A.C. meeting to adopt the plan on a continuing basis.

The new program is called the Associational Missions Development Council (A.M.D.C.). It operates as a council composed of: D.O.M., Rev. Bobby Belcher; Rev. M.O. Sears, general chairperson; Mrs. Jeanette Walters, C.C.M. Director; a representative of the Brotherhood, W.M.U. (Mission Action Leader), and Sunday School (Outreach Director), and N.A.B.S. (Senior Citizens); and, three persons at large thus composing a council of 13 members.

The Council searches out mission needs within our association and seeks to implement plans to meet those needs. With an enlarged council each component program can receive special attention through its chairperson and special committee. Some of the component programs already in operation are Literacy/Language work, Mentally Retarded/Developmental Disabilities, Military, Migrants, Prison ministry and Baptist Seniors or N.A.B.S.

One of the primary emphases for 1990 will be the beginning of some new work in areas where it is needed. Already the new work with Blacks in Kinston has been started.

With the prayers and continued support of all the churches of the association we can do much more to help meet those needs which are so evident throughout the association.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Sears, Director
Ray Thomas, Ann White
Jeanette Walters, C.C.M

Church Training and Seminary Extension Report

This is the last time you'll see this report. Why? Because we are changing from Church Training to Discipleship Training. That is the biggest news this year. Since 1989 has been a very transitional year, I don't have a great deal to report as far as actions go, but I do have a number of things to report for the coming year.

First, this year. Many churches still hold to older ideas about Church Training. Many believe it is only for Sunday night, and only with dated curriculum. That is no longer true. Church Training can be anytime, anyplace as long as you have a group who wants to be trained in some aspect of Christian growth. Use your imagination this year and open your mind to LIFE courses, Equipping Centers, Survival Kits, Doctrine Studies, Church Study Courses, PLUS the weekly dated curriculum. There is no limit to what you can do.

Now, next year. In the Discipleship Training area, there is much work to do. I am still searching for the right people to serve on your Associational Discipleship Training Team. I hope to get this area of ministry in place and functioning this year. With the new Lifeguide and PrayerLife courses now available, you may be hearing a lot about churches experiencing a real revival as we move towards "Here's Hope." We all need and are looking forward to March, but what happens after March 1990? We will have more committed Christians needing to grow as well as many new Christians who need help and nurturing. That is the purpose of Discipleship Training. With proper preparation and planning, we can go beyond preaching and enter into the realm of making Disciples.

We have not had good response this year with Seminary Extension, but things are looking up there, too. I have begun working with Wayne Community College and hope to begin offering Seminary Extension classes through the Continuing Education Department soon. We need more teachers who are willing to be certified and teach a course or two to make this work. If this is successful, I hope to begin working with Lenoir Community College, too. We have also begun work on establishing a Seminary Extension satellite at the new Federal Correction Facility on Seymour Johnson A.F.B. We need teachers there, too.

As you can see, while there is not a lot to talk about for this year, work has been going on. I hope you'll be more involved in Discipleship Training and Seminary Extension next year as we reach out to this community through "Here's Hope: Jesus Cares For You," and go beyond what we have done in the past to new and glorious heights for our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Wm. Lynn Peters
Church Training/
Seminary Extension Director

Sunday School Report

When Jesus established His church, He gave it a dual mission: (1) the ultimate mission of reaching the entire world with the gospel message; and (2) the immediate mission of winning Jerusalem. Two thousand years later we are still struggling to reach out to our personal Jerusalem.

The Sunday School organization is uniquely equipped to be the outreach arm of the church. Unfortunately, many pastors are not aware of the potential that this organization has for reaching out beyond the walls of the church with the "Good News" of Christ.

During the past year our Associational Sunday School Council, the ASSISTeam, has planned and carried out activities that would help build awareness of the evangelistic emphasis. On November 8, we held a January Bible Study Leadership Training Clinic at LaGrange Baptist Church; on February 4, our team attended the ASSISTeam Training Institute in Cary followed quickly by the Evangelistic Sunday School Conference in Greensboro. We

were involved in the State V.B.S. Clinic in Greenville and held two V.B.S. clinics in the association. Two Outreach Bible Study Conferences were held in the association during the year. In addition, members of the team were used as resource persons in two of our churches during the summer.

The team director and outreach director attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest back in May after which there was an ASSISTeam Training and Planning meeting held.

Finally, in September we led a very successful "Pastor/Sunday School Workers' Planning Clinic" at Madison Avenue Church in Goldsboro.

As a team we are committed to excellence in the Sunday Schools of the Neuse Baptist Association. We continue to grasp every opportunity for training that would enable each of the team members to be more effective in their work and we hope that the year 1989-1990 will provide more opportunities for us to support the work of the local church.

Every one of our 36 Baptist churches is urged to set a realistic yet challenging enrollment goal for the year and plan a definite strategy to attain that goal by September 30, 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Waits, ASSIST Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

The emphasis for 1988-1989 has been "A Future to Fulfill-Launching Century II." Entering a new century is exciting. New goals, new dreams, new visions and new horizons lie before Woman's Missionary Union as she launches her second century.

We have heard the words spoken over and over again this past year in the watchword: "You have heard; look at all this. And you, will you not declare it? I proclaim you new things from this time. Even hidden things which you have not known." (Isaiah 48:6). The work of the Neuse Baptist Association W.M.U. Council has been aimed at turning the words of the watchword into reality through our schedule of activities and training opportunities.

The W.M.U. Council has met regularly this year to promote and plan the work of the council. We attended state and associational workshops. The state-led regional workshop was held at Adamsville Church in Goldsboro, August 5, 1989. We are a distinguished council, having met the goals required on the achievement guide for the last six years.

The Associational Workshop, led by our council, for all church officers and leaders of N.B.A. was held at Kennedy Home Church in Kinston, September 7, 1989. Ten conferences were held with 81 in attendance and 21 churches represented. There was a "book store" (helpful to the women to get new materials for the coming year) with total sales $231.40.

Mary Knott represented W.M.U. at Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference in May. In August she led Associational Key Leadership W.M.U. Conference held at First Baptist Church, Kinston, assisted by Associational W.M.U. Director.

The W.M.U. Council recommended that our churches give $10.00 each, by December 1, to help with Christmas presents and other items at the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh, North Carolina; this being the overall mission action project from the association.

The W.M.U. Council voted to send $100 to Nona Kay Bickerstaff in New York to help with a missions project. Nona Kay is a former W.M.U. staff member of B.S.C. of North Carolina. She is now a C.C.M. Director in New York.

The W.M.U. Council voted to send $50 to II Century Fund in honor of Carolyn Weatherford's marriage (as requested by her in lieu of personal gifts).

The W.M.U. Council voted to pay the registration fee ($40 per person) for four Acteens to attend the National Acteens Convention (N.A.C.) at San Antonio, Texas, July 12-15, 1989. We were proud to have Neuse Association represented by two Acteens and leader from Pikeville Church and two Acteens and leader from Emmaus Church. We are glad Jean Kirk, Acteens Director of N.B.A., asked that this be done.

The council has urged all churches to promote goals for Foreign, Home State Missions, World Hunger and World Day of Prayer.

Churches met in LaGrange Baptist Church for the World Day of Prayer. The program was given by women from the different churches. The Baptist Women's Director, Pat Speight, and Assistant, Mary Higginbotham, and B.Y.W. Director, Betty Elmore, planned the program.

All year the age-level directors have planned and promoted the work of the association and held special events such as prayer retreats, rallies, a sleep over, special mission studies and Bible study. Some girls attended our state camp at Mundo Vista. New organizations have been started in the churches. Acteens of N.B.A. were recognized in "Tarheel Talk" for significant new starts. Lots more work needs to be done to improve mission education. We need dedicated women to give of their time and talent to help out in our weak areas.

A Prayer Retreat was held May 20, 1989, at New Hope Church. Sylvia Wellmon, former Association W.M.U. Director and Foreign Missionary to Antigua, led the retreat. Sylvia now lives in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Our annual prayer breakfast, sponsored by W.M.U. and Brotherhood, was held January 19, 1989, at Tug Boat Annie's Restaurant in Goldsboro. Good breakfast; 135 people attended. Program included devotion by Bob Belcher, D.O.M., and guest speakers, Rick Overman and Mr. and Mrs. Don Pittman. Rev. Overman gave a short missionary message. The Pittman's from Carthage, North Carolina, gave an interesting talk and slide show of their experiences in Ethiopia. The couple had recently served as short-term (one year) volunteers through the Foreign Mission Board in the area of agriculture. Thanks to Buck Hill, Baptist Men's President of N.B.A., for inviting the Pittman's and for paying all their expenses.

Acteens had an associational celebration (rescheduled due to ice storm from February to March 11, 1989) at Rosewood Church with the theme: "Put Your Heart Into Missions." Girls in Action (G.A.'s) had a sleep over at Rivermont Church with the theme: "Give Yourself Away in G.A.'s." Mission Friends had a rally at Trinity Church celebrating the 100th birthday of the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Baptist Young Women met but had no special program and they met with the Baptist Women for special occasions.

The Annual W.M.U. Spring Meeting was held in Kinston at Calvary Baptist Church. Due to the weather, we had a small crowd, but everything was so well planned by the pastor, Paul Womack, and church W.M.U. Director, Sally Conley, with the help of the host churches. We had a wonderful fellowship and covered dish supper. The program began at seven o'clock with host pastor giving the devotion. Special music was by Elaine Johnson and Irene Allen from Adamsville Church. Vivian Simpson from Buies Creek was our guest speaker. She brought to our attention the watchword of the year and impressed upon us the need to hear, to look, to declare and to proclaim new things, even search for hidden things we had not known. Mrs. Simpson used illustrations from her recent trip and tour of "Lottie Moon's China." Reports were given by W.M.U. Director of N.B.A. A mission offering was taken. Nominating Committee gave their report. Gifts and awards were presented. Centennial churches in the association were recognized. It was noted that a majority of churches had observed and emphasized W.M.U. Centennial, but had failed to send in reports to the state office. Mary Knott led the installation service for officers. Elaine Johnson sang "The Lord's Prayer" as our benediction.

Thanks to the Associational W.M.U. Council.

Thanks to all our churches for your support through prayers, giving and witnessing this year. You have helped with so many projects both promoted by Jeanette Walters and others to help people who are hurting in so many ways in our counties. Continue to serve and ask yourself - "What do I hold in my hand for God?". Think of Moses and David.

May God bless us to always hear His call.

Respectfully submitted,
Lucy Pittman

Brotherhood Report

It is a pleasure to share with you some of the things that are going on within the Brotherhood of the Neuse Baptist Association. This past year, 1988-89, I have visited a number of our churches. At the present time we have 24 of our churches with a Brotherhood program going and a lot of enthusiasm is being shown in the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador programs. During my visits I found churches involved in mission work by having Baptist Men and R.A.'s ministering in nursing homes and in projects of assisting the elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. One of our churches is holding prison services at Wayne Correctional Center the third Thursday of each month and as a result of this ministry, souls are being saved and inmates are rededicating their lives at each service.

A Brotherhood Workshop, led by representatives from North Carolina Baptist Men, was held at Kennedy Home Church in October 1988 with 42 Baptist Men and R.A. leaders in attendance.

I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May 1989, and by sharing with other Brotherhood Directors from other associations and getting their input, I received a number of ideas that we have implemented in our association. One of these is the beginning of a Brotherhood Council, consisting of the Brotherhood Director, Baptist Men's President, Baptist Young Men's Director and R.A. Director. This council is meeting quarterly with the Director of Missions to plan the work of the Brotherhood.

I never realized that the Baptist Men of North Carolina had as many projects going on as they do, in our state and overseas. At the present time we are working on recruiting a 20-man team for both the "medical bus" and "disaster relief van." These men will be on stand-by in case of a disaster in our association, and to help with medical needs when it is called to our three-county area.

During the year I attended a Brotherhood Training Conference at Caraway and also the Baptist Men's Board Meeting at Caraway in March 1989. I attended the North Carolina Baptist Men's Convention, January 1989. A number of new ideas was obtained at these meetings. Buck Hill, Baptist Men's President; Bobby Heath, Baptist Young Men's Director; M.B. Jenkins, R.A. Director, and I are available to help you in any way we can to start a Brotherhood or assist you in the program you presently have going. Please, don't hesitate to call on us.

Video tapes and equipment may be checked out from the N.B.A. office to use for your programs. Material is available for you to get for all phases and age levels of Brotherhood work. It may be ordered from the Baptist Book Store (toll free) 1-800-522-2152 and some free materials may be received from North Carolina Baptist Men's state office in Cary by calling 1-800-344-7781.

BAPTIST MEN REPORT

This past year, 1988-89, I assisted the Brotherhood Director in visiting churches within the association and speaking at two of our churches. With the help of some men from the association we remodeled the storage building at the associational office. I worked on the farm at Buies Creek and helped the North Carolina Baptist Men with the annual field day at the Agriculture Farm. I attended the North Carolina Baptist Men Board Meeting in March 1989 at Camp Caraway and at Caswell in September 1989. I attended the North Carolina Baptist Men training session held at Caraway in June 1989. I attended the Agriculture Mission Conference at Caraway in February 1989. I participated in two Lay Renewals during the past year, attended school for Baptist Men specialist training and helped with several workshops. I was invited and spoke at several churches in other associations for Baptist Men's emphasis.

Wherever I go I emphasize that I am from the Neuse Association and Spilman Memorial Church. I wish our association of churches would give me more opportunities to help them with their Brotherhood/Baptist Men's program. I am available to help our churches in any way that I can and may be reached at (919) 523-2962 or 1-800-682-0202.

ROYAL AMBASSADORS REPORT

In the past year the R.A.'s have had several events:

Conclave at Eagles Nest
Leadership Training
Brotherhood Banquet
Car Competition/Missions Fair
R.A./G.A./Acteens/H.S.B.Y.M. Track Meet

All of the above events were a success and would have been impossible without the help of a few men and their wives. These people comprise the associational R.A. Committee. A big thank you to these people for a job well done.

I have attended two state training sessions and have helped the state Brotherhood Department by also teaching three workshops. I have served as a member of the state Royal Ambassador Committee again this year. It has been a pleasure serving the association this year and I look forward to a long tenure in this position.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Small, Brotherhood Director
Buck Hill, Baptist Men President
M.B. Jenkins, R.A. Director

Evangelism Report

The Evangelism Committee has been able to encourage our churches in several areas of evangelism. Eleven churches have had Lay Evangelism Schools with very good results, and more are planned as we move toward the 1990 "Here's Hope" simultaneous revivals. The "Year of the Laity" has brought new focus of the need to enlist and train our people to be reaching out with the gospel.

The Cliffs of the Neuse resort ministry on Sunday mornings at 9:00 a.m. was very well attended by campers and staff. This provided an opportunity to give a witness to a number from different states and especially from our area.

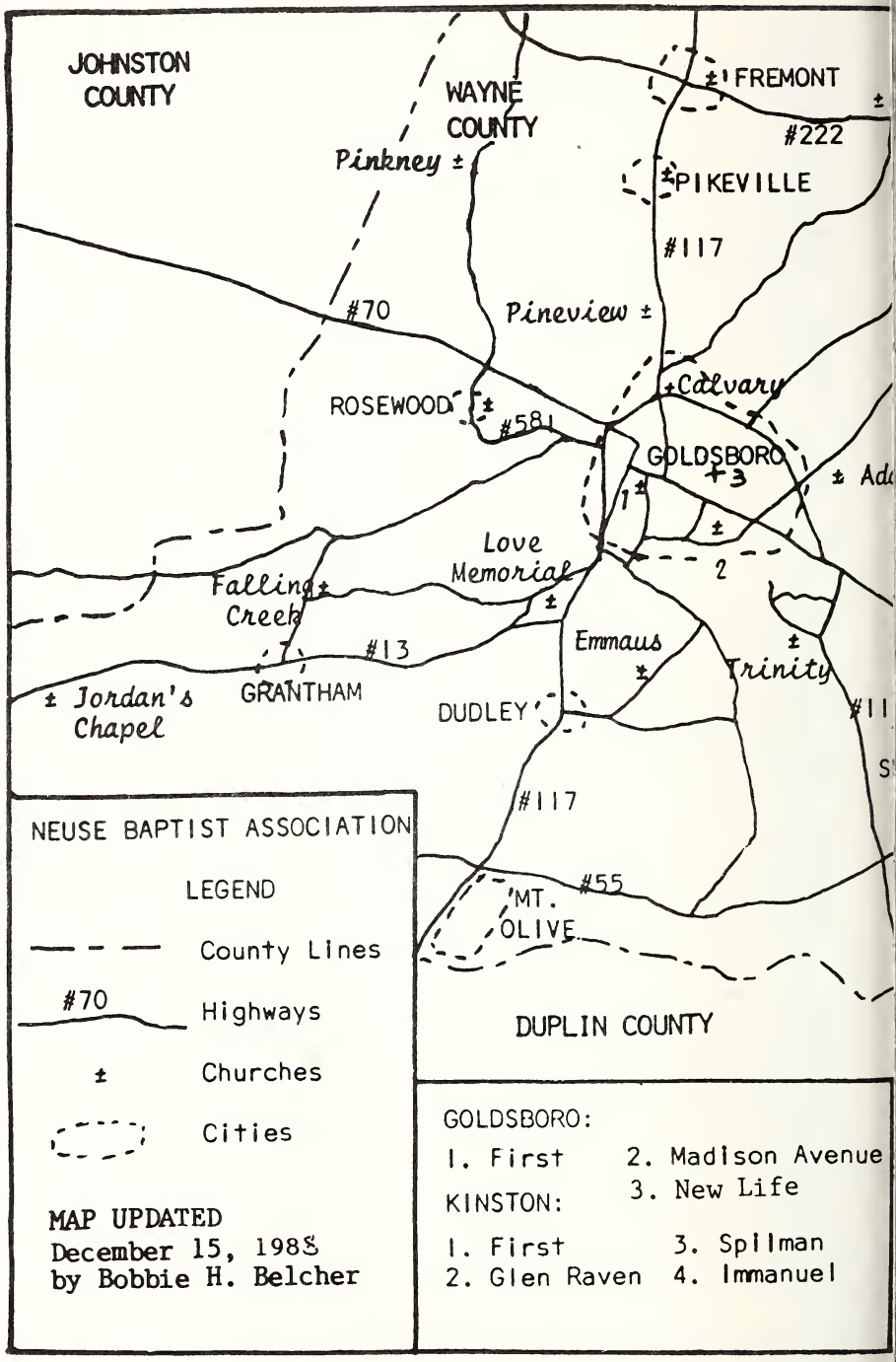
Two buses were charted for the Super-Summer Youth meeting in Carowinds in July. Altogether over five buses from our association attended the event which resulted in over 300 professions of faith.

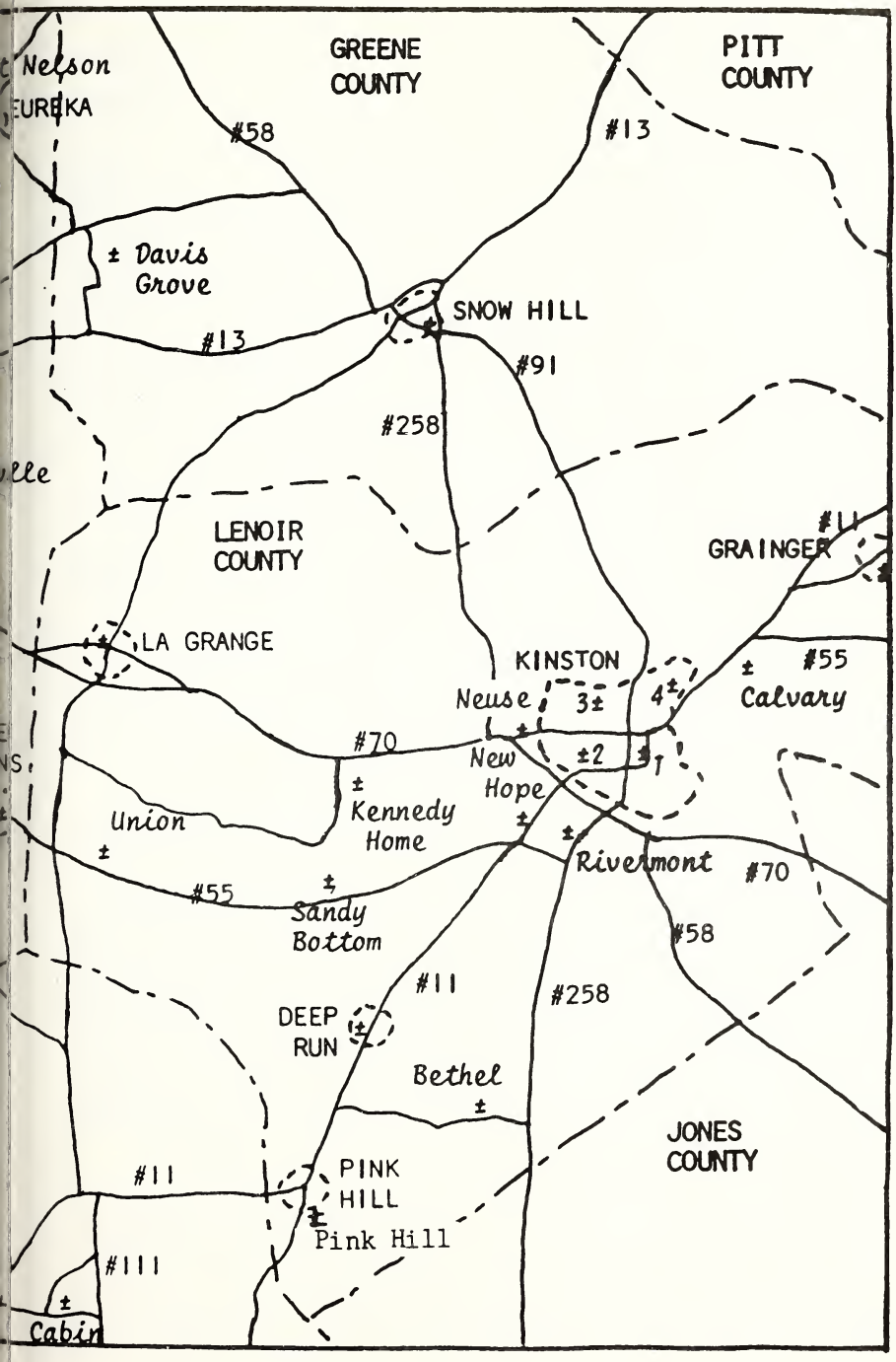
We believe we will have good participation in the "Here's Hope" Revivals and a Steering Committee has been selected to train the steering committees from each church. We are praying for over 500 baptisms during the next year.

A request will be submitted to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee to change the Evangelism Committee to an Evangelism Council in order to conform to Home Mission Board reports. It will also help in long-range planning as well as involving more people in specialty ministries of evangelism.

Finally, plans have been made to begin a Black ministry in the East Kinston area during the next year.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Haskins, Chairman
Richard Gandy, Thomas Jones,
Cleve Wilkie, Lynn Peters


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
FREMONT
#222
Pinkney ±
PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
Calvary
ROSEWOOD
#581
GOLDSBORO
+3
Love Memorial
Falling Creek
#13
Emmaus
Trinity
Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
DUDLEY
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
LEGEND
County Lines
#70
Highways
Churches
Cities
MAP UPDATED
December 15, 1985
by Bobbie H. Belcher
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. Madison Avenue
3. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spillman
4. Immanuel


Nelson
EUREKA
GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#11
GRAINGER
LA GRANGE
KINSTON
Neuse
3±
4±
± #55
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
1
Union
± Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
± Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
Pink Hill
#111
Cabin

Music Committee Report

The churches of the N.B.A. are diverse and have a wide range of music styles. It is especially exciting to hear the various choirs sing their praise to God.

This past year we held two major events: (1) Associational Choir Festival, and (2) Children's Choir Camp.

The Associational Choir Festival was held October 30, at First Church, Kinston. A total of eight choirs participated and the congregation numbered approximately 500. After a high musical worship experience, an offering was taken to help support Associational Missions. The 1989 Choir Festival is scheduled October 29 at First Baptist Church, Goldsboro.

The Second Annual Children's Choir Camp was held July 17-20, at First Church, Kinston. The camp featured eighty plus children who shared their music in a closing worship service. The camp was associational and ecumenical, and leaders came from Neuse Baptist, First Baptist, Kinston, and Queen Street United Methodist, Kinston. Next year's dates are July 23-26, 1990.

The music ministry continues to grow and blossom under God's providence. Next year we are adding a youth choir workshop to encourage teenagers to attend the Youth Choir Festival at Wake Forest University, March 23, 1990.

Finally, I am your music minister; PLEASE call me if I can be of any service whatsoever, especially in small churches. The State Music Department has "Small Church Music Schools" adapted to each church's needs. Please see me for further information.

Respectfully submitted,
Steve R. Gibson

Constitution and Bylaws Committee Report

Upon recommendation of the Associational Council and in compliance with the Constitution and Bylaws of the Association, the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws presents the following amendments in the form of changes and additions:

ITEM NO. 1

(1) To add "Committee on Scholarships" to Constitution Article IX, COMMITTEES, Section 2, Q.

(2) To add the following to Bylaws Article II, Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 17, COMMITTEE ON SCHOLARSHIPS shall be composed of three members, one of whom shall be the Director of Missions. The remaining two members shall be nominated by the Association Nominating Committee and be elected annually with other associational leaders. Serving as ex officio members will be the Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and Russell and Joeann Ault, or their direct descendants, so long as they desire to serve in such capacity. The chairperson shall be elected from the two at-large members of the committee.

The committee shall be diligent in fulfilling requirements of the guidelines established for the Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Trust, which includes the soliciting of prospective recipients.

ITEM NO. 2

(1) To add "Committee on Personnel" to Constitution Article IX, COMMITTEES, Section 2, R.

(2) To add the following to Bylaws Article II, Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 18, COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL shall be composed of three members plus the Director of Missions, Moderator and Treasurer. The task of this committee is to implement the personnel policies of the Association; to recommend changes in these

policies when needed; to establish job descriptions for all staff positions; to review staff salary structure annually and make recommendations to the Stewardship Committee prior to the adoption of the annual Associational Budget. This committee also should serve in helping foster good staff relations. When vacancies occur this committee will function as a search committee in consultation with appropriate committees of the Association. They will, when ready, present a staff person to the Association for employment.

ITEM NO. 3

(1) To add "Associational Missions Development Council" to Constitution Article IX, COMMITTEES, Section 2, S.

(2) To add the following to Bylaws Article II, Composition and Duties of Committees, Section 19, ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of three at-large members, plus the Church and Community Ministries Director; the Chairperson of all component programs; a representative of the Brotherhood (Mission Action Leader); Woman's Missionary Union (Mission Action Leader); and Sunday School (Outreach Leader). The chairperson shall be elected from the at-large members.

The council shall have component programs (i.e. Migrant, Prisons, Language, Mentally Handicapped, Military, etc.) as the Association may from time to time deem necessary to carry out the work of the Associational Missions Development Council. If from time to time the need arises for a component program, the Associational Missions Development Council shall have authority to establish such component program and appoint a chairperson as needed until the next council meeting of the Association at which time said program shall be presented for approval.

The at-large members of the Associational Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Association when it elects its other program leaders.

Ex officio members of the Associational Missions Development Council include the Director of Missions, Moderator, and other associational staff members with related assignments.

Associational Missions Development Council has five missions performance tasks: They are to (1) call churches to be on mission; (2) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (3) train, develop and encourage church and associational workers; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

ITEM NO. 4

(1) To delete Section 1, Constitution Article VIII, ADMINISTRATION, and substitute the following: Section 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a special committee of five members for the approval of the Associational Council, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

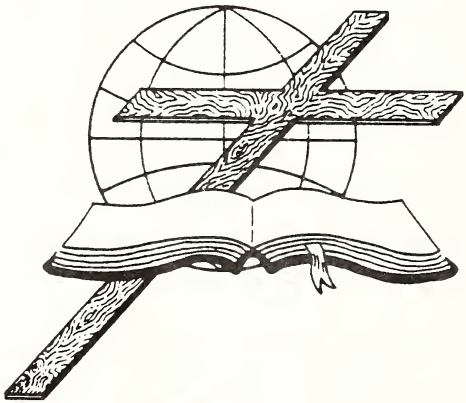
This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Associational Council for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ITEM NO. 5

(1) Constitution Article IX, COMMITTEES, Section 2. DELETE the words "The Camp Committee" in the fourth line. DELETE the words "Committee on Missions" in H. and substitute the words "Committee on Church Extension." DELETE "K. Committee on Camp Activities," and re-align this section.

(2) In Bylaws Article II, Composition and Duties of Committees, make the following changes: Section 8 DELETE "COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS" and substitute "COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION." DELETE the word "Missions" on line 6 and substitute "Church Extension." DELETE the word "Missions" on line 8 and substitute "Church Extension." Add the word "New" on line 9 before the word "Church." DELETE "Section 11, THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES," entirely. Renumber the sections of Article II.

Respectfully submitted,
Leon Smith, Chairman
Richard Poteat, Joe Pryor



Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
- Velna Reynolds
- Rosa Fausnet
- David Whisenant

CABIN
- Effie W. Lanier

CALVARY, GOLDSBORO
- Ruby Eddins
- James Pope

CALVARY, KINSTON
- Hilda Phillips Dunn
- Mary Cooke

DAVIS GROVE
- Lilly Rowe
- Jewel Sugg

EMMAUS
- Miss Callie Jernigan
- Iron T. Vickers

FALLING CREEK
- Effie Parker
- Polly Weaver
- Leslie Cox
- Mary Pope

GLEN RAVEN
- Lillian Eubanks
- Victor Rogers
- Mrs. William Furr
- Walter Humphrey

GOLDSBORO FIRST
- William Prince
- Liza Casteen
- John Crawford, Jr.
- Miss Caroline Dorrity
- Della Denmark
- Harold Simmons
- Dorothea Ringland
- Janie James
- Lillie Collier
- John Pate
- Julia Cousins
- T.R. Jackson
- W.B. Smith
- Mrs. John Bunn
- Emma Webber
- Miss Mary Pipkin
- Arnold Stanton
- Alice Hinson
- Martha Grantham
- David Hinson
- Pattie Shumate
- Edna Ballenger
- Albert Morris

GRAINGER
- Deacon B.H. Thompson

JORDANS CHAPEL
- Lloyd Smith
- Patsy Truckenbrod
- Ira Dudley
- Mrs. Elmer Jernigan

KINSTON FIRST
- Mary West
- Thelma Waller
- Miss Sallie Johnston
- Otis H. Carter
- Lynwood E. Williams
- Annie Sweeney
- Marian Smith
- Sam P. McGuffey
- Deacon Herman Wellons
- Deacon John M. Wells
- Deacon Burdett R. Dunning
- Pauline Lankard
- Walter Carr Cox
- Deacon Carson R. Poole, Sr.
- Martha "Kitty" Leonard
- Mrs. Olive Branch Broadway
- Deacon Edward Glenn Hill, Jr.
- Reba Collins Moore
- Clara "Sleepy" Sewell
- Nancy Miller Hodges

LOVE MEMORIAL
- Mary Dever
- Fred Taylor

MADISON AVENUE
- Gus Williford
- James H. Askins
- Wade Shaw
- Mr. Marion Goodwin
- Herman Perkins

NEW LIFE
- Donna Best

NEW HOPE
- Nannie Hill
- Ruth Cauley
- Johnnie Jones
- Miss Ann Jackson

PIKEVILLE FIRST
- Johnny Weaver, Sr.

PINKNEY
- Michael Crawford

RIVERMONT
- Jerry H. Smith, Jr.

ROSEWOOD FIRST
- Bunyan Newsome

SANDY BOTTOM
- Deacon Fred Croom
- Deacon Johnnie Aldridge
- Donald K. Jones

SEVEN SPRINGS
- Lewis James Outlaw

SNOW HILL FIRST
- Deacon Ernest Beamon
- Metta Darden
- Miss Minnie Whittington

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
- Janet Hill
- Miss Mary Grace Wallace
- Gladys Platts
- William F. Howard
- Leslie Orr
- Walton Broome

TRINITY
- Leon Granberry
- Wilmon Page
- Delma W. Page

W.M.U. Officers of Neuse Baptist Association 1989-1990

W.M.U. Director .....Mrs. Lucy Pittman, 207 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3635

W.M.U. Assistant Director .....Mrs. Mary Smith, 409 S. Pineview Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5111

W.M.U. Secretary .....Mrs. Irene Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-9685

W.M.U. Treasurer .....Mrs. Ruby Bartlett, 3008 Camelot Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6836

Baptist Women Director ....Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078

Baptist Young Women Director ...Darlene Ely, 226 Nellis Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4363

Acteens Director .....Mrs. Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3878/778-6600

Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Susie Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227/523-4589

Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371

Mission Friends Assistant Director .....Mrs. Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5028

W.M.U. Mission Action .....Sally Rogers, 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1255

Nominating Committee:

(1 year) ...Mrs. Grace Gray, Chm., 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010

(1 year) ....Mrs. Eloise Grantham, State Rd. 1237, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1751

(2 years) ...Mrs. Zora Melton, 2710 Langston Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8614

(2 years).....Ms. Donna Grady, Rt. 4 Box 98A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; 689-2253

Members at Large:

(2 years) .....Mrs. Nancy Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403

(2 years) .....Mrs. Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253

(2 years) .....Mrs. J.A. Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790

(2 years) .....Mrs. Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5028

Historical Events

ADAMSVILLE: Foreign Mission Commissioning Service held for Mike, Denise, Derrick and Brian Wright, Missionaries to Korea, on January 1, 1989. Sanctuary and connecting building covered with siding and completed in April. Extended call to Tracy Turner as Associate/Youth on August 27, 1989. A record of 172 baptisms in the history of the church.

BETHEL: Bricking of Fellowship Hall.

CALVARY, KINSTON: Debt fully retired, July 1989.

DAVIS GROVE: New church signs.

EMMAUS: Held ground breaking service, June 11, 1989.

GOLDSBORO FIRST: Dedication of Memorials-Prayer Room. Pastor, President of N.C. Baptist State Convention.

GRAINGER: Dedicated remodeled Sunday School Building. Dedicated new garage and storage building.

IMMANUEL: Added storage building and picnic shelter.

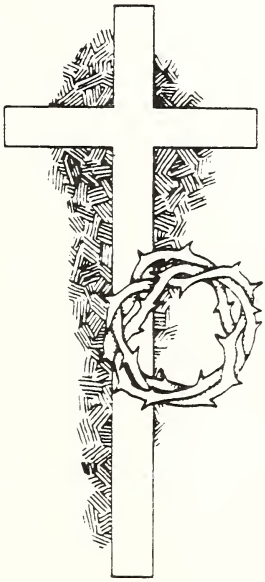
JORDANS CHAPEL: Began weekly worship services, June 1989. Started "Couples" Sunday School Class, January 1989.

NEW LIFE: Larry and Jeanette Walters were commissioned as home missionaries April 30, 1989.

PIKEVILLE FIRST: Celebrated 40th Anniversary of church.
PINKNEY: Baptistry installed.
RIVERMONT: Started two new Sunday School classes, June 1989; and, Junior choir, May 1989.

Brotherhood Officers

Associational Director .....James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1432
Baptist Men's President .....Buck Hill, Rt. 4 Box 433, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2962
Baptist Young Men's President .....Bobby Heath, 606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-5236
Royal Ambassador Director .....M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227



Associational V.B.S. Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Enrollment	Professions of Faith	Mission Offering Cooperative Prog.	Mission Offer. Other	Backyard B.C.	Mission V.B.S.
Adamsville	Advanced	319	275	5	3	10	32	$ 440.00	$ 0.00	0	0
Bethel	Merit	61	50	5	2¼	20	0	114.69	0.00	0	0
Cabin	Merit	59	48	6	2½	13	0	95.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (G)	—	44	42	5	2	3	0	0.00	84.00	0	0
Calvary (K)	No School										
Davis Grove	—	31	19	8	0	27	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Deep Run	Merit	82	68	5	2	2	4	81.00	0.00	0	0
Emmaus	Merit	122	95	5	2	45	0	195.48	0.00	0	0
Falling Creek	—	68	47	4	2½	7	0	99.00	0.00	0	0
Fremont	—	121	101	5	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Glen Raven	Advanced	80	63	5	2	16	0	61.00	0.00	0	0
Goldsboro First	—	121	108	5	2½	0	0	47.00	0.00	0	0
Grainger	Advanced	65	61	5	2½	11	0	52.00	0.00	0	0
Immanuel	Merit	84	70	5	2	34	4	121.00	0.00	0	0
Jordans Chapel	—	38	36	5	2	12	0	50.00	0.00	0	0
Kennedy Home	No School										
Kinston First	Advanced	147	123	5	3	24	2	176.89	0.00	4	0
LaGrange	Advanced	121	81	5	2½	20	0	113.00	0.00	0	0
Love Memorial	Merit	138	104	5	3	0	0	0.00	153.00	0	0
Madison Avenue	—	63	60	5	4	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Mt. Nelson	—	65	56	5	2	9	0	16.00	0.00	0	0
Neuse	Disting.	113	79	5	2	51	9	169.00	137.00	1	0
New Hope	—	85	76	5	2	33	0	73.70	0.00	0	0
New Life	—	57	47	5	2	19	0	0.00	83.06	0	0
Pikeville	Merit	49	41	5	2	14	5	112.00	0.00	0	0
Pineview	—	85	81	5	2	13	7	0.00	0.00	0	0
Pink Hill	Advanced	30	25	4	2	13	0	35.00	0.00	0	0
Pinkney	—	75	55	5	2	9	0	71.92	0.00	0	0
Rivermont	Advanced	161	124	6	2½	14	2	134.00	0.00	0	0
Rosewood	Merit	106	72	5	2½	13	0	85.00	0.00	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Disting.	128	100	5	2½	23	0	106.00	0.00	0	0
Seven Springs	—	32	25	5	3	0	0	0.00	22.00	0	0
Snow Hill	—	99	80	5	2	42	0	97.00	0.00	0	0
Spilman Mem.	—	72	64	5	2½	3	0	50.00	0.00	0	0
Trinity	—	77	62	5	2½	0	0	51.00	0.00	0	0
Union	—	22	14	4	2	0	0	46.00	0.00	0	0
TOTALS		3017	72.5			500	65	2692.68	479.06	5	0

Statistical Report - 1988 & 1989

CHURCHES	'88 BAPTISMS	'89 BAPTISMS	'89 ADDS.	'88 MEMBERSHIP	'89 MEMBERSHIP	'88 S.S. ENROLL	'89 S.S. ENROLL	CT (ENROLLMENT)	WMU (ENROLLMENT)	BRO (ENROLLMENT)	MUSIC (ENROLLMENT)
Adamsville	87	172	109	1,225	1,382	929	1,064	196	99	171	272
Bethel	2	2	0	100	99	69	68	25	9	0	16
Cabin	1	1	3	167	169	34	54	25	0	0	17
Calvary (G)	0	4	5	47	47	45	56	0	10	0	19
Calvary (K)	6	1	6	184	189	50	50	0	11	0	19
Davis Grove	0	0	2	72	69	37	33	0	9	0	10
Deep Run First	1	2	7	153	159	94	91	0	7	30	33
Emmaus	11	9	12	331	347	183	166	31	29	71	31
Falling Creek	2	1	1	380	373	250	275	28	66	18	82
Fremont	13	5	7	144	155	80	99	48	55	17	33
Glen Raven	0	3	2	200	196	109	106	0	41	18	21
Goldsboro First	7	23	28	1,521	1,534	545	575	60	130	75	141
Grainger	8	10	9	223	240	105	139	26	27	56	42
Immanuel	0	6	6	225	225	81	91	0	9	0	33
Jordans Chapel	1	1	2	110	107	75	80	19	14	0	19
Kennedy Home	4	7	4	127	135	73	82	4	4	9	2
Kinston First	5	5	24	931	924	483	509	95	112	28	160
LaGrange First	0	9	9	185	180	80	89	76	40	0	39
Love Memorial	8	1	20	423	426	277	241	59	33	16	62
Madison Avenue	3	6	18	488	478	382	380	141	123	60	180
Mount Nelson	8	4	0	212	225	155	148	11	32	38	27
Neuse	0	0	8	302	292	152	144	22	37	24	59
New Hope	0	6	6	383	383	123	112	80	10	0	14
New Life	0	3	11	115	122	90	100	26	19	44	14
Pikeville First	2	0	1	150	148	67	54	26	12	3	10
Pineview	0	9	17	316	337	136	135	10	11	33	57
Pink Hill First	2	1	3	39	43	33	36	0	4	12	14
Pinkney	0	3	3	91	94	88	92	0	12	0	30
Rivermont	0	16	43	340	393	227	305	86	46	17	43
Rosewood First	32	22	27	389	420	205	254	52	91	28	58
Sandy Bottom	0	12	5	176	185	137	150	38	21	25	64
Seven Springs	5	1	0	239	238	112	114	0	9	13	35
Snow Hill First	16	0	7	420	413	277	279	0	87	16	34
Spilman Memorial	6	1	4	575	544	375	376	179	87	43	76
Trinity	0	0	8	216	161	147	153	0	36	23	7
Union	1	1	1	128	128	59	43	0	10	8	12
TOTALS FOR YEAR	237	347	418	11,605	11,561	6,465	6,743	1,378	1,352	912	1,785

Ministers Licensed During The Year

Adamsville ..... George Lajueness, Rt. 2 Box 58, Pikeville, NC 27863
Glen Raven ..... George Jones, 906 Noland St., Kinston, NC 28501
Rosewood ..... Ralph Newsome, Rt. 2 Box 105, Princeton, NC 27569

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Adamsville ..... Douglas Beasley, Rt. 15 Box 350, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Adamsville ..... Joel R. Wright, Rt. 1 Box 334-B, Sophia, NC 27350
Goldsboro First ..... Janet J. Long, 33 Dryman Rd., Franklin, NC 28734
Trinity ..... David Fishman, 819 Lackland St., Goldsboro, NC 27534

Ministers Not Serving As Pastors

Adamsville ..... Richard Overman, 108 Little River Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Linwood Brock, Rt. 15 Box 360, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ken Jones, 709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Bobbie Belcher, 2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Calvary (G) ..... William B. Shipp, Rt. 4 Box 512 B, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Alton W. Hill, P.O. Box 10071, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Calvary (K) ..... John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton, NC 28530
Falling Creek ..... Eugene Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Goldsboro First ..... Randall Adams, 1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Odell Tyndall, 317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Grainger ..... Frank Carmody, Rt. 2 Box 20, Grifton, NC 28530
Kennedy Home ..... Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501
Rivermont ..... Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501
Rosewood ..... Lonnie Parker, 7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Snow Hill ..... Glenn Bunch, P.O. Box 323, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman Memorial ..... E.C. Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Troy Bennett (missionary in Africa)

Church Directory

Pastors

Adamsville ..... Alfred R. Wright, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1213
Bethel ..... Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3923
Cabin ..... Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8821
Calvary (K) ..... Paul Womack, 105 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-8636
Calvary (G) ..... None
Davis Grove ..... Henry Morgan, 3928 Saratoga Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604; 790-0599
Deep Run First ..... Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-6105
Emmaus ..... Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek ..... Danny Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2338
Fremont ..... Wm. Lynn Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5424
Glen Raven ..... Roger Carlson, Rt. 1 Box 177, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1028
Goldsboro First ..... E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1745
Grainger ..... John Green, Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7662
Immanuel ..... Harold Burton, 808 Westover Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0746
Jordans Chapel ..... Frank Sandy, Rt. 3 Box 361, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-9629
Kennedy Home ..... Elwin Melton, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811
Kinston First ..... Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-7156
LaGrange First ..... Joseph Pryor, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3232
Love Memorial ..... Dick Westbrook, 707 Kentucky Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1784
Madison Avenue ..... K. Thomas Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1568
Mount Nelson ..... None
Neuse ..... None
New Hope ..... R. Brantley Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010

New Life.....Harvey G. Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-5364
Pikeville First .....Matthew O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-0481
Pineview .....Michael Ester, 209 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-3037
Pink Hill First .....Tommy Tripp, Rt. 1 Box 74J, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5578
Pinkney.....Jimmy Dupree, Rt. 2 Box 239A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4707
Rivermont.....R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941
Rosewood .....Vernon Braswell, 100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818
Sandy Bottom .....H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs .....Bill Haskins, P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401
Snow Hill First .....Mark A. Morris, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5964
Spilman Memorial.....Dennis Hill, 1502 Sutton Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-2899
Trinity.....None
Union .....Richard Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360

Sunday School Directors

Adamsville .....Doug Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3878
Bethel.....Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-9327
Cabin.....Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-3474
Calvary (K) .....Jesse Carter, 102 Hoke Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0814
Calvary (G).....Thomas Rowe, Rt. 3 Box 441 B, Dudley, NC 28333; 734-3498
Davis Grove .....Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First .....Dennis Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 72C, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3075
Emmaus .....Gibson Asbill, 109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 734-6161
Falling Creek .....Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Fremont .....Ben Lovelace, P.O. Box 1122, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6776
Glen Raven .....Linda Woody, Rt. 1 Box 116, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-2833
Goldsboro First .....Sara Sasser, Rt. 13 Box 837, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4920
Grainger .....Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530; 527-3760
Immanuel.....J.O. Bryant, 2161 Fox Run Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4192
Jordans Chapel .....Carroll Porter, Rt. 1 Box 222, Four Oaks, NC 27524; 689-2762
Kennedy Home .....Elwin Melton, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0811
Kinston First .....Walter R. Poole, 1907 York St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7080
LaGrange First .....Vickie Pryor, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3232
Love Memorial .....Stephen N. Sumner, Rt. 6 Box 201, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2303
Madison Avenue ....Ronald Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 452, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3610
Mount Nelson .....John Barden, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6230
Neuse.....None
New Hope .....Jerry Daughety, 906 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-0458
New Life.....Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6867
Pikeville First .....Carol Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Pineview .....Billy Green, 208 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-2214
Pink Hill First.....Ron Wells, Rt. 4 Box 173-B, Kinston, NC 28501; None
Pinkney.....R.A. Sasser, Jr., Rt. 1, Kenly, NC 27542; 242-4587
Rivermont .....McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537
Rosewood.....Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1751
Sandy Bottom .....Melvin Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509-B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-1631
Seven Springs.....Eugene Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-7251

Snow Hill First .....Danny Alexander, 506 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2781
Spilman Memorial .....Archie Bennett, 2002 N. Herritage St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1283
Trinity.....Ray Wilder, 220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-5545
Union .....Tony Hardy, Rt. 3 Box 255, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4131

Church Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Church Training Directors.)

Adamsville .....Carl Wyatt, Rt. 4 Box 624-B, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-6515
Bethel .....Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3923
Davis Grove .....Louise Harper, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; 238-3112
Kinston First .....Payne Dale, 2208 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3071
Love Memorial .....William P. Forsythe, 405 Buckhorn Rd., Lot 16, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4483
Madison Avenue .....B. Todd Triplett, 2608-A Cashwell Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-0400
Neuse .....Mrs. J.D. Gladson, 3506 Bailey St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3231
Pikeville First .....Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Rivermont .....Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6555
Sandy Bottom.....Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-7641

Music Directors

Adamsville .....Douglas Beasley, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1213
Bethel .....Lynn Cox, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-9601
Cabin .....Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8821
Calvary (K) .....Hazel Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton, NC 28530; 523-9186
Calvary (G).....Thomas Rowe, Rt. 3 Box 441 B, Dudley, NC 28333; 734-3498
Davis Grove .....None
Deep Run First .....Nell Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 182, Deep Run, NC 28525; 527-6581
Emmaus .....Tom Hill, Rt. 12 Box 736, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6224
Fall Creek .....Jimmy Barber, 121 Deer Acres, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2364
Fremont .....Rosie Peters, P.O. Box 906, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5424
Glen Raven .....Roger Carlson, Rt. 1 Box 177, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1028
Goldsboro First ....A. Porter Draughon, 501 Holland Hill Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7399
Grainger .....Sandra Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 555, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4633
Immanuel .....Evelyn Pope, Rt. 6 Box 64 H, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1643
Jordans Chapel .....Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510
Kennedy Home.....Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1138
Kinston First ....Steven R. Gibson, 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4720
LaGrange First .....None
Love Memorial .....Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Madison Avenue .....Diana Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1568
Mount Nelson .....Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352
Neuse .....Marla Ham, 2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4606
New Hope .....James Odom, 3606 Wheat St., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5690
New Life .....Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895

Pikeville First . . . Mary Jo Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 361-B, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270
Pineview . . . . . Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5927
Pink Hill First . . . . . Mrs. Elwood Huffman, Rt. 1 Box 96-C-A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3622
Pinkney . . . . . Wayne Howell, Rt. 2 Box 12A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6455
Rivermont . . . . . Faye Loftin, Rt. 5 Box 190, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-2007
Rosewood . . . . . Judy Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 535, Princeton, NC 27569; 736-3359
Sandy Bottom . . . . . H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs . . . . . None
Snow Hill First . . . . . Allen Hardison, P.O. Box 95, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-8395
Spilman Memorial . . . . Sherri B. Gray, Rt. 2 Box 485, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5036
Trinity . . . . . Marie Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 293, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6325
Union . . . . . Richard Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360

W.M.U. Directors

Adamsville . . . . . Pat Kissinger, 103 Sheridan Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3758
Bethel . . . . . Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4340
Cabin . . . . . None
Calvary (K) . . . . . Linda Womack, 105 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-8636
Calvary (G) . . . . . Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Davis Grove . . . . . Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First . . . . . Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954
Emmaus . . . . . Dot Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-3143
Falling Creek . . . . . None
Fremont . . . . . Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4776
Glen Raven . . . . . Brenda Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4885
Goldsboro First . . . . . Adell Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4756
Grainger . . . . . Susan Nobles, Rt. 1 Box 569, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-0975
Immanuel . . . . . None
Jordans Chapel . . . . . Gennie Britt, Rt. 3 Box 431, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2659
Kennedy Home . . . . . None
Kinston First . . . . . Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0731
LaGrange First . . . . . Nancy Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403
Love Memorial . . . . . Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 546, Dudley, NC 28333; 734-1904
Madison Avenue . . . . . Billie Jean Pruett, 506 Cashwell Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-5704
Mount Nelson . . . . . Sandra Head, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6060
Neuse . . . . . Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0739
New Hope . . . . . Mrs. W.L. Ingram, 1211 W. New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4931
New Life . . . . . Ellen Hawley, 903 S. Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-9147
Pikeville First . . . . . Mary Jo Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 361 B, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270
Pineview . . . . . Miriam Sawery, Rt. 8 Box 172-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8896
Pink Hill First . . . . . Sue Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 20A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3415
Pinkney . . . . . Faye Bailey, Rt. 2, Pikeville, NC 27863; 735-5982
Rivermont . . . . . Susie Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Rosewood . . . . . Susan Tyner, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-3341
Sandy Bottom . . . . . Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs . . . . . Iris Kilpatrick, Rt. 1 Box 599E, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-5970
Snow Hill First . . . . . Mary Webber, 1023 Longshore Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3378

Spilman Memorial .....Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5028
Trinity .....Joyce Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6237
Union .....Elizabeth Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors.)

Adamsville .....James Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1432
Deep Run First .....Braswell Smith, Rt. 1 Box 183, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9565
Emmaus .....Fred Hill, 100 Susan Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8544
Falling Creek .....Ted Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309F, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2890
Fremont .....J.B. Benton, P.O. Box 221, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4501
Glen Raven .....Danny Stallings, Rt. 3 Box 167, Kinston, NC 28501; 566-9541
Goldsboro First .....Roy Parker, 109 S. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4474
Grainger .....Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530; 524-4122
Kennedy Home.....Calvin Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1138
Kinston First.....Jim Woodall, 102 Dogwood Ln., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8730
Love Memorial .....Toby Faucette, 701 Lynch Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4267
Madison Avenue .....Dwight Franks, 400 Sherwood Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8923
Mount Nelson .....Raymond Ballance, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6505
Neuse .....W.G. Liske, 1010 Cleveland Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4940
New Life .....Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First.....David Thompson, Rt. 1 Box 361 B, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6270
Pineview.....Willie Sawery, Rt. 8 Box 172-A, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8896
Pink Hill First .....William Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 119-B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4094
Rivermont .....M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Rosewood.....Ralph Newsome, Rt. 2 Box 105, Princeton, NC 27569; 736-2974
Sandy Bottom .....Durwood Croom, Rt. 4 Box 509-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-7641
Snow Hill First .....Hugh Patrick, Rt. 1 Box A-18, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5087
Spilman Memorial .....Danny Rice, 1607 Sabra Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4661
Trinity .....Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6237
Union .....Bobby Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 94J, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-7421

Treasurers

Adamsville .....David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-0934
Bethel .....Denise Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3512
Cabin .....Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121AA, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4139
Calvary (K) .....Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0182
Calvary (G) .....J.B. Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Davis Grove .....Doris Shingleton, Rt. 2 Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; 238-3538
Deep Run First .....Randy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 189C, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9751
Emmaus .....Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-3084
Falling Creek.....Fran Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-9798
Fremont .....Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5275
Glen Raven .....Lisa Stillwell, Rt. 5, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5864
Goldsboro First.....Ray Patterson, 123 Pineridge Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8376
Grainger .....Sarah Best, 3005 Tacoma Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5365
Immanuel.....Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3866

Jordans Chapel.....Frank Jordan, Rt. 3 Box 344, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2160
Kennedy Home.....Teresa Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1138
Kinston First.....John Jenning, 1202 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5495
LaGrange First.....Bob Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3509
Love Memorial.....Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Madison Avenue....Mrs. Albert Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7057
Mount Nelson.....Linda Sauls, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352
Neuse.....Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1351
New Hope...Mrs. Woodrow Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4380
New Life.....Jarvis James, Rt. 14 Box 469C, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-5697
Pikeville First.....Marie Peele, Rt. 1 Box 181, Pikeville, NC 27863; 778-0173
Pineview.....Ann Plumley, 403 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-0978
Pink Hill First.....Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Park Cir., Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3785
Pinkney.....Shirley Beaman, Rt. 2, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5937
Rivermont.....Ilse Rouse, 1904 Hardee Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2467
Rosewood.....Coneva Watkins, 4291 Hwy. 70 W., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2859
Sandy Bottom.....Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474-D, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1521
Seven Springs.....Linda Price, Rt. 2 Box 15, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-1131
Snow Hill First.....Agnes Horton, P.O. Box 187, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3421
Spilman Memorial.....Lester Croom, Rt. 4 Box 500, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-1031
Trinity.....Marge Henry, Rt. 3 Box 162, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-1455
Union.....Lillie R. Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-5161

Church Clerks

Adamsville.....Willa Creech, Rt. 10 Box 42-D, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-4596
Bethel.....Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7229
Cabin.....Louise Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-3474
Calvary (K).....Margaret Short, Rt. 8 Box 303, Kinston, NC 28501; None
Calvary (G).....Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Davis Grove.....Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First.....Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Deep Run, NC 28535; 527-6485
Emmaus.....Mae Goodrich, 111 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 736-3267
Falling Creek.....Mrs. Hank Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Fremont.....Patsy Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 26, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4107
Glen Raven.....Gwen Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First.....Ida Williams, 904 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-2049
Grainger.....Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0995
Immanuel.....Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0634
Jordans Chapel.....Pat Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home.....Teresa Godwin, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1138
Kinston First.....Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6431
LaGrange First.....Rick Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 83, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3140
Love Memorial.....Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Madison Avenue.....Mrs. Floyd D. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5612
Mount Nelson.....Debbie Bailey, P.O. Box 3037, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-5973
Neuse.....Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0739
New Hope.....Mrs. George Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010
New Life.....Susie Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839

Pikeville First .....Alice Smith, Rt. 2 Box 521, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6482
Pineview .....Linda Westbrook, 409 North St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2717
Pink Hill First .....Patricia Taylor, P.O. Box 142, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4349
Pinkney .....Grace Daughtry, Rt. 2 Box 217, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-5065
Rivermont .....Dorothy Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4993
Rosewood .....Mae Bowen, Rt. 5 Box 399, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7032
Sandy Bottom .....Judy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 508-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-9941
Seven Springs .....Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First .....Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3348
Spilman Memorial ....Cleon Lincke, 1703 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4224
Trinity .....Mrs. Mitch Wiler, 220 Windsor Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-5545
Union .....Grace Barwick, Rt. 1 Box 296B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-8721

Chairmen of Deacons

Adamsville .....Ray Thomas, 2712 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-0868
Bethel.....Bill Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7229
Cabin .....Ed Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 111B, Pink Hill, NC 28572; None
Calvary (K).....John Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton, NC 28530; 523-9186
Calvary (G).....Thomas Rowe, Rt. 3 Box 441 B, Dudley, NC 28333; 734-3498
Davis Grove .....Kenneth Jones, Rt. 3 Box 506, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3342
Deep Run First .....Mrs. Shelba Hill, Rt. 4 Box 437B, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8828
Emmaus .....Thurman Saylor, Rt. 2 Box 129, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-9035
Falling Creek .....Ted Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309F, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2890
Fremont.....Hilda Stover, N. Sycamore St., Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4776
Glen Raven .....Edward Sykes, 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First .....Howard Shaw, 1109 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4907
Grainger .....Pete Warren, Rt. 2 Box 64, Grifton, NC 28530; 524-4235
Immanuel.....Ronald Wall, 2811 Westbrooke Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1562
Jordans Chapel .....Dwight Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home .....Mack McCormick, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3813
Kinston First .....Richard Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5548
LaGrange First .....Ken Tingen, 306 Lake Pine Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3619
Love Memorial .....Norman Abernathy, 153 Westover (S.J.A.F.B.), Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8070
Madison Avenue .....None
Mount Nelson .....Vernon Williams, Rt. 7, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 235-7717
Neuse .....Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8291
New Hope .....Lindy Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078
New Life .....Donald Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839
Pikeville First .....Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Pineview .....Lloyd Price, Rt. 7 Box 265, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-0623
Pink Hill First.....Ron Wells, Rt. 4 Box 173-B, Kinston, NC 28501; None
Pinkney .....G.C. Williamson, Rt. 1, Kenly, NC 27542; 242-5370
Rivermont .....Leonard Taylor, 1004 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0802
Rosewood .....Larry Bell, 309 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8416
Sandy Bottom.....Clifton Croom, Rt. 4 Box 408-B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-4551
Seven Springs .....Joe Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, NC 27578; 778-6077
Snow Hill First .....Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3855
Spilman Memorial .....Danny Rice, 1607 Sabra Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4661
Trinity .....Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6237
Union.....Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 127, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-9171

The 1989 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Church Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1 Pastor [Y/N]
2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location
Medium City
1-Open Country (10,000-49,000)
2-Village 5-Downtown
3-Town 6-Neighborhood
4-Small City 7-Suburban
5 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
6 Baptisms under 6 years of age
7 Baptisms 6-8 years of age

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
ADAMSVILLE	WAYNE	Y	1984	1959	7	Y	5	7	8
BETHEL	LENIOR	Y	1977	1906	1	N	0	1	0
CABIN	DUPLIN	Y	1989	1916	1	Y	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	LENIOR	Y	1986	1956	1	Y	0	0	0
CALVARY(G)	WAYNE	N	0000	1951	1	Y	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	GREENE	Y	1986	1902	1	N	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	LENIOR	Y	1988	1954	3	Y	0	0	2
EMMAUS	WAYNE	Y	1985	1886	1	Y	0	1	1
FALLING CREEK	WAYNE	Y	1987	1848	1	Y	0	0	1
FREMONT	WAYNE	Y	1987	1902	3	Y	0	1	0
GLEN RAVEN	LENIOR	Y	1988	1953	5	Y	0	1	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	WAYNE	Y	1969	1843	5	N	0	1	8
GRAINGER	LENIOR	Y	1988	1916	2	Y	0	0	2
IMMANUEL	LENIOR	Y	1988	1956	7	Y	0	0	1
JORDANS CHAPEL	WAYNE	Y	1982	1909	1	Y	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	LENIOR	Y	1986	1915	1	Y	0	0	1
KINSTON FIRST	LENIOR	Y	1989	1857	7	Y	0	1	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	LENIOR	Y	1988	1857	4	Y	0	2	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	WAYNE	Y	1989	1971	6	Y	0	0	0
MADISON AVE.	WAYNE	Y	1982	1954	6	N	0	0	1
MT. NELSON	WAYNE	N	0000	1891	2	Y	0	0	0
NEUSE	LENIOR	N	0000	1958	6	Y	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	LENOIR	Y	1983	1894	7	Y	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	WAYNE	Y	1988	1978	5	Y	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	WAYNE	Y	1985	1949	3	Y	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	WAYNE	Y	1984	1962	7	Y	0	2	2
PINK HILL FIRST	LENIOR	Y	1983	1982	3	Y	0	1	0
PINKNEY	WAYNE	Y	1987	1908	1	N	0	1	0
RIVERMONT	LENIOR	Y	1967	1959	7	Y	0	0	2
ROSEWOOD	WAYNE	Y	1988	1949	2	Y	0	1	3
SANDY BOTTOM	WAYNE	Y	1985	1902	1	Y	0	1	2
SEVEN SPRINGS	WAYNE	Y	1986	1891	2	Y	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	GREENE	Y	1989	1850	3	Y	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	LENIOR	Y	1988	1953	6	Y	0	0	0
TRINITY	WAYNE	N	0000	1954	1	Y	0	0	0
UNION	LENIOR	Y	1984	1800	1	N	0	0	0
TOTALS							5	21	35

ge City
000 or more)
owntown
eighborhood
uburban

8 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
9 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
10 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
11 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
12 Baptisms 60 years & over
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
16 Present resident members
17 Present nonresident members
18 Grand total present members

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
71	33	46	2	172	109	124	1036	346	1382
0	0	1	0	2	0	3	67	32	99
0	1	0	0	1	5	2	59	110	169
0	0	1	0	1	6	2	168	21	189
0	4	0	0	4	5	3	47	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	2	4	64	5	69
0	0	0	0	2	7	3	159	0	159
1	2	4	0	9	12	5	265	82	347
0	0	0	0	1	1	10	276	97	373
2	2	0	0	5	7	1	137	18	155
0	0	2	0	3	2	9	148	48	196
10	0	4	0	23	28	34	892	642	1534
2	3	3	0	10	9	2	189	51	240
4	1	0	0	6	6	2	166	59	225
1	0	0	0	1	0	4	77	30	107
5	1	0	0	7	4	3	35	100	135
0	2	2	0	5	24	36	671	253	924
3	0	3	0	9	9	3	153	27	180
1	0	0	0	1	20	18	317	109	426
4	0	1	0	6	18	34	478	0	478
0	0	4	0	4	0	0	150	75	225
0	0	0	0	0	8	18	245	47	292
4	2	0	0	6	6	12	191	192	383
0	3	0	0	3	11	2	76	46	122
0	0	0	0	0	1	2	110	38	148
0	0	5	0	9	17	5	240	97	337
0	0	0	0	1	3	0	34	9	43
2	0	0	0	3	3	4	85	9	94
6	4	3	1	16	43	4	281	112	393
3	11	4	0	22	27	15	338	82	420
3	2	4	0	12	5	7	145	40	185
0	0	1	0	1	0	1	143	96	239
0	0	0	0	0	7	14	320	93	413
1	0	0	0	1	4	17	453	91	544
0	0	0	0	0	8	63	95	66	161
1	0	0	0	1	1	2	99	29	128
124	71	88	3	347	418	468	8409	3152	11561

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2
55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through
56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or
57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs.
59 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs.
60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
62 Adults Away enrollment
63 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60
ADAMSVILLE	0	120	145	151	86	127	335
BETHEL	0	4	4	5	10	1	16
CABIN	3	6	6	6	0	11	12
CALVARY (K)	0	5	2	7	2	2	19
CALVARY(G)	1	2	3	4	0	8	28
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	2	2	3	10
DEEP RUN FIRST	13	11	6	11	0	24	24
EMMAUS	0	19	25	18	9	24	45
FALLING CREEK	0	29	29	27	28	14	77
FREMONT	0	15	14	13	6	2	19
GLEN RAVEN	0	6	15	14	7	13	25
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	43	52	52	22	30	179
GRAINGER	0	10	31	12	10	11	30
IMMANUEL	3	2	8	5	2	13	31
JORDANS CHAPEL	2	10	4	1	2	20	24
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	18	55	8	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	7	35	45	36	26	42	124
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	14	10	10	3	0	24
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	21	35	35	14	12	48
MADISON AVE.	0	34	25	34	12	32	86
MT. NELSON	7	17	15	19	11	27	23
NEUSE	0	15	14	24	11	10	56
NEW HOPE	0	6	9	19	5	15	37
NEW LIFE	2	7	21	11	11	0	46
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	3	2	9	0	0	11
PINEVIEW	1	7	16	12	22	10	49
PINK HILL FIRST	0	7	2	0	0	2	23
PINKNEY	0	14	14	11	0	10	24
RIVERMONT	0	27	33	46	16	16	131
ROSEWOOD	0	33	29	19	16	46	72
SANDY BOTTOM	0	17	28	13	6	11	43
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	9	27	21	9	5	14
SNOW HILL FIRST	3	20	33	38	12	24	50
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	53	36	41	18	63	72
TRINITY	2	14	28	12	0	27	45
UNION	0	1	4	8	3	1	9
TOTALS	44	636	788	801	389	656	1861

years)
5 years)
grades 1-6)
ades 7-12)
grad.-29 yrs.)
r grad.-29 yrs.)

64 General officers enrollment
65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
68 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
69 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
70 Number ethnic Sunday School members
71 Church V.B.S. enrollment
72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
83	0	0	17	0	1064	484	0	Y	34	319	0	34
13	5	0	10	0	68	38	0	N	0	50	0	0
7	0	0	3	0	54	35	0	N	1	59	0	0
10	0	0	3	0	50	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	2	1	56	40	0	N	0	37	0	0
14	0	0	2	0	33	14	0	N	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	91	68	0	Y	0	82	0	0
24	0	0	2	0	166	83	0	Y	1	122	0	0
68	0	0	3	0	275	129	0	N	0	68	0	0
27	0	0	3	0	99	54	0	N	0	121	0	0
17	0	0	9	0	106	32	0	N	0	67	0	0
130	31	29	7	0	575	283	0	N	2	217	0	0
30	0	0	5	0	139	77	0	Y	0	62	0	0
24	0	0	3	0	91	57	0	Y	0	86	0	0
12	0	2	3	0	80	44	0	N	0	36	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	82	52	0	N	30	0	0	0
192	0	0	2	0	509	250	0	N	0	147	0	189
25	0	0	3	0	89	69	65	N	0	122	0	0
72	0	0	4	0	241	106	0	Y	0	138	0	0
136	0	15	6	0	380	200	12	N	0	63	0	0
27	0	0	2	0	148	83	0	Y	0	50	0	0
11	0	0	3	0	144	80	0	N	0	113	0	0
19	0	0	2	0	112	73	0	N	0	85	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	100	35	0	Y	0	49	0	0
18	0	8	3	0	54	33	0	N	0	41	0	0
15	0	0	3	0	135	98	0	Y	0	85	0	0
0	0	0	2	0	36	20	0	N	0	25	0	0
17	0	0	2	0	92	55	0	N	0	75	0	0
22	0	12	2	0	305	137	0	Y	0	161	0	0
34	0	0	5	0	254	147	0	N	0	104	0	0
29	0	0	3	0	150	66	0	N	2	128	0	0
27	0	0	2	0	114	58	0	Y	0	32	0	0
53	0	0	6	40	279	155	8	N	0	99	0	0
48	0	0	5	40	376	117	0	Y	0	75	0	0
20	0	0	5	0	153	52	0	N	0	53	0	0
14	0	0	3	0	43	27	0	N	0	22	0	0
1245	36	66	140	81	6743	3379	85		70	2993	0	223

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

74 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not
75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades
76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades
77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
78 Equipping Centers enrollment
79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment
80 MasterLife enrollment

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78
ADAMSVILLE	20	43	39	73	8
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	1	2	2	18	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	0	0	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT	0	0	0	0	22
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
GRAINGER	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	1	17	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	33	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	15	12	40	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	4	7	14	12	0
MADISON AVE.	20	24	27	45	25
MT. NELSON	0	2	2	6	0
NEUSE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	5	8	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0	10
ROSEWOOD	3	25	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	7	32	50	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	48	125	167	269	65

in school)
1-6)
7-12)

81 Other enrollment
82 Hold File enrollment
83 General officers enrollment
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Church Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Church Training attendance

79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86
3	0	0	0	6	4	196	149
0	0	25	0	0	0	25	23
0	0	0	0	2	0	25	22
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30	0	1	0	31	0
0	0	0	28	0	0	28	0
5	0	20	0	1	0	48	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	75	0	0	0	75	60
7	0	12	5	2	0	26	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	19	7
4	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
0	0	60	0	2	0	95	21
0	0	8	0	1	0	76	50
0	0	0	20	2	0	59	23
0	0	0	0	0	0	141	70
0	0	0	0	1	0	11	6
0	0	0	20	2	0	22	15
0	0	8	0	71	1	80	6
0	0	5	20	1	0	26	2
0	0	0	12	1	0	26	10
10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	50	20	3	0	86	10
0	0	0	20	4	0	52	20
0	0	23	13	2	0	38	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	90	0	0	179	44
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	0	316	248	103	5	1378	591

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90
ADAMSVILLE	25	40	30	40
BETHEL	1	2	0	1
CABIN	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	2
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	5	6	4	0
EMMAUS	0	0	7	18
FALLING CREEK	6	8	7	4
FREMONT	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	1
GOLDSBORO FIRST	15	23	22	15
GRAINGER	2	8	2	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	8	23	9	20
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	4	5	5
LOVE MEMORIAL	3	6	8	17
MADISON AVE.	20	14	10	27
MT. NELSON	0	4	3	0
NEUSE	6	5	1	10
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	7	8
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	2	6
RIVERMONT	6	4	0	0
ROSEWOOD	0	0	5	10
SANDY BOTTOM	3	23	14	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	3	3	4
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	3	13	5	15
TRINITY	0	0	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	103	186	144	203

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98
90	11	20	5	11	0	272	170
7	0	4	0	1	0	16	16
13	0	0	0	4	0	17	10
11	0	0	0	6	0	19	8
16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14
7	0	0	0	3	0	10	8
14	0	0	0	4	0	33	28
0	0	0	0	6	0	31	27
19	12	20	0	6	0	82	40
21	0	9	0	3	0	33	77
14	0	3	0	3	0	21	10
35	11	5	0	15	0	141	116
20	0	4	2	4	0	42	28
20	0	9	0	4	0	33	12
17	0	0	0	2	0	19	9
0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
43	36	8	3	10	0	160	142
12	0	4	6	3	0	39	24
22	0	0	1	5	0	62	43
32	31	20	17	9	0	180	165
17	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
22	0	7	4	4	0	59	50
12	0	0	0	2	0	14	8
10	0	0	0	4	0	14	9
8	0	0	0	2	0	10	6
26	0	12	0	4	0	57	22
6	0	0	0	1	7	14	4
19	0	0	0	3	0	30	25
23	0	5	0	5	0	43	30
30	0	4	3	6	0	58	40
18	0	0	0	6	0	64	41
12	0	5	4	4	0	35	20
22	0	6	2	4	0	34	20
30	0	8	0	2	0	76	50
0	0	3	0	4	0	7	12
10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
678	101	156	47	160	7	1785	1312

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

Number of Organizations

99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-no
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103
ADAMSVILLE	3	2	0	1	1
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0	1
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	1	1	2	0	1
FALLING CREEK	1	1	1	0	3
FREMONT	0	0	1	1	2
GLEN RAVEN	1	1	1	0	1
GOLDSBORO FIRST	1	1	1	0	1
GRAINGER	0	1	0	0	1
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	1	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	1	1	0	0	1
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1
MADISON AVE.	1	1	1	1	1
MT. NELSON	1	2	0	0	1
NEUSE	1	1	1	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1
NEW LIFE	1	1	0	0	1
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	1	0	1
PINEVIEW	0	3	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	1
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	1
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	1	1
ROSEWOOD	3	2	1	1	1
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	2
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	1	1	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	1	1	0	1	1
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	1
UNION	0	0	0	0	1
TOTALS	20	25	14	6	33

Enrollment

in school) 106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
1-6) 107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
ad.-29 yrs.) 109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
0	7	23	35	0	25	15	1	0	99
0	1	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	11
1	1	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10
0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
0	5	2	8	12	0	6	1	0	29
0	6	5	12	2	0	45	2	0	66
0	4	0	0	6	13	25	11	0	55
0	4	7	8	5	0	17	4	0	41
0	4	17	24	10	0	70	9	0	130
0	2	0	8	0	0	15	4	0	27
0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14
0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	3	8	6	0	0	91	7	0	112
0	1	0	0	0	0	32	8	0	40
0	4	6	7	6	0	11	3	0	33
0	5	11	8	10	3	84	7	0	123
0	4	5	11	0	0	15	1	0	32
1	5	6	6	7	0	15	3	0	37
0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
0	3	4	4	0	0	10	1	0	19
0	2	0	0	3	0	8	1	0	12
5	8	0	3	0	0	0	3	5	11
0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
0	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
1	6	12	6	7	6	8	7	0	46
0	8	27	25	7	12	18	2	0	91
0	2	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21
0	2	0	3	5	0	0	1	0	9
0	4	7	12	0	10	54	4	0	87
0	4	15	10	11	0	48	3	0	87
0	3	5	8	0	0	20	3	0	36
0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
10	108	160	208	91	69	693	108	23	1352

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 RA Director and committee
118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117
ADAMSVILLE	18	10	8	5
BETHEL	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	3	5	2	2
FALLING CREEK	3	6	0	2
FREMONT	0	0	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	3	4	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	12	11	8	4
GRAINGER	2	10	6	4
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	2	6	3	1
MADISON AVE.	10	10	2	0
MT. NELSON	1	1	4	0
NEUSE	0	2	2	3
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	4	0	4	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	3	0	0
PINEVIEW	6	6	0	3
PINK HILL FIRST	0	1	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	10	2	3	0
ROSEWOOD	10	1	3	2
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	2	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	4	4	4	1
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	7	5	0	4
TRINITY	3	5	0	2
UNION	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	95	91	55	33

119 Baptist Young Men enrollment
120 Baptist Men enrollment
121 Brotherhood director and other gereral Brotherhood Officers
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

118	119	120	121	122	123
22	18	55	5	30	171
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	15	0	30
0	12	46	1	0	71
0	0	6	1	0	18
0	0	13	4	0	17
0	0	8	3	0	18
4	10	25	1	0	75
0	0	30	4	0	56
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	1	0	9
0	0	25	3	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	4	0	16
12	0	22	4	0	60
0	0	15	1	16	38
2	0	12	3	0	24
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	4	22	44
0	0	0	0	0	3
0	7	7	4	0	33
0	5	5	1	0	12
0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	1	0	17
0	0	10	2	0	28
0	3	17	3	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	15	1	16	32
0	10	15	2	0	43
0	0	10	3	0	23
0	0	7	1	0	8
40	65	377	72	84	912

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gi
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127
ADAMSVILLE	386137	123304	509441	6573
BETHEL	24317	6455	30772	462
CABIN	17842	0	17842	0
CALVARY (K)	33460	7572	41032	0
CALVARY(G)	19533	1155	20688	0
DAVIS GROVE	14129	2035	16164	277
DEEP RUN FIRST	35000	2000	37000	900
EMMAUS	46011	17584	63595	0
FALLING CREEK	66609	11706	78315	201
FREMONT	44797	11021	55818	371
GLEN RAVEN	2309	900	3209	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	338296	27821	366117	13000
GRAINGER	51141	2188	53329	741
IMMANUEL	64956	4076	69032	4353
JORDANS CHAPEL	19682	2838	22520	0
KENNEDY HOME	10676	604	11280	0
KINSTON FIRST	276513	162602	439115	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	45748	4690	50438	675
LOVE MEMORIAL	97760	10723	108483	2503
MADISON AVE.	226315	9026	235341	0
MT. NELSON	59242	10722	69964	3646
NEUSE	68442	7546	75988	0
NEW HOPE	55454	5359	60813	6300
NEW LIFE	36742	5421	42163	3440
PIKEVILLE FIRST	31596	6852	38448	466
PINEVIEW	59401	15211	74612	1688
PINK HILL FIRST	17679	5547	23226	0
PINKNEY	20540	4623	25163	888
RIVERMONT	75370	23588	98958	229
ROSEWOOD	121575	32749	154324	0
SANDY BOTTOM	40718	1672	42390	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	32445	9876	42321	27
SNOW HILL FIRST	73732	10752	84484	6000
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	202651	19939	222590	8670
TRINITY	48212	2243	50455	133
UNION	21257	1220	22477	194
TOTALS	2786287	571620	3357907	61737

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
516014	0	184044	0	108664	21780	86330	400818
31234	0	10000	0	0	1081	13523	24604
17842	0	6600	0	0	950	3240	10790
41032	0	18310	0	6096	562	12258	37226
20688	0	6900	0	0	1838	7819	16557
16441	0	6500	0	0	410	2354	9264
37900	0	19000	0	0	1800	6000	26800
63595	60000	4956	0	1455	2010	8285	16706
78516	0	21768	0	0	4141	29044	54953
56189	0	25068	0	0	1723	10492	37283
3209	0	18102	0	0	2498	2345	22945
379117	0	173500	0	0	8125	151267	332892
54070	0	14500	10246	0	2328	9179	36253
73385	0	21642	0	10800	2061	8652	43155
22520	0	14100	0	0	1125	7439	22664
11280	0	5170	0	0	628	1269	7067
439115	0	138748	0	118035	8205	88688	353676
51113	0	15315	0	0	3157	20106	38578
110986	0	44932	0	0	2964	34048	81944
235341	0	102112	0	0	6616	62670	171398
73610	0	28257	0	11143	1954	9429	50783
75988	0	23996	0	0	3861	16195	44052
67113	0	20115	0	0	2555	12874	35544
45603	0	20886	0	5052	2046	8087	36071
38914	0	13800	0	0	1517	10649	25966
76300	38864	28630	77092	4542	1765	7779	119808
23226	30620	7375	0	8822	566	4601	21364
26051	0	12545	0	0	844	10010	23399
99187	365400	18210	0	117640	5551	25067	166468
154324	0	46569	0	55660	12779	25000	140008
42390	0	13955	0	0	4016	13370	31341
42348	0	19370	0	0	2296	12710	34376
90484	0	16297	0	0	3561	47293	67151
231260	0	105303	0	22161	5544	65020	198028
50588	0	14548	0	8336	3409	17766	44059
22671	0	15600	0	0	432	5368	21400
419644	494884	1256723	87338	478406	126698	856226	2805391

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

Church Sponsored Missions
136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditu
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures
139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures
140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
ADAMSVILLE	0	5693	5693	51875	11203	2335
BETHEL	0	0	0	851	1056	145
CABIN	0	0	0	1248	892	175
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0	248	205	188
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	600	850	250
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	1534	613	65
DEEP RUN FIRST	1000	1000	2000	1500	600	300
EMMAUS	0	0	0	4161	2405	1353
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	4893	2667	534
FREMONT	0	0	0	2138	1315	185
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	2015	995	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	24225	6500	809
GRAINGER	0	0	0	1700	750	700
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	5962	1799	236
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	0	700	500	50
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	539	296	269
KINSTON FIRST	0	6250	6250	22550	3600	3000
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	4271	1040	230
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	8776	4483	1058
MADISON AVE.	0	0	0	26691	2385	1640
MT. NELSON	0	0	0	5870	2348	113
NEUSE	0	0	0	7986	2444	56
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	6209	1953	335
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	2488	1777	24
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	3436	1600	331
PINEVIEW	0	441	441	5346	1221	104
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	454	333	62
PINKNEY	0	0	0	2563	512	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	5245	2047	588
ROSEWOOD	0	0	0	5003	1598	1041
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	3030	1094	132
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	3259	689	111
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	5534	1935	748
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	30	30	15643	3174	859
TRINITY	0	0	0	1793	1798	384
UNION	0	0	0	416	446	84
TOTALS	1000	13414	14414	240752	69123	18494

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
2276	19387	0	0	0	0	20797	55998	113566
709	230	0	60	60	61	164	2485	3336
175	175	0	0	0	0	120	1537	2785
244	260	0	0	0	0	40	937	1185
250	300	0	75	0	0	1200	2925	3525
210	277	0	0	0	0	150	1315	2849
600	700	0	0	0	0	250	2450	5950
1403	3733	600	451	903	451	0	11299	15460
1466	2375	0	69	68	0	713	7892	12785
718	1903	0	673	0	825	0	5619	7757
693	100	0	0	0	0	0	1788	3803
3562	5800	1176	15000	400	705	1635	35587	59812
1199	631	0	0	0	0	120	3400	5100
500	879	0	0	147	0	700	4261	10223
150	410	0	0	0	0	0	1110	1810
60	369	0	269	0	0	0	1263	1802
6437	12125	1450	3000	3000	0	0	32612	61412
755	1106	0	0	0	0	465	3596	7867
1838	2079	0	180	180	180	1829	11827	20603
2890	4281	0	0	535	0	9043	20774	47465
1504	2313	0	38	38	39	658	6051	11921
1512	699	0	0	239	0	285	4235	12221
1675	1009	42	42	42	42	30	4170	10379
1376	1050	0	0	0	0	1643	4870	7358
1932	1420	0	0	270	0	862	5415	8851
1140	418	0	0	0	0	733	2616	8403
1209	250	0	65	66	0	0	985	1439
0	368	0	0	0	0	0	880	3443
1145	2510	0	0	0	0	66	6356	11601
1087	2452	0	186	186	186	574	7310	12313
1517	800	0	52	52	52	0	2699	5729
1156	572	0	0	110	0	425	2063	5322
1942	1566	0	200	100	100	225	5816	11350
9031	5218	0	218	218	220	14014	26952	42625
1738	943	0	0	0	0	1074	4937	6730
1101	137	0	51	25	26	154	1024	1440
97200	78845	3268	20629	6639	2887	57969	295054	550220

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipts
23 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
28 Budget [Y/N]
29 No. church-type missions started during the year
30 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. New Sunday School members
33 ($) Lottie Moon offering
34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering
35 Number of church vocation volunteers

CHURCHES	19	20	22	23	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36
ADAMSVILLE	56	26	14.00	3.00	Y	1	1	265	19387	2276	5	T
BETHEL	0	0	3.00	3.00	Y	0	0	6	230	225	0	N
CABIN	1	1	8.00	5.00	Y	0	0	20	0	0	0	N
CALVARY (K)	0	0	0.03	0.01	Y	0	0	4	200	144	0	N
CALVARY(G)	5	0	3.00	3.00	Y	0	0	13	300	250	0	N
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	10.00	4.00	Y	0	0	0	277	210	0	N
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	5.00	2.00	Y	0	2	10	700	600	0	N
EMMAUS	7	0	10.00	5.00	Y	0	0	10	1401	1403	0	N
FALLING CREEK	0	0	8.00	4.50	Y	0	0	31	2375	1466	0	N
FREMONT	4	0	4.50	2.50	Y	0	0	19	1479	718	0	N
GLEN RAVEN	1	1	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	1	120	200	0	N
GOLDSBORO FIRST	4	2	8.00	1.63	Y	0	0	122	5800	2659	2	R
GRAINGER	4	0	3.00	2.50	Y	0	0	19	637	499	0	N
IMMANUEL	1	0	10.00	3.00	Y	0	0	0	833	500	0	N
JORDANS CHAPEL	0	0	3.20	1.20	Y	0	0	8	410	150	0	N
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	6.00	4.00	Y	0	0	0	369	60	0	N
KINSTON FIRST	7	5	9.00	1.00	Y	0	0	49	10125	6438	2	N
LAGRANGE FIRST	1	0	10.00	2.00	Y	0	0	10	1106	755	1	N
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	2	10.00	5.00	Y	0	0	31	2079	1838	0	N
MADISON AVE.	3	7	12.00	1.00	Y	0	0	10	4281	2890	0	N
MT. NELSON	0	0	10.00	4.00	Y	0	0	8	1848	504	0	N
NEUSE	0	2	10.00	3.50	Y	0	0	12	699	512	0	N
NEW HOPE	0	1	11.00	4.00	Y	0	0	19	1009	675	0	N
NEW LIFE	2	0	7.00	5.00	Y	0	0	14	1050	376	0	N
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	10.00	4.00	Y	0	0	0	1420	932	0	N
PINEVIEW	2	0	9.00	2.00	Y	0	0	10	312	140	0	N
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	2.50	2.50	Y	0	0	8	250	209	1	N
PINKNEY	0	0	10.00	2.00	Y	0	0	14	368	0	0	N
RIVERMONT	8	2	13.00	5.00	Y	0	0	77	2510	1145	0	N
ROSEWOOD	6	3	10.00	3.00	Y	0	0	62	2452	1086	2	N
SANDY BOTTOM	3	1	9.00	3.50	Y	0	0	29	800	517	0	N
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	10.00	3.00	Y	0	0	0	572	156	0	N
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	7.00	2.50	Y	0	0	12	1566	942	0	N
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	1	5.00	1.30	Y	0	2	10	5218	3031	0	N
TRINITY	1	0	4.00	4.00	Y	0	0	6	943	738	0	N
UNION	0	1	2.00	2.00	Y	0	0	0	137	101	0	N
TOTALS	117	55				1	5	909	73263	34345	13	

36 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
37 No. in Sunday School but not church member
38 College students baptized
39 Number of male members
40 Evangelism N=none LR=Lay Renewal LES=Lay Evangelism School B=both
41 Conference Centers N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Weekly Workers' Mtg. 46 BMT Prayer activities 50 Capital Funds Campgn.
43 Worship Planning Com. 47 Baptist Sem. Col. Day 51 RA Week
44 Family Ministry Emph. 48 Prop. & casualty ins. 52 Recreation Committee
45 Christian Life Com. 49 Literacy ministry 53 State paper in budget

37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	CHURCHES
26	0	594	N	L	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	ADAMSVILLE
10	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	BETHEL
7	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	CABIN
1	0	85	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	CALVARY (K)
3	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	CALVARY(G)
0	0	24	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	DAVIS GROVE
0	0	38	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	DEEP RUN FIRST
9	0	144	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	EMMAUS
13	0	128	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	FALLING CREEK
5	0	64	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	FREMONT
25	0	87	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	GLEN RAVEN
77	0	230	N	L	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	GOLDSBORO FIRST
8	0	114	LRW	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	GRAINGER
0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	IMMANUEL
20	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	JORDANS CHAPEL
30	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	KENNEDY HOME
9	1	374	LES	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	KINSTON FIRST
8	0	61	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	LAGRANGE FIRST
40	0	297	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	0	216	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	MADISON AVE.
5	0	52	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	MT. NELSON
2	0	107	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	NEUSE
1	2	161	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	NEW HOPE
0	0	52	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	NEW LIFE
0	0	65	LES	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	0	130	LES	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	PINEVIEW
0	0	19	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	PINK HILL FIRST
9	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	PINKNEY
0	0	116	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	RIVERMONT
8	3	185	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	ROSEWOOD
33	0	75	LES	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	SANDY BOTTOM
5	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	SEVEN SPRINGS
5	0	190	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	SNOW HILL FIRST
35	0	240	N	L	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	0	21	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	TRINITY
5	0	57	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	UNION
79	6	4196															TOTALS

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NO. CAROLINA

3 Year organized as a church
4 Location
1-Open Country
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc
18 Total Membership (including Non-Resident)

CHURCHES	3	4	5	13	14	18	66	71	85
ADAMSVILLE	1959	7	Y	172	109	1382	1064	319	196
BETHEL	1906	1	N	2	0	99	68	50	25
CABIN	1916	1	Y	1	5	169	54	59	25
CALVARY (K)	1956	1	Y	1	6	189	50	0	0
CALVARY(G)	1951	1	Y	4	5	47	56	37	0
DAVIS GROVE	1902	1	N	0	2	69	33	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	1954	3	Y	2	7	159	91	82	0
EMMAUS	1886	1	Y	9	12	347	166	122	31
FALLING CREEK	1848	1	Y	1	1	373	275	68	28
FREMONT	1902	3	Y	5	7	155	99	121	48
GLEN RAVEN	1953	5	Y	3	2	196	106	67	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	1843	5	N	23	28	1534	575	217	75
GRAINGER	1916	2	Y	10	9	240	139	62	26
IMMANUEL	1956	7	Y	6	6	225	91	86	0
JORDANS CHAPEL	1909	1	Y	1	0	107	80	36	19
KENNEDY HOME	1915	1	Y	7	4	135	82	0	4
KINSTON FIRST	1857	7	Y	5	24	924	509	147	95
LAGRANGE FIRST	1857	4	Y	9	9	180	89	122	76
LOVE MEMORIAL	1971	6	Y	1	20	426	241	138	59
MADISON AVE.	1954	6	N	6	18	478	380	63	141
MT. NELSON	1891	2	Y	4	0	225	148	50	11
NEUSE	1958	6	Y	0	8	292	144	113	22
NEW HOPE	1894	7	Y	6	6	383	112	85	80
NEW LIFE	1978	5	Y	3	11	122	100	49	26
PIKEVILLE FIRST	1949	3	Y	0	1	148	54	41	26
PINEVIEW	1962	7	Y	9	17	337	135	85	10
PINK HILL FIRST	1982	3	Y	1	3	43	36	25	0
PINKNEY	1908	1	N	3	3	94	92	75	0
RIVERMONT	1959	7	Y	16	43	393	305	161	86
ROSEWOOD	1949	2	Y	22	27	420	254	104	52
SANDY BOTTOM	1902	1	Y	12	5	185	150	128	38
SEVEN SPRINGS	1891	2	Y	1	0	239	114	32	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	1850	3	Y	0	7	413	279	99	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1953	6	Y	1	4	544	376	75	179
TRINITY	1954	1	Y	0	8	161	153	53	0
UNION	1800	1	N	1	1	128	43	22	0
TOTALS				347	418	11561	6743	2993	1378

rge City
,000 or more)
Downtown
Neighborhood
Suburban

66 Sunday School Enrollment
71 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 Church Training Enrollment
97 Church Music Enrollment
113 W.M.U. Enrollment
123 Brotherhood Enrollment
124 Undesignated Gifts
128 Total Receipts
139 Cooperative Program
140 Associational Missions
150 Total Mission Expenditures

97	113	123	124	128	139	140	150
272	99	171	386137	516014	51875	11203	113566
16	9	0	24317	31234	851	1056	3336
17	0	0	17842	17842	1248	892	2785
19	11	0	33460	41032	248	205	1185
19	10	0	19533	20688	600	850	3525
10	9	0	14129	16441	1534	613	2849
33	7	30	35000	37900	1500	600	5950
31	29	71	46011	63595	4161	2405	15460
82	66	18	66609	78516	4893	2667	12785
33	55	17	44797	56189	2138	1315	7757
21	41	18	2309	3209	2015	995	3803
141	130	75	338296	379117	24225	6500	59812
42	27	56	51141	54070	1700	750	5100
33	9	0	64956	73385	5962	1799	10223
19	14	0	19682	22520	700	500	1810
2	4	9	10676	11280	539	296	1802
160	112	28	276513	439115	22550	3600	61412
39	40	0	45748	51113	4271	1040	7867
62	33	16	97760	110986	8776	4483	20603
180	123	60	226315	235341	26691	2385	47465
27	32	38	59242	73610	5870	2348	11921
59	37	24	68442	75988	7986	2444	12221
14	10	0	55454	67113	6209	1953	10379
14	19	44	36742	45603	2488	1777	7358
10	12	3	31596	38914	3436	1600	8851
57	11	33	59401	76300	5346	1221	8403
14	4	12	17679	23226	454	333	1439
30	12	0	20540	26051	2563	512	3443
43	46	17	75370	99187	5245	2047	11601
58	91	28	121575	154324	5003	1598	12313
64	21	25	40718	42390	3030	1094	5729
35	9	13	32445	42348	3259	689	5322
34	87	32	73732	90484	5534	1935	11350
76	87	43	202651	231260	15643	3174	42625
7	36	23	48212	50588	1793	1798	6730
12	10	8	21257	22671	416	446	1440
1785	1352	912	2786287	3419644	240752	69123	550220

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (Janice)
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1479, R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
P.O. Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27530
HARVEY SHARPE (Loretta)
207 Duffy Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27533
Ch. 736-2726, R. 778-5364

PIKEVILLE
P.O. Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863

Ch. 242-4050, R.

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614 (Rt. 117 N.)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
MICHAEL ESTER (Lynn)
209 Banks Ave.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-9382, R. 736-3037

PINKNEY
Rt. 2 Box 239A
Fremont, NC 27830
JIMMY DUPREE (Judy)
Rt. 2 Box 239AA
Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-6288, R. 242-4707

PINK HILL FIRST
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572
CLEVE WILKIE (Interim)

Ch. , R.

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-5595, R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
5566 Hwy. N. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Cir.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-5571, R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 569-8511, R. 569-3371

SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
Ch. 569-6401, R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580
MARK MORRIS (Beechye)
P.O. Box 484
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 747-3324, R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501

Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-3011, R.

TRINITY
Rt. 3 Box 299
Goldsboro, NC 27530
M.O. SEARS (Interim)

Ch. 778-7591, R. 778-0481

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY (Elizabeth)
Rt. 6 Box 281
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. None, R. 735-8360

EDMONDS PRINTING CO. — LAWRENCEVILLE, VA

206.9756
M66-ne

1990 Annual

The
Baptist
Association

CHURCHES GIVING *HOPE*

Neuse Baptist Association North Carolina

Neuse Baptist Association Pastors - Mailing List

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
P.O. Box 10136
Goldsboro, NC 27532
BOBBIE BELCHER (Irene)
DOM
2709 Northwood Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Off. 778-6600, R. 778-9685

JEANETTE WALTERS (Larry)
CCM
405 Bryan Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Off. 778-6600, R. 736-7895

ADAMSVILLE
1302 N. Berkeley Blvd.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
ALFRED WRIGHT (Doris)
104 Crosswinds Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 778-1213, R. 735-9596

BETHEL
Rt. 1 Box 182
Pink Hill, NC 28572
JIMMIE WILLIAMS (Audrey)
Rt. 1 Box 10
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None, R. 568-3923

CABIN
Rt. 2
Pink Hill, NC 28572
TOM JONES (Shirley)
1804 Pink Hill Road
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. None, R. 523-8821

CALVARY (Goldsboro)
P.O. Box 951 (Rt. 70 Bypass)
Goldsboro, NC 27530
WILLIAM S. BROWN
(Virginia)
Rt. 3 Box 330
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 734-1019, R. 566-3116

CALVARY (Kinston)
Rt. 8 Box 35
Kinston, NC 28501
PAUL WOMACK (Linda)
106 W. Harper St.
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 523-8169, R. 747-8636

DAVIS GROVE
Rt. 3 Box 547
Snow Hill, NC 28580
HENRY MORGAN (Mildred)
3928 Saratoga Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27604
Par. 747-2419, R. 851-0968

DEEP RUN
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
DENNIS MURPHY (Janice)
P.O. Box 67
Deep Run, NC 28525
Ch. None, R. 568-6105

EMMAUS
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
JOHNNY SASSER (Nora)
Rt. 2 Box 135
Dudley, NC 28333
Ch. None, R. 735-7066

FALLING CREEK
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DANIEL BENFIELD (Ellen)
Rt. 1 Box 93
Goldsboro, NC 28534
Ch. 689-2004, R. 689-2338

FREMONT
P.O. Box 906
Fremont, NC 27830

Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5362, R. 242-5424

GLEN RAVEN
404 Rhem St.
Kinston, NC 28501
ROGER CARLSON (Shirley)
Rt. 10 Box 308
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1721, R. 527-1028

GOLDSBORO FIRST
P.O. Box 1538 (S. John St.)
Goldsboro, NC 27533
LEON SMITH (Martha)
1903 E. Walnut St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-2516, R. 734-1745

GRAINGER
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
JOHN GREEN (Margaret)
Rt. 1 Box 182
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-7821, R. 527-7662

IMMANUEL
P.O. Box 1065
Kinston, NC 28501
HAROLD BURTON (Bronda)
808 Westover Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 523-5537, R. 522-0746

JORDANS CHAPEL
Rt. 3 Box 361
Mt. Olive, NC 28365
FRANK SANDY (Katherine)
102 Elm Ave., Fox Ter.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. None, R. 731-2851

KENNEDY HOME
Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501

Rt. 2 Box 48
Kinston, NC 28501
Off. 522-0811, R. 527-5609

KINSTON FIRST
2600 Rouse Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
AUBREY JONES (Evelyn)
1902 Oxford Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1114, R. 523-7156

LAGRANGE FIRST
201 N. Caswell St.
LaGrange, NC 28551

105 Circle Dr.
LaGrange, NC 28551
Ch. 566-3881, R. 566-3232

LOVE MEMORIAL
298 Woodland Church Rd.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
DICK WESTBROOK (Patricia)
Rt. 12 Box 236Y
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-8855, R. 734-1784

MADISON AVENUE
1703 E. Laurel St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
K. THOMAS GREENE
(Diana)
400 S. Claiborne St.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-3761, R. 736-1568

MOUNT NELSON
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
DAVID WALKER (April)
P.O. Box 3239
Eureka, NC 27830
Ch. 242-5996, R. 242-6685

NEUSE
2909 W. Vernon Ave.
Kinston, NC 28501
STAN CABELL (Cynthia)
108 Squire Dr.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-4606, R. 523-2679

Annual

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

of

North Carolina

1990

Sixty-second Annual Session

Held with

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH (K)
Kinston, North Carolina

and

EMMAUS BAPTIST CHURCH
Dudley, North Carolina

Our Next Annual Meeting

Monday, October 28, 1991
KINSTON FIRST
Kinston, North Carolina

and

Tuesday, October 29, 1991
ROSEWOOD
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Table of Contents

Associational Council Report 16

Associational Directory & Nominating Committee Report 1

Associational Missions Development Council Report 26

Associational W.M.U. & Brotherhood Officers, 1990-91 34

Auditor's Report & Balance Sheet 21

Baptist Men Report 31

Brotherhood Report 30

Church & Community Ministries Report 25

Director of Missions Report 24

Evangelism Report 32

Historical Table 14

Map of Association ..... 36 & 37

Memorials 33

Messengers Actually Attending 15

Music Committee Report 32

Ordination Committee Report 30

Proceedings of Annual Meeting, 1990 17

Statistical Report of N.B.A. 39

Statistical Tables 53

Sunday School Report 28

V.B.S. Statistical Report 38

W.M.U. Report 28

Associational Directory

DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
Rev. Bobbie H. Belcher
P.O. Box 10136, Goldsboro, NC 27532; Phone (919) 778-6600

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR
Jeanette Walters
405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; Home Phone 736-7895

ASSOCIATIONAL SECRETARY
Jean Kirk
311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; Home Phone 778-3878

Nominating Committee Report

MODERATOR .....Brantley Stevens, 2402 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4330
VICE-MODERATOR .....Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-7156
CLERK.....Mrs. Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078
ASSIST. CLERK.....Jean Kirk, 311 New Hope Rd., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3878
TREASURER .....Russell Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934
ASSIST. TREASURER....Elwood Hudson, P.O. Box 1896, Goldsboro 27530; 736-1166
HISTORIAN .....Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro 27530; 735-6934

Trustees

Jesse Croom (92).....Rt. 4 Box 494, Kinston 28501; 689-9516
Walter Murray (91).....Rt. 4 Box 464, Snow Hill 28580; 747-5580
Bill Brown (93) .....Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 566-3116

Associational Organization Directors

SUNDAY SCHOOL .....Tom Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING.....Roger Carlson, Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston 28501; 527-1028
BROTHERHOOD .....M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227
W.M.U. .....Mrs. Mary Smith, 714 Pou St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-5111
ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL.....M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481

Representatives to Denominational Agencies

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM.....Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941
CHRISTIAN EDUCATION .....Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530; 734-1745
BIBLICAL RECORDER ....Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364
BAPTIST HOSPITAL....Jimmie Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525; 568-3923
CHILDREN'S HOMES.....Bill Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580; 747-3537
HOMES FOR AGING.....Cleve Wilkie, 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261

Standing Committees

STEWARDSHIP

Lacy Oliver ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941 (91)
Johnny Sasser ..... Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley 28333; 735-7066 (91)
Vernon Braswell (Chm.) ..... 5566 Hwy. N. 581, Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818 (92)
David Walker ..... P.O. Box 3239, Eureka 27830; 242-6685 (93)

CHRISTIAN LIFE

Sally Rogers ..... 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-1255 (91)
J.A. Sauls ..... Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352 (92)
Lacy Oliver (Chm.) ..... 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-5941 (93)

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS

Joe Strickland ..... 603 Abbott St., Kinston 28501; 527-8291 (92)
Bob Fulkerson ..... 2600 Rouse Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-5649 (91)
Braswell Smith ..... Rt. 1 Box 189 C, Deep Run 28525; 523-9565 (93)

EVANGELISM

Cleve Wilkie ..... 2006 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261 (91)
Vernon Braswell ..... 100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4818 (91)
Harold Burton (Chm.) ..... 808 Westover Ave., Kinston 28501; 522-0746 (92)
Doug Joyner ..... Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro 27534; 778-4320 (92)
Aubrey Jones ..... 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-1114 (93)
Al Wright ..... 104 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 735-9596 (93)

MEMORIALS

Nancy Wilkie (Chm.) ..... 2004 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501; 522-0261 (91)
Matthew O. Sears ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (92)
Grace Gray ..... 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4010 (93)

MUSIC

Tom Hill ..... Rt. 12 Box 736, Goldsboro 27530; 566-5155 (91)
Steven Gibson ..... 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-4720 (92)
Doug Beasley (Chm.) ..... 103 Valerie St., Goldsboro 27534; 731-2579 (93)

NOMINATIONS

Roscoe Daniel ..... P.O. Box 85, Fremont 27830; 242-4578 (91)
Linda Sauls ..... Rt. 1 Box 103-A, Fremont 27830; 242-6352 (91)
Woodrow Tyndall ..... 3205 Dalhia St., Kinston 28501; 527-4380 (92)
"Hank" Ricks ..... Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2517 (92)
Bill Cherry ..... 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-4253 (92)
Thomas Jones (Chm.) ..... 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 523-8821 (93)
Harvey Sharpe ..... 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-5364 (93)

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Brantley Stevens (Chm.) ..... 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-4330/Moderator
Joseph Tyndall ..... Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run 28525; 568-3954 (91)
Doug Beasley ..... 103 Valerie St., Goldsboro 27534; 778-1213 (91)
Mark Morris ..... P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill 28580; 747-5964 (92)
Stan Cabell ..... 108 Squire Dr., Kinston 28501; 523-2679 (93)

ORDINATION

Matthew O. Sears ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-0481 (91)
Aubrey Jones ..... 1902 Oxford Dr., Kinston 28501; 527-1114 (92)
Leon Smith (Chm.) ..... 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro 27530; 735-2516 (93)

PLACE AND PREACHER

Al Wright (Chm.) ..... 104 Crosswinds Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 735-9596 (91)
Richard Poteat ..... Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston 28501; 522-0860 (92)
Jimmie Williams ..... Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run 28525; 568-3923 (93)

RESOLUTIONS

Harold Burton (Chm.) ..... 808 Westover Ave., Kinston 28501; 522-0746 (91)
Tom Waits ..... Rt. 4 Box 494A, Kinston 28501; 569-3371 (92)
Daniel Benfield ..... Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro 27530; 689-2338 (93)

NEUSE ASSOCIATION BAPTIST SENIORS (NABS)

Doris Varner (Chm.) ..... 122 Jeffrey Dr., LaGrange 28551 (778-8587)
Sally Rogers ..... 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro 27530 (735-1255)
Esther Walters ..... 105-A N. Caswell St., LaGrange 27530 (566-3207)
Richard Van Benthuysen ..... 1610 Darby Rd., Goldsboro 27530 (778-4521)
Artie Broadwell ..... 701 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501 (523-4421)

YOUTH ACTIVITIES

John Green ..... Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501; 527-7662 (93)
M.B. Jenkins ..... 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-7227 (91)
Bob Fulkerson (Chm.) ..... 3502 Hodges Rd., Kinston 28501; 527-1114 (92)

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Lindy Speight ..... 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston 28501; 522-3078 (91)
McLean Taylor ..... 908 Poplar St., Kinston 28501; 527-7537 (91)
Al Lee ..... 2702 Langston Dr., Goldsboro 27534; 778-3420 (92)
Bill Zack ..... 403 W. Highland Ave., Kinston 28501; 527-6278 (92)
Bill Haskins (Chm.) ..... P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578; 569-6401 (93)

Associational Missions Development Council

CCM Director, Jeanette Walters

A.M.D.C.

M.O. Sears, Director ..... 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro 27534 (778-0481)
Members at Large
Betsy Thigpen ..... P.O. Box 1361, Goldsboro 27530 (91)
Nancy Wilkie ..... 2004 Carey Rd., Kinston 28501 (92)
Tim Sauls ..... Rt. 1 Box 111XX, Fremont 27830 (93)

COMPONENT PROGRAMS:

Migrant, Military, Mentally Retarded/Developmental Disabilities,
Prison, Literacy/Language, Black Church Relations

BLACK CHURCH RELATIONS

John Green, Chairman ..... Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston 28501 (527-7662)
Don Leach ..... 108 Pine Ln., Deep Run 28525
Horace Vick ..... 4004 County Squire, Kinston 28501
Hugh Howard ..... 101 Dogwood Ln., Kinston 28501
Bill Haskins ..... P.O. Box 55, Seven Springs 28578

LITERACY/LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Ann White, Chairperson ..... 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333 (735-4530)
Lillian Tyndall ..... P.O. Box 428, Pikeville 27863
(Vacant)

MENTALLY RETARDED/DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES COMMITTEE

Joann Neal, Chairperson ..... 518 Parkwood Ln., Goldsboro 27530 (735-4674)
Vickie Lide ..... P.O. Box 1715, Kinston 28501
Ben Ramasaur ..... 2415 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston 28501

MIGRANT COMMITTEE

Bill Brown, Chairman ..... Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow Hill 28580 (566-3116)
Nancy Sutton ..... P.O. Box 324, LaGrange 28551
Roger Carlson ..... Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston 28501
Thelma Murray ..... Rt. 1 Box 40, Snow Hill 28580
Mike Ransom ..... Rt. 10 Box 115A, Goldsboro 27534
Ann White ..... 108 Robin Lake Dr., Dudley 28333
Gary Bradshaw ..... Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill 28580

MILITARY COMMITTEE

Harvey Sharpe, Chairman ..... 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro 27534 (778-5364)
Mary Bollin ..... Rt. 3 Box 87, Pikeville 27863
Eric Jewett ..... SJAFB 4CSG/HC, Goldsboro 27533
Steward Smith ..... SJAFB 4CSG/HC, Goldsboro 27533

PRISON COMMITTEE

Dickie Gunther ..... 610 S. Charles St., LaGrange 28551
Anthony Oakley ..... 122 Perry Dr., Goldsboro 27530
(Chairman Vacant)
(Vacant)

Constitution

of the

Neuse Baptist Association

ARTICLE I. NAME

This body shall be known as the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE

The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend and promote measures of increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the Baptist Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, missions, Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Women's Missionary Union and other work fostered by the said convention.

The Neuse Baptist Association is a non-profit organization and no profit shall inure to any individual connected with the organization except in consideration for services rendered. In the event of dissolution of the Association, all assets would be conveyed to the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. Membership in the body shall be composed of all pastors and duly elected messengers of the cooperating churches.

SECTION 2. Each church shall be represented, at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year, by messengers who shall be duly certified, in the following ratio: Each church with a membership of not more than one hundred members (100) shall be entitled to five (5) messengers. Churches having more than one hundred (100) members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every additional one hundred (100) members or a major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall have more than twelve (12) messengers.

SECTION 3. New churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association must make written application to the Missions Committee not later than one month prior to the last meeting of the Associational Council prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention. The Missions Committee shall study applications and make recommendations to the Associational Council regarding same, and in turn, the Associational Council shall make its recommendations to the annual meeting of the Association for its action.

SECTION 4. All new missions and new churches should be sponsored by a local church or churches.

SECTION 5. The Association shall have power, upon given written notice of nine (9) months and by two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that willfully departs from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Southern Baptist churches or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this association in particular or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

SECTION 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or by law the withdrawal action of the church.

ARTICLE IV. MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall convene annually on the fourth Monday and Tuesday nights in October and may meet with different churches on the two (2) successive days.

SECTION 2. The time of the annual meetings may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational Council upon notice to the cooperating churches.

ARTICLE V. FISCAL YEAR

This fiscal year of the Association shall begin on January first (1st) and end on December thirty-first (31st) of each year.

ARTICLE VI. OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, the Trustees, the Associational Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Church Music Director, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

SECTION 2. All officers shall be members of churches affiliated with the Association.

SECTION 3. Nominations for Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, and Brotherhood Director shall be presented to the Associational Council at its spring meeting for approval. These nominees shall then serve as "Officers Elect" until the annual meeting of the Association, at which time they shall be considered for election by the Association. Nominees for all other officers shall be presented at the annual meeting. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two (2) years in succession. Vacancies occurring between annual meetings shall be filled by the Associational Council.

ARTICLE VII. THE ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The Associational Council shall consist of each Director of Missions, the immediate Past-Moderator, the representatives of the Denominational agencies, and two (2) lay members from each cooperative church, to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

SECTION 2. The Officers of the Association shall serve as the Officers of the Council.

SECTION 3. The Associational Council shall act for the Association in the interim between annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association, and shall make reports to the Association at its annual meeting. The Associational Council also has the power to fill vacancies among the Officers and Committees of the Association that may occur during the year.

SECTION 4. Twenty (20) members of the Associational Council will constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VIII. ADMINISTRATION

SECTION 1. The Director of Missions shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the Association and denomination. When it becomes necessary to fill the office of Director of Missions, the Nominating Committee shall name a specified committee of five members for the approval of the Associational Council, whose purpose will be to fill this vacancy.

This committee shall bring one person at a time before the Associational Council for consideration, and no nomination shall be made except that of the special committee. Election shall be made by ballot, with an affirmative vote of three-fourths vote of those present and voting necessary for a call. Should the one recommended by the committee fail to receive three-fourths vote, the committee will be instructed to seek out another nominee for the office of Director of Missions.

ARTICLE IX. COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. That the Nominating Committee has the responsibility to offer nominations to the annual meeting for members and chairmen of all Standing Committees herein provided except those already named by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with other committees authorized by the Association. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual session, and shall make reports of their work to the Associational Council. Members of the committee shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to re-election provided, that in no case, any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three (3) years in succession with the exception of the Music Committee and the Senior Citizens Committee. The Moderator and Director of Missions shall be considered ex officio members of all Standing Committees.

A. Committee on Order of Business
B. Committee on Nominations
C. Committee on Evangelism
D. Committee on Ordination
E. Committee on Place, Preacher
F. Committee on Resolutions
G. Committee on Stewardship
H. Committee on Church Extension
I. Committee on Music
J. Committee on Christian Life
K. Committee on Constitution and Bylaws
L. Committee on Memorials
M. Committee on Senior Citizens
N. Committee on Pastor/Church Relations
O. Committee on Properties and Equipment
P. Associational Executive Committee
Q. Committee on Scholarships
R. Committee on Personnel
S. Associational Missions Development Council

SECTION 3. All Committees will operate on a three (3) year rotating basis, one third (1/3) rotating off each year. In the event of odd numbered Committees, then the smaller number of Committee members will be rotated off in the first two (2) years and the greater number shall rotate off in the third (3rd) year.

ARTICLE X. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHURCH

Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said reports should reach the Associational Clerk not later than October 15 of that year.

ARTICLE XI. SPECIAL DAYS

The fourth (4th) Sunday of May of each year shall be designated as "Association Day" in all churches for the purpose of receiving an offering for the Missionary activities of the Association, such as church building lots, facilities for missions, rentals, Director of Missions.

ARTICLE XII. ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION

This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all constitutions previously adopted.

ARTICLE XIII. AMMENDMENT OF CONSTITUTION

This constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws not later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council, and read on two successive days of the annual meeting, and receives a two-thirds (2/3) majority vote of the messengers present at the second meeting.

Bylaws

"The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws."

ARTICLE I - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. THE MODERATOR shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as chairman of the Associational Council, and ex officio member of all standing committees.

SECTION 2. THE VICE-MODERATOR shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence and serve as chairman of the Calendar Committee.

SECTION 3. THE CLERK shall keep the records of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the minutes, keep on file the printed minutes and other important papers of the Association and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Council. For services, the Clerk shall be paid an amount to be determined annually by the Association.

SECTION 4. THE TREASURER shall receive, safequard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made by the Treasurer in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items should be approved by the Budget Finance Committee/Associational Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Associational Council and annual report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Associational Council shall direct.

SECTION 5. THE HISTORIAN shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

SECTION 6. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 7. THE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Training Programs in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 8. THE MUSIC DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Church Music Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 9. THE BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 10. THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTOR shall promote and supervise the Woman's Missionary Union Program in the Association in cooperation with the Associational Council.

SECTION 11. THE TRUSTEES shall rotate one each year, and as provided by law and action of the Association, hold in trust the title to all property of the Association and shall represent the Association in all matters of legal responsibility regarding the purchase, improvement and disposal of associational property. They shall have no power to buy, sell, mortgage, lease or transfer any property of the Association without a specific vote of the Association or Associational Council authorizing such action.

SECTION 12. THE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS, though not an officer, his duties shall be:

I. GENERAL ASSOCIATIONAL WORK

1. Planning Co-ordination
   a. Assist in preparing the associational calendar of activities.
   b. Work closely with associational officers and committees.
   c. Work closely with Ministers' Conference and other associational organizations.
   d. Helping to plan associational-wide campaigns and activities (Schools of Missions, Clinics, Enlargement Campaigns, etc.)
2. Dissemination of Information
   a. Publishing an associational newsletter
   b. Preparation of Book of Reports for annual meeting

c. Announcements at various associational meetings
d. Keeping up-to-date file in office on associational and denominational causes and activities.

3. Promotion
   a. Associational activities
   b. Denominational causes and activities
      (He should be well-informed on these as to be able to explain them and answer questions about them)
4. Counseling
   a. Associational Leaders
   b. Pastors
   c. Pulpit Committees
   d. Pastorless Churches
5. Administrative in the Office
   Correspondence, file, equipment and supplies, office routine, etc.
6. Give time and attention as needed to work with military-related families through the churches of the association and, in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention.

II. ASSISTANCE TO THE CHURCHES

(Only upon invitation of the pastor, or of responsible Church Leaders.)

In the Director of Missions, the Association provides a trained worker on call for churches, pastors, and leaders. He should endeavor to keep himself trained and informed.

Pulpit supply
Training and Teaching (study courses, conferences, clinics, etc.)
Church Community Surveys and Maps
V.B.S (for pastorless churches or where special need exists)
Other assistance as the need arises

III. ASPECTS OF EMPLOYMENT

1. Responsible to Associational Council
2. Three weeks vacation with pay
3. Maximum of four weeks of denominational or church-related work outside the Association (schools of Missions, Church Community Surveys, Revivals, etc.). These to be carefully scheduled so as to avoid interference with his major associational responsibilities.
4. He shall submit a report of his work to the Associational Council at its meetings, and to the Association at its annual meeting.
5. A notice of thirty (30) days shall be given by the Director of Missions or the Association before employment is terminated.

ARTICLE II - COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS, consisting of five (5) members, shall prepare the program for the annual sessions. This suggested program shall be presented to the Association at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting for action. The Officers of the Association and the President of the Ministers' Conference are Ex Officio members. The Moderator shall serve as Chairman.

SECTION 2. THE COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS shall be composed of seven (7) members whose duties shall be to present nominations for the "Officers Elect:" to the spring meeting of the Associational Council, and to the Association for all officers and committees herein, or by the Association. They shall present nominations to the Association for the representatives of the various agencies of the State Convention. They shall also present nominations to the Associational Council to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

SECTION 3. THE COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM shall be composed of five (5) members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the

churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in the un-churched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

SECTION 4. THE COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION shall be composed of three (3) members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches. The committee shall assist any church which requests its services in the examination of candidates for the Christian ministry. It shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches are requested to use this committee to examine candidates only after their call to some specific work. Further, churches are requested to refrain from announcing the date of ordination until after the candidate has received approval by this committee.

SECTION 5. THE COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER shall be composed of three (3) members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon for the following year.

SECTION 6. THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS shall be composed of three (3) members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association, the Associational Council, or the Planning Committee, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

SECTION 7. THE COMMITTEE ON STEWARDSHIP shall be composed of eight (8) members - one from each of the counties of Duplin, Green, Lenoir, and Wayne, and one at large, plus the Moderator, Treasurer and Director of Missions. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The committee shall hear and give consideration to requests of the Associational Council and other leaders in the Associational work, and these requests are to be submitted not later than July 1st of each year. The committee shall: offer assistance to the churches in developing an understanding of the commitment to the Biblical concepts of individual and corporate stewardship; promote the challenges and opportunities of the Association for which stewardship resources are needed; increase world missions understanding by promoting the Cooperative Program, the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions and Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions, the Homes and Hospital Offering, State Missions Offering and the Neuse Baptist Association Mission Offering; develop and promote a budget to accomplish the ministries of the Association; administer an accounting system that assures sound procedures for collecting, safeguarding, and disbursing funds; make a financial report to the Associational Council; and have a professional audit made of the Treasurer's books and make a report to the Association in its annual meeting.

SECTION 8. THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION shall be composed of five (5) members whose duties it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association; to recommend to the Associational Council the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. Churches contemplating making debts on lots, buildings, improvements and/or asking for Pastor's aid, must have the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee and approval of the Associational Council if they expect to apply to the Baptist State Mission Board for aid in paying for the same. It shall be the duty of the Church Extension Committee to study the applications of new churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association as to evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to cooperate in the general program of the Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

SECTION 9. THE COMMITTEE ON MUSIC shall be composed of three (3) members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association. The Chairman shall also serve as Associational Music Director.

SECTION 10. THE COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE shall be composed of three (3) members who shall work with local and State Officials in every phase of promoting civic righteousness.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CAMP ACTIVITIES shall be composed of three (3) members. The Chairman shall serve as Camp Director. The duties of the committee shall be to plan and execute the summer camp.

SECTION 11. THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS shall be composed of three (3) members who shall receive all proposed changes thereto and, upon study of this or other observations, making recommendations to the Association on all Constitution and Bylaw changes.

SECTION 12. THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS consisting of three (3) members shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the annual session of the Association.

SECTION 13. THE COMMITTEE ON SENIOR CITIZENS shall consist of five (5) members and shall plan a program of ministry for Senior Citizens on the Associational level.

SECTION 14. THE COMMITTEE ON PASTOR/CHURCH RELATIONS shall be composed of five (5) members, with one (1) retired minister, two (2) active ministers, and two (2) laypersons and the Director of Missions serving as ex officio member. The members of this committee shall be elected annually by the Associational Executive Committee upon recommendation of the Director of Missions. A vacancy shall be filled by the Associational Executive Committee upon the recommendation of the Director of Missions. It shall meet as needed. The officers shall consist of a chairman. The principal function of this committee shall be to promote better relations between churches and their pastors, and advise and consult with pastors and/or church members upon their request. The committee shall also seek ways of improving communications between congregations and their ministers and help member churches find ways of easing tensions and keeping open lines of communication.

SECTION 15. THE COMMITTEE ON PROPERTIES AND EQUIPMENT shall be composed of six (6) members. The officers shall consist of a chairman and a secretary. It shall: oversee the upkeep and needs of the Associational building(s) and ground(s); periodically inspect and inventory the Associational properties and equipment; make recommendations regarding improvements, updating, maintenance, and adequate insurance coverage; develop and recommend a program of upkeep and preventive maintenance; develop and recommend policies and procedures for using Associational facilities and equipment; develop job descriptions and recommend contracting for maintenance and upkeep personnel; request and administer a maintenance, furniture, and equipment budget; and report to the Associational Council and at the Association's annual meeting.

SECTION 16. THE ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE shall be composed of the Associational Officers, the Department Directors, the Committee Chairmen, and the Director of Missions who will serve as chairman. This committee will assist the Director of Missions in planning, coordinating and implementing the program of the Association. They will meet on a quarterly basis or as needed.

SECTION 17. COMMITTEE ON SCHOLARSHIPS shall be composed of three (3) members, one of whom shall be the Director of Missions. The remaining two members shall be nominated by the Association Nominating Committee and be elected annually with other associational leaders. Serving as ex officio members will be the Executive Director of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and Russell and Joeann Ault, or their direct descendants, so long as they desire to serve in such capacity. The chairperson shall be elected from the two-at-large members of the committee.

The committee shall be diligent in fulfilling requirements of the guidelines established for the Russell and Joeann Ault Scholarship Trust, which includes the soliciting of prospective recipients.

SECTION 18. COMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL shall be composed of three members plus the Director of Missions, Moderator, and Treasurer. The task of this committee is to implement the personnel policies of the Association; to recommend changes in these policies when needed; to establish job descriptions for all staff positions; to review staff salary structure annually and make recommendations to the Stewardship Committee prior to the adoption of the annual Associational Budget. This committee also should serve in helping foster good staff relations. When vacancies occur this committee will function as a search committee in consultation with appropriate committees of the Association. They will, when ready, present a staff person to the Association for employment.

SECTION 19. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL shall be composed of three at-large members, plus the Church and Community Ministries Director; the chairperson of all component programs; a representative of the Brotherhood (Mission Action Leader); Woman's Missionary Union (Mission Action Leader); and Sunday School (Outreach Leader). The chairperson shall be elected from the at-large members.

The council shall have component programs (i.e. Migrant, Prisons, Language, Mentally Handicapped, Military, etc.) as the Association may from time to time deem necessary to carry out the work of the Associational Missions Development Council. If from time to time the need arises for a component program, the Associational Missions Development Council shall have authority to establish such component program and appoint a chairperson as needed until the next council meeting of the Association at which time said program shall be presented for approval.

The at-large members of the Associational Missions Development Council shall be nominated by the Associational Nominating Committee and elected annually by the Association when it elects its other program leaders.

Ex officio members of the Associational Missions Development Council include the Director of Missions, Moderator, and other Associational staff members with related assignments.

Associational Missions Development Council has five missions performance tasks: They are to (1) call churches to be on mission; (2) provide resources and services to churches and leaders; (3) train, develop and encourage church and Associational workers; (4) provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism; (5) establish and maintain appropriate communications and relationships with the community and the denomination.

ARTICLE III - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

SECTION 1. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Associational Council shall hold an organizational meeting within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting, and shall set up the following subcommittees, and any other deemed necessary for the proper handling of Associational business between the annual sessions:

THE CALENDAR COMMITTEE: This committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the President of the Ministers' Conference, and the Director of Missions. (It shall be the duty of this Committee to plan and recommend to the Associational Council at the annual session of the Association, a Calendar of Activities for the coming year. The Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman.)

SECTION 3. The Council shall meet every other month (except July and August). The first meeting shall be held within sixty (60) days after the annual meeting. Time and places of these meetings shall be determined by the Council.

SECTION 4. The Council shall submit to the Association in annual session a full and complete Budget, Calendar of Activities, and a full and complete report of its work.

ARTICLE IV - RULES OF ORDER

The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meeting of the Association and the Associational Council.

SECTION 1. The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and the Associational Council shall be by the affirmative majority vote of the members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, the withdrawing of fellowship from any cooperating church, and the seating of messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Associational Council, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Council and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

SECTION 2. A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

SECTION 3. All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer or at his request, read by the clerk before the vote is taken.

SECTION 4. When a question is under consideration, no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone, to a definite time. When there are several motions, they shall have preference in the order in which they come.

SECTION 5. The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Committee on Order of Business at the beginning of the first session of the annual meeting of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by the vote of the Association.

SECTION 6. All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE V - ADOPTION OF BYLAWS

SECTION 1. These Bylaws shall take effect immediately upon their adoption, and shall supersede any and all Bylaws previously adopted.

SECTION 2. These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association provided the amendment has been presented in writing to the Committee on Constitution and Bylaws no later than September 1, and presented to the October meeting of the Associational Council. Passage shall be by majority vote of the messengers present and voting.

Historical Table

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

YEAR & PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1980			
Calvary, Kinston			
Emmaus	Richard Gandy	Maxine Bracken	Matthew O. Sears
1981			
Rosewood			
Calvary, Kinston	Richard Gandy	Maxine Bracken	Richard Gandy
(Hosted by Kinston First Church)			
1982			
LaGrange First			
Love Memorial	M.O. Sears	Maxine Bracken	John C. Sasser
1983			
New Hope			
Goldsboro First	M.O. Sears	Joeann Ault	William Brown
1984			
Union			
Madison Avenue	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	K. Thomas Greene
1985			
Neuse			
Adamsville	Johnny Sasser	Maxine Bracken	R. Lacy Oliver
1986			
Deep Run First			
Pineview	William Brown	Greg Hensley	Jimmie Williams
1987			
Calvary, Goldsboro			
Snow Hill First	William Brown	Greg Hensley Ellen Hawley	Gene Miller
1988			
Falling Creek			
Immanuel	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Graham Elmore
1989			
Seven Springs			
Spilman Memorial	Doug Joyner	Ellen Hawley	Bobbie Belcher
1990			
Calvary, Kinston			
Emmaus	R. Lacy Oliver	Ellen Hawley Pat Speight	Frank Sandy

Messengers Actually Attending

ADAMSVILLE: Rev. Alfred Wright, Rev. L.M. Brock, Doris Wright, Lamar Owensby, Walt Ham, Peggy Ham, Earl Reynolds, Jean Kirk, Doris Varner, Earl Varner, Doug Joyner, Edna Joyner, Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Irene Belcher
BETHEL: Rev. Jimmie Williams, Evelyn Williams, Vance Williams, Daisy Jenkins
CABIN: Rev. Thomas Jones, Shirley Jones, Prentice Tyndall, Joyce Tyndall
CALVARY (G): Rev. William Brown
CALVARY (K): Rev. Paul Womack, Peggy Tripp, Gerald Tripp, Ethel Jarman, J.B. Cauley
DAVIS GROVE: Rev. Henry Morgan, Lela Stevens, Judy Nash, Becton Rose, Richard Nash
DEEP RUN FIRST: Rev. Dennis Murphy, Nannie Tyndall, Joe Tyndall
EMMAUS: Rev. Johnny Sasser, Nora Sasser, Faye Whitfield, Ben Moye, Lee Robinson, Dot Conley, Harold Newcomb, Clara Newcomb, G.H. Askill
FALLING CREEK: Rev. Danny Benfield, Ms. Raymond Ricks, Raymond Ricks, Doris Hood
FREMONT: Mr. and Mrs. W.A. Ballance
GLEN RAVEN: Rev. Roger A. Carlson, Rick Haas, Felicia Haas
GOLDSBORO FIRST: Dr. Leon Smith, Tim Smith, Parham Taylor, Jim Williams
IMMANUEL: Rev. Harold Burton, Ruby Bartlett, Jean Cole, George Cole
JORDANS CHAPEL: Rev. Frank Sandy, Gennie Britt, Eunice Jernigan, Ola Mae Bryan, Lois Williams
KENNEDY HOME: Afton Quinn
KINSTON FIRST: Rev. Aubrey Jones, Rev. Steve Gibson, Bob Fulkerson, W.O. McLamb, Margaret Muegge
LAGRANGE FIRST: Isaiah Mejia
LOVE MEMORIAL: Rev. Dick Westbrook, Ethel Creech, Joeann Ault, Ruth Howell
MADISON AVENUE: Rev. Thomas Greene, Sally Rogers, Mary Smith
MOUNT NELSON: Rev. Tim Sauls, Rev. David Walker, Linda Sauls, Roy Sauls, Nancy Sauls, Frances Sauls, Jesse Sauls, Marjorie Pike
NEUSE: Rev. Stan Cabell, Joe Strickland, Bobby Hardison, Jim Castelle
NEW HOPE: Rev. Brantley Stevens, Janice Stevens, Helen Ingram, Lindy Speight, Pat Speight, Artie Broadwell
NEW LIFE: Rev. Harvey Sharpe, Susie Meadows, Don Meadows, Jeanette Walters, Marie Barnett, Barbara Johnson
PIKEVILLE: Rev. Gary Bradshaw, Gloria Brashaw, Lillian Wilson, George Wilson, Lillian Tyndall, Marvin Tyndall
PINEVIEW: William Sawrey, Miriam Sawrey
RIVERMONT: Rev. Lacy Oliver, M.B. Jenkins, Maxine Waller, Harry Waller, Dan Killingsworth, Clifton Thompson, Lola Horton
ROSEWOOD FIRST: Rev. Vernon Braswell, Barbara Ellington, Horace Ellington, Lonnie Parker, Dixie Parker, Tony Palaganas
SANDY BOTTOM: Kathryn Waits, Gladys Croom, Jesse Croom
SEVEN SPRINGS: Rev. Bill Haskins, Peggy Haskins
SNOW HILL FIRST: Rev. Mark Morris, Lucy Pittman, Ms. J.E. Davis, Jean Speight, Etheleen Sugg, Harvey Jones
SPILMAN: Gene Ipock, Pat Ipock, Anne Evans, Kathryne Hankins, Bess Hooks, Naomi Broome, Earl Head
TRINITY: Rev. M.O. Sears, R.D. Correll, Bonnie Sears, Joyce Correll
UNION: Rev. Richard Gandy, Juanita Elmore, Hilda Hardy

Associational Council Report

The first Association Council Meeting was held at Grainger Baptist Church on December 4, 1989. Pastor John Green gave the devotion and opening prayer. Organization and committee reports were given. 1) Rev. Elwin Melton recommended an increase in Bobbie Belcher's insurance from $5,232 as stated in budget to $6,119. 2) Rev. Tom Waits stated the NBA ASSISTeam has been recognized as a "Standard" organization, 1 of 15 in North Carolina. 3) Rev. M.O. Sears reported the beginning of a "Black" ministry in east Kinston.

The second of five Association Council meetings was held in Mount Nelson Baptist Church on February 12, 1990. Organization and committee reports were given. Bobbie Belcher, DOM, 1) recognized and presented Mr. Walter H. Murray, Mrs. Catherine Ham and Mr. Jesse Croom a plaque in recognition of over 50 years service to Neuse Association. 2) Presented Rev. Dick Westbrook with a Seminary Extension Diploma for completing coarse in Associational Leadership. 3) Made motion that NBA have a World Missions Conference in 1995. 4) Recognized Rev. Hal Bilbo of Burgaw, North Carolina, a "Church Growth Multiplier." 5) Recognized Mr. John Sally who works with the "Bus Ministry" sponsored by North Carolina Baptist Men. The brand new "medical van," which cost $140,000, was parked outside the church for all to tour, firsthand. 6) Jeanette Walters made motion that Dickie Gunther be elected as Prison Ministry Chairman. 7) Rev. Bill Brown made request for $4,000 to help with Hispanic work. 8) Rev. Bill Haskins requested all churches give $1 per Sunday School member for "Here's Hope Crusade" publicity. All requests and motions carried. Thanks were expressed to the many churches who had helped the "Hurricane Hugo" victims in Manning, South Carolina and North Carolina.

Neuse Association held its third council meeting in Fremont Baptist Church on April 2, 1990. Organization and committee chairpersons gave reports. 1) Jeanette Walters stated two mission teams coming to work in NBA this summer from Georgia. 2) Our first "Great Day In May" rally for mentally retarded will be held at Kinston First Church on May 17, 1990. 3) Rev. Tom Waits and DOM received an award as recognition for their contribution to the achievement of the "James W. Chatham Award" for Associational Sunday School team. 4) DOM made motion that the Steering Committee for Associational Strategy Planning be composed of Don Meadows, Rev. Dick Westbrook, Rev. Harold Burton, Warren Tilghman and Dick Correll, Rev. Harvey Sharpe, Rev. Bill Brown and Doug Joyner. 5) Rev. Brantley Stevens made motion that the following report be adopted: a. Sunday School, Tom Waits; b. Discipleship Training, Lynn Peters; c. WMU, Mary Smith; d. Baptist Men President, Bobby Walls; e. Clerk, Pat Speight; and Assistant Clerk, Jean Kirk. 6) Robert Garrett of Spilman Memorial Church was examined for ordination. 7) Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Parker were recognized for their contribution to the Baptist Foundation.

The fourth Associational Council Meeting was held at Immanuel Baptist Church in Kinston, June 4, with an outdoor picnic catered by Buddy's Barbecue of Grifton. During reports by organization and committee chairmen, the DOM — 1) Recognized Wesley Cureton, summer Migrant Missions Worker, Texan and seminary student back for second term in NBA. 2) Introduced Stan Cabell as new pastor of Neuse Church and George Lajueness as "church planter" for 10 week-period in NBA. 3. Rev. Brantley Stevens made motion that the association accept M.B. Jenkins, Brotherhod Director. 4. Rev. Elwin Melton made motion to increase DOM's insurance by $91.00 per month. 5. Rev. Lynn Peters resigned as Discipleship Training Director due to accepting pastorate in South Carolina. 6. Clerk, Ellen Hawley, offered resignation. All requests and motions carried.

The last regular Associational Council meetings of the year was held at Seven Springs Baptist Church on October 1, 1990. Organization and committee reports were given. Bobbie Belcher, DOM, showed a copy of the completed summary of the Associational Strategy Planning Committee report and announced that the report would be presented at the Annual Meeting on October 22. He announced that we would publish a clerk's "honor roll" of those who met the NBA Office deadline for receiving the Uniform Church Letters. All were invited to the dedication of the Hispanic Mission Building at LaGrange on Sunday, October 14, 1990.

It was noted that "prayer guides" for Associational Emphasis Week were available for the churches to use, and it was suggested that each of our churches take a special offering for associational missions on October 28. The offering goal is $4,000 which will be used to pay off the mortgage on office/property.

M.O. Sears, Director of Associational Missions Development Council asked for approval of component program chairpersons as follows: John Green, to chair new "Black Church Relations" program; JoAnn Neal, Mentally Retarded; Dickie Gunther, Prison Ministry; Harvey Sharpe, Military Ministry; Ann White, Literacy Language.

REGISTRATION REPORT	
December 4	- 100 representing 27 churches
February 12	- 119 representing 28 churches
April 2	- 99 representing 26 churches
June 4	- 126 representing 27 churches
October 1	- 96 representing 29 churches

Respectfully submitted,
Ellen Hawley, Pat Speight

Proceedings

Neuse Baptist 62nd Association Annual Meeting

MONDAY, OCTOBER 22, 1990

1. The first session of the Neuse Baptist Associational Annual Meeting was held Monday night at 7 p.m. at Calvary Baptist Church (K). The meeting was opened with the singing of "To Worship, Work and Witness." Rev. Paul Womack, pastor of Calvary, read the scripture and called on Rev. Bill Brown, his former pastor, to offer the prayer.

2. Rev. Womack welcomed everyone and gave them directions around the church.

3. Lacy Oliver, Moderator, asked if anyone objected to the program. It was accepted as printed.

4. The Clerk, Pat Speight, made a motion that the messengers be accepted as registered —and those to be registered in the future. It was seconded and passed.

5. Rev. Bobbie Belcher, DOM, made a motion that the calendar for the Neuse Association on page 24 of the Book of Reports be accepted with only one change. The Associational Council meeting on April 8 was changed to Kinston First Baptist, and the Council Meeting on October 7 was changed to Spilman Church. This was the calendar for 1991 and will be handed out later. A motion was made, seconded, and passed to accept this calendar.

6. Rev. Belcher introduced the new pastors to our association as follows: Stan Cabell, Neuse; David Walker, Mt. Nelson; Isaiah Mejia, Spanish Mission; Gary Bradshaw, Pikeville; and Sam Jones, Pink Hill.

7. Registration reported at this meeting was 134 delegates from 28 churches.

8. The Moderator said that the Clerk would like to have motions made in writing so that her minutes might be more accurate. She made a motion that the minutes for the Council Meeting on page 4 and 5 be accepted as printed. This was so ordered.

9. Doug Joyner, Chairman of the Associational Strategy Planning presented the goals for the next five years. Each goal was explained by Aubrey Jones #1, Bess Hooks #2, Margaret Muegge #3, and M.B. Jenkins #4. The goals were accepted, after a second.

10. After the objectives were adopted by the group, Mr. Belcher encouraged the people to put feet under them—not just vote for them and let them die. He stressed that the committee had worked hard on these objectives, and it was the direction for the association in the years to come. With the encouragement from Lacy Oliver, the group was encouraged to take up a generous associational offering that could finish paying for the present office building—about $4,000.00.

11. There was discussion on the "need for a new associational resource center." A suggestion was made that the committee come back with some kind of recommendation about this item in April 1991. It seemed to be the consensus of those present that there was a real need for more space at the associational office. The Moderator asked all to stand who would support the Objectives for the coming five years. It was unanimous.

12. The congregation stood and sang "Rescue The Perishing." Then we heard a Patriotic Medley from the choir of Calvary Church (K). Rev. Thomas Jones was asked to pray for the world situation and especially our military.

REPORTS

13. EVANGELISM COMMITTEE - Rev. Bill Haskins called attention to page 17 of the Book of Reports. He mentioned the worth of pre-planning as some of the churches had done in the past year, and the work at the Cliffs of the Neuse.

14. DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS - Rev. Bobbie Belcher said his report was on page 8 of the Book of Reports. He mentioned "hand outs" that he had available, that we were facing our largest budget ever for the coming year, better support from all churches, the "Here's Hope" revivals, and the coming of Isaiah Mejia to the Spanish Mission. He said that we had so many institutions in this area—giving us so many more opportunities to minister.

15. His "dream session" included (1) the starting of a new church in the Goldsboro area (2) and the Kinston area (3) and the need for a "resource center" at the Associational Office. He stressed the need for a Seminary Extension person, new equipment for printing, and some type of new transportation for the association.

At the end of his "dream session," he praised the Church Clerks for their prompt and good work in getting their letters in on time. He gave out certificates to those Clerks who were present—or to a representative from that particular church.

16. ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS DEVELOMENT COUNCIL by Rev. M.O. Sears on page 12 in the Book of Reports.

17. CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DIRECTOR - Jeannette Walters said her report was on page 11 in the Book of Reports. The gist of her talk was that we share the gospel "so the lost may hear." She urged the churches to adopt a military family—not just think about it.

18. MUSIC COMMITTEE report was given by Steve Gibson. The report was on page 17 of the Book of Reports. He mentioned the Choir Festival that was coming up on the following Sunday night at Spilman Church. He also mentioned the choir workshop that was held at New Hope in September. The leader of this was Charles Storey of the BSC.

19. MEMORIAL SERVICE was conducted by McLean Taylor and Mr. M.O. Sears who stood in for Nancy Wilkie. There were 93 deaths from 30 churches reported on page 22 in the Book of Reports.

20. The group stood and sang "We've A Story to Tell" and then the choir from Calvary sang "Jesus Opened Up the Way."

21. The speaker was then introduced by Mr. Belcher. He was Don Kammerdiener, Executive Vice President of the FMB from Richmond, Virginia. His sermon was very uplifting because he reported on some of the advances we have made across the world as Baptist.

22. The meeting was then adjourned with refreshments and fellowship in the Recreation Room of the church—Calvary (K).

SECOND SESSION

23. The second meeting of the association was called to order at 7 p.m. at Emmaus Church, Dudley, North Carolina, with the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story." Rev. Johnny Sasser, pastor of Emmaus, read scripture from Luke 24 and talked about the "Road to Emmaus." He then welcomed the group and gave directions to the bathrooms and refreshment area after the meeting.

24. Registration report was 157 present representing 30 churches.

25. Lacy Oliver, Moderator, called for the three people on the program to come forward. They were Tom Waits, Mary Smith, and M.B. Jenkins. Since Mr. Waits was sick, his wife stood in for him.

REPORTS

26. SUNDAY SCHOOL/ASSIST TEAM report by Mrs. Waits did not get printed in the Book of Reports because of the emergency operation of Mr. Waits. A Sunday School Training School was announced for 1991. It will be held at First Baptist Church on January 28 and 29.

27. WOMEN'S MISSIONARY UNION report by Mary Smith is on page 18 of the Book of Reports. Mrs. Smith reported that the theme for the women had been "Reach, Teach, Touch" and she read from Matthew 25:40. She also announced the annual Prayer Breakfast to be held on January 12, 1991. She mentioned other highlights of the year that included the Annual Prayer Breakfast that was held on January 13; the GA Overnight meeting on February 16-17 at Rivermont; the special emphasis on the WMU which was "Acteens"; the Bylaws of Article VI, Section 5. Mary also mentioned that the new WMU officers for the coming year were installed by Lucy Pittman at the annual meeting at Madison Church.

28. BROTHERHOOD report was given by M.B. Jenkins for Jim Small, Brotherhood Director. The report is on page 15 and 16 of the Book of Reports. He urged every church to organize their men and boys and to use their available resources—the help of the ladies. He mentioned the Brotherhood Survey forms.

Jerry Richards was introduced to the group as a convention person. He is a retired chaplain.

29. Alton Quinn spoke for the Children's Homes. he is the Director of Kennedy Home and spoke of the changes that have come about in the child care program. He stressed that we must provide strong and sincere help to these children. He invited the people to visit the homes, and reminded them of the 18 months that the homes would be without offerings from the churches. Lacy Oliver urged the churches to take up a voluntary offering at Thanksgiving time for work at the homes.

30. The Moderator stopped the meeting for a short time and had the congregatioin to "hug" each other and greet each other.

31. Mr. Belcher reminded the group to pick up the handouts he had available, to look at the pictures that appeared in the *Biblical Recorder,* and also gave out certificates to those church Clerks who got their letter in by the deadline of October 10.

32. Mr. Johnny Sasser introduced his daughter, Brenda, who has been deaf since birth, and two other girlfriends who performed "sign language" singing. They were assisted by Ms. Nora Sasser and her son. The songs they did were dedicated to Gloria Bradshaw who has been instrumental in transporting Brenda to East Carolina. They ended the medley with "How Great Thou Art."

33. The message in music was then brought by the choir from Emmaus Church. They sang "God's Unchanging Hands."

BUSINESS SESSION:

34. DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING Director Roger Carlson reported on plans to try to educate the churches on what discipleship training is, what is a Christian, what Baptist believe, etc. He said there would be classes in the future to help educate our members on these items.

35. STEWARDSHIP Committee Chairman, Bill Brown, reported on the overall budget on pages 8-9 in the Book of Reports. The budget had an increase of $6,583.00 because of increased price on everything, and also because the association is doing more. A motion was made and seconded to accept this budget. One correction on Office Operations was made—the total should be $31,195.00 instead of $30,950.00. The budget was accepted.

36. Brantley Stevens of the Nominating Committee called the group's attention to pages 1, 2, and 3 of the Book of Reports and told the people they only needed to vote on the names that were underlined. This motion was seconded and passed.

37. The Place and Preacher Committee was represented by Joe Tyndall. He stood in for Braswell Smith. He said that the 1991 NBA Annual Meetings would be held on October 28, 1991, at Kinston First Baptist, and on October 29, 1991, at Rosewood. The sermon will be preached by Brantley Stevens, with Leon Smith serving as the alternate.

38. Mr. Belcher reviewed the sermon preached by Rev. Don Kammerdiener of the Foreign Mission Board on the previous night at Calvary Church. He stated that it was one of the most positive sermons he had heard in a long time.

39. He called the group's attention to pages 30 to 34 which included the five-year plan that has been submitted by the NBA Strategy Planning Committee. He called this the ROAD MAP for the association for the next five years, and stressed that we would not just put it on the shelf, but intended to follow up on it.

40. Mr. Belcher gave two standard Sunday School certificates to Sandy Bottoms and Adamsville Churches. Adamsville Church was recognized for its work in the youth area and is in the top ten churches in the SBC in this state in 1989.

41. A Declaration of Commitment for the "Witnessing/Giving" campaign was signed by Mr. Belcher, Brantley Stevens, Harold Burton, and Vernon Braswell. Each church was urged to involve their members in the Witnessing/Giving campaign.

42. The Moderator, Lacy Oliver, stated that he had previously asked 100 families to give $100 each year for 10 years to the Baptist Foundation. He stated how we need the help of each other. He also stressed that it was important that each of us stick to the word of God.

43. The Jordan Chapel Choir sang "The Wonder of it All" and "Jesus is Coming Again."

44. The sermon was preached by Frank Sandy who read the scripture from Romans 5. Mr. Sandy is a product of this association having been ordained eight years earlier. He said that this association is "worth working for." He talked about the HOPE that we have in Jesus and stressed that we should want to "give it away." He urged us to have an attitude of "we are not going to miss any opportunity to share the Gospel." Don't let anything stop us from sharing Christ.

45. After the inspirational sermon, Lacy Oliver had all of the pastors present to come up front and tell their names and what churches they pastored.

46. Harold Burton stood up to say a word of appreciation to the "Baptist Family" who had helped him financially in the past. He was representing the Resolutions Committee and made a motion to thank the host churches. This was seconded and passed.

47. A motion was made to accept Brantley Stevens as the new Moderator and Tom Waits as Chairman of the Constitution and Bylaws Committee. These motions were seconded and passed.

48. Lacy Oliver introduced Brantley Stevens as the new Moderator and Aubrey Jones as the alternate Moderator. After that Brantley Stevens stated he would do his best of the job. He also introduced the new Clerk of the association, Pat Speight.

49. The meeting was adjourned and then refreshments were enjoyed by those present.

Respectfully submitted,
Pat Speight, NBA Clerk

Pittman, Casey, Price & Co., P.A.

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

January 30, 1990

Executive Committee
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Goldsboro, North Carolina

Gentlemen:

We have reviewed the accompanying Balance Sheet of NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION as of December 31, 1989, and the related Statement of Support and Revenue, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances for the year then ended, in accordance with standards established by the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants. All information included in these financial statements is the representation of the Executive Committee.

A review consists principally of inquiries of personnel and analytical procedures applied to financial data. It is substantially less in scope than an examination in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, the objective of which is the expression of an opinion regarding the financial statements taken as a whole. Accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

Based on our review, we are not aware of any material modification that should be made to the accompanying financial statements in order for them to be in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Respectfully submitted,
PITTMAN, CASEY, PRICE & CO., P.A.

Combined Balance Sheet - All Funds

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

As of December 31, 1989

EXHIBIT A

SEE ACCOUNTANTS' REVIEW REPORT

	Funds				Totals (Memorandum Only)
	General	Building	Designated	Mission Center	1988
Assets					
Cash	$7,867.00	$ 3,145.00	$22,350.00	$8,488.00	$41,850.00
Receivables	459.00	-	-	-	459.00
Prepaid Insurance	732.00	-	-	-	732.00
Property & Equip. (Net of Accumulated Depreciation [Note 2])	-	43,626.00	-	-	43,626.00
Total Assets	$9,058.00	$46,771.00	$22,350.00	$8,488.00	$86,667.00
Liabilities					
Current Portion of Long-Term Debt (Note 3)	$ -	$ 1,731.00	$ -	$ -	$ 1,731.00

Payroll Tax Liabilities	345.00	-	-	368.00	713.00
Long-Term Debt (Note 3)	-	10,250.00	-	-	10,250.00
Total Liabilities	$ 345.00	$11,981.00	$ -	$ 368.00	$12,694.00
Fund Equity					
Net Investment In Property & Equip.	$ -	$31,645.00	$ -	$ -	$31,645.00
Fund Balance	8,713.00	3,145.00	22,350.00	8,120.00	42,328.00
Total Fund Equity	$8,713.00	$34,790.00	$22,350.00	$8,120.00	$73,973.00
Total Liabilities and Fund Equity	$9,058.00	$46,771.00	$22,350.00	$8,488.00	$86,667.00

1991 Proposed Budget

NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

	BUDGET - 1990	PROPOSED BUDGET - 1991
ADMINISTRATION		
Salary - DOM	$15,750.00	$ 16,500.00
Housing - DOM	8,000.00	8,000.00
Annuity - DOM	4,500.00	4,500.00
Christmas Gift - DOM	275.00	275.00
Treasurer - Honorarium	200.00	200.00
Clerk - Honorarium	165.00	165.00
TOTALS	$28,890.00	$ 29,640.00
OFFICE OPERATIONS		
Salary - Secretary	$12,240.00	$ 12,500.00
Annuity - Secretary	1,200.00	1,300.00
Christmas Gift - Secretary	200.00	200.00
Office Supplies	2,000.00	2,000.00
Postage	1,700.00	1,700.00
Printing of Annuals	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mortgage (Office)	3,095.00	3,095.00
Office Utilities (Electrical)	1,200.00	1,200.00
FICA (Matching)	2,100.00	2,100.00
Equipment/Maintenance	1,600.00	1,600.00
Insurance/Bond	1,000.00	1,000.00
Property Maintenance/Service	1,200.00	1,200.00
Office Utilities (Telephone)	2,000.00	2,000.00
Auditors (Annual Audit)	250.00	300.00
TOTALS	$30,785.00	$ 31,195.00
DEPARTMENT WORK		
Sunday School (VBS, etc.)	$ 805.00	$ 775.00
Discipleship Training	100.00	100.00
Brotherhood	260.00	260.00
RAs	250.00	250.00
WMU	400.00	500.00
Music	450.00	600.00

Evangelism	1,000.00	400.00
Youth Ministry	200.00	200.00
Senior Citizens (NABS)	50.00	50.00
Key Leadership (Ridgecrest)	200.00	200.00
Staff Training Ridgecrest	500.00	500.00
Seminary Extension	250.00	250.00
Media (Office)	0.00	50.00
Ministers' Conference	150.00	150.00
Honorariums (Annual Meeting, etc.)	200.00	200.00
TOTALS	$ 5,315.00	$ 4,485.00
MISSION SUPPORT		
Travel Allowance - DOM	$ 4,800.00	$ 5,000.00
Convention/Education - DOM	1,300.00	1,300.00
Hospitalization/Dis./Life Ins.	6,020.00	7,200.00
Hospitalization - Secretary	1,500.00	1,500.00
Secretary's Conference (Caraway)	100.00	115.00
NBA Secretary's Luncheons	0.00	100.00
TOTALS	$13,720.00	$ 15,215.00
MINISTRY SUPPORT		
CCM Salary - (Incl. from HMB)	$12,000.00	$ 13,000.00
CCM Travel Allowance	3,200.00	3,200.00
CCM Christmas Gift	150.00	150.00
CCM Annuity	0.00	1,200.00
CCM Convention/Education	0.00	200.00
Mission Center Electricity	400.00	300.00
Mission Center Telephone	150.00	150.00
Mission Center Fuel for Heat	325.00	225.00
Mission Center Maintenance	250.00	250.00
Summer Workers (2) (1 Bi-Ling.)	500.00	1,200.00
Mission Support Supplies	700.00	300.00
Mission Program Activities	500.00	300.00
Literacy/Language	225.00	225:00
Mentally Retarded Work	150.00	175.00
Prison Ministry	50.00	100.00
Migrant Ministry	200.00	200.00
New Work (Goldsboro)	0.00	100.00
New Work (Kinston)	0.00	100.00
Korean (New Work)	0.00	250.00
Black (New Work)	0.00	250.00
Hispanic (New Work)	0.00	250.00
Emergency Mission Work	0.00	100.00
Contingency	200.00	250.00
TOTALS	$19,000.00	$ 22,475.00
TOTALS FROM ALL AREAS	$97,710.00	$103,010.00
Anticipated HMB, State, Other Funds	$11,000.00	$10,000.00
TOTALS NEEDED FROM THE CHURCHES	$86,427.00	$ 93,010.00

NOTE: This represents a .07 percent increase over 1990 or $6,583. We are on the sliding scale from the Home Mission Board and will receive $1,000 less in 1991. This means that the association must give more support in 1991. You have done a great job in the past and with the mission opportunities continuing to increase in NBA, it will require more financial

support in the future. The Association has suggested that our churches set a goal of five percent of undesignated offerings for Associational Missions. Will you help 'catch' the vision.

NBA Stewardship Committee 1989-90
Rev. Bill Brown, Chairman
Rev. Johnny Sasser, Rev. Vernon Braswell,
Mr. Russell Ault, Mr. Elwood Hudson,
Rev. Bobbie Belcher, Rev. Lacy Oliver

Director of Missions Report

This past year has been a very busy one and a fruitful one for the kingdom of God. I will try and share some of the events that took place in Neuse Baptist Association.

(1) The "Here's Hope" revivals were being planned in the early part of the year. And from all reports, it was a very successful program in the churches. Most of our churches participated.

(2) The coming of Isaiah Mejia to serve as the Hispanic pastor of a new mission sponsored by the association and LaGrange Church. This was a good time and marked the beginning of the work with the permanent Hispanic folks in the association. This occurred in June and Isaiah hit the ground running.

(3) We had Wesley Cureton with us as our Summer Bilingual Worker to work with the migrants again, and we were happy about that. He did a good job all summer long.

(4) We continued to work on the East Kinston Mission building, hoping to help Pastor Donald Leach to open the building by the end of October. Don has been working in the community during the renovation time. A number of churches has been helping with the work on the building.

(5) Held the dedication of the new Hispanic Baptist Mission in LaGrange on October 14, 1990, with Gene Puckett, Editor of the *Biblical Recorder* as speaker.

(6) Had the privilege of training some six pastor search committees. We have had a lot of turnover among pastors in the churches this year.

(7) Beginning in May 1990, we had 46 people from all over the association participate in Associational Strategy Planning. We had seven task groups to gather information and demographics and then at a retreat August 24-25 at Caswell Assembly, put together some objectives, goals and action plans for our association for the next five years. This is an exciting time for NBA.

(8) I have had the opportunity to work with two Southern Baptist military chaplains on SJAFB, and the Southern Baptist Chaplains of the Federal Prison Camp on base and at Wayne Memorial Hospital. We are fortunate to have these men serving in our area.

The statistics below will give some idea of just how busy I have been. And I look forward to an even more fruitful year for the churches of NBA and for the Lord. We make a good team, as we work together.

Sermons preached	46
Teaching events	11
Conferences held	162
Meetings attended (inside association)	171
Meetings attended (outside association)	24
Church visits (including home church)	101
Hospital visits	8
Days in Kinston	44
Miles traveled	25,127
Prepared and published newsletter	750 monthly

Respectfully submitted,
Bobbie H. Belcher

Church and Community Ministries Director Report

What a great year in the Lord we've had in Neuse Association. "So the lost may hear" was the 1990 theme of our Home Mission Study, and with that in mind let me share a partial listing of the many ways Christ has been shared with people in and around this association.

Again, Christmas Cheer Boxes for inmates at Eastern Correction were collected and distributed. Upon receiving one such box an inmate wrote, "until today, I was sure no one cared" about me. . .as he continues in his thank you note he adds "God bless you all." Placing this cheer box in the hands of just one inmate gave hope and I believe it gave that same hope and conveyed the love of Christ to many others as well.

Four persons were trained in ESL work in how to use the *Gospel of Mark* as a text for teaching English. This tool has proven to be most useful in sharing Christ and telling the lost about Him as well as learning a new language.

Again, through language in March, Ann White and I trained 15 inmates at Eastern Correction as tutors, so they might help others.

In April I went to Atlanta for a week of PACT training. During this week I received 40 hours of training on assisting churches in transitional communities (*P*roject *A*ssistance for *C*hurches in *T*ransition) and other related areas of needs assessment and analysis.

May brought on our first annual "Great Day In May" rally for mentally retarded persons. About 179 attended and enjoyed a great day of fun, food, fellowship and other activities.

The summer schedule involved Wesley Cureton, bilingual student worker from Texas, coming again to work in Migrant Ministry. Also, I had my first mission team to work with. The group was from First Baptist, Valdosta, Georgia. They were 40 strong and were very dedicated to the task of ministry during the week of June 17-22, 1990.

June 1, 1990, we received answers to many prayers with the coming of Isaiah Mejia and family as Hispanic pastor of our new work in LaGrange. With his coming we have been able to go a step further into the Hispanic community for Christ. On July 15, 1990, the first Hispanic service was held in LaGrange Baptist Church with 34 attending that service. This ministry bridges not only the migrant and permanent Hispanic ministries but also the work of many Anglo churches in our association.

History was made again on the 15th of July when Glen Raven Baptist Church transported about 25 men from Tull Hill Migrant Club to their church for a bilingual worship service on Sunday morning. After the service they had dinner on the grounds for the entire group. The entire church has totally committed itself to this camp and this ministry for the last two years.

A second mission team of 26 served with us July 29 - August 3, and they were from Second Baptist, College Park, Georgia. This group conducted eight Backyard Bible Clubs on Seymour Johnson Air Base and during this week of ministry five professions of faith were made as the team shared Jesus Christ with over 120 children. They shared their faith and witness through music at Dobbs School in Kinston and with door to door visitation and canvassing in the Trinity Baptist Church area.

September 15 was the time of our third annual Volunteer Appreciation Supper and 47 attended this event held at Spilman Baptist Church. A certificate of recognition was presented to Glen Raven Baptist Church for all there work in Migrant Ministry, also testimonies from various ones in attendance were a part of the program. A slide presentation of our various mission ministries set to the song, "Love In Any Language" concluded the evening.

Many people have been involved in so many other ministries throughout the year across the association that time nor space will allow me to mention them all. But it is certain that we here in NBA are sharing Christ with the LOST, SO THEY MAY HEAR. May we continue in being found faithful to this end.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters

Associational Missions Development Council Report

Under the new "Missions Council" plan rather than the old "committee" plan, associational missions has everyone excited about the noted progress we are making. With the leadership of our DOM, Bobbie Belcher; our Church and Community Ministries Director, Jeanette Walters; and, our component programs: more churches and more individuals are involved in doing missions than ever before. The real incentive for doing missions is getting personally involved.

In our various A.M.D.C. meetings we have shared some of our accomplishments and have given praise to God for your cooperation that has made them possible. We have also sought to identify new needs and make plans to help meet them.

We rejoice in the progress being made in our Hispanic work at LaGrange under the pastoral leadership of Rev. Isaiah Mejia; also, the progress of our Black work in east Kinston, under the leadership of Rev. Donald Leach. Rev. John Green is the chairman of our newest program, Black Church Relations.

Committee Chairmen reports are also in this "Book of Reports" with accounts of the many services being provided through the A.M.D.C. We personally thank you for your Christian response to the various needs of our community. We also thank God for the privilege of living in a loving, caring association.

As our association continues to grow in its ministries and outreach services it is becoming more and more important that we give special attention to adequate administrative facilities. Our present office quarters served us well when our program was limited. However, now that we have developed a more involved program of work and services they are woefully inadequate. Let's make this need a matter of special prayer and concern.

Respectfully submitted,
M.O. Sears, Director, Joe Pryor,
Nancy Wilkie, Members at Large,
Jeanette Walters, Ex Officio

A.M.D.C. COMPONENT PROGRAMS

Mentally Retarded Ministry Report

The work of the Mentally Retarded/Developmental Disabilities Committee was culminated in the first "Great Day in May" rally held May 17, 1990, at Kinston First Baptist Church. The program consisted of clowns, a puppet skit by Kinston First youth, a skit by ventriloquist, Rev. Bill Vorhees of New Bern and singing.

The committee plans for this to be an annual event and build other programs of ministry for individuals and churches to become involved with.

Respectfully submitted,
Jeanette Walters, Acting Chairman

Prison Ministry Report

The Neuse Baptist Association again provided 255 Christmas Cheer Boxes to Eastern Correction Center, Maury, in December 1989. This project has involved 26 of our churches in this effort along with the partnership of South Roanoke Association for the past two years. We are continuing this project for 1990 and hope to for many more years. We have some churches/individuals providing programs of music and bible study in the Federal Prison, Wayne Correction and Dobbs School during the year as well.

Respectfully submitted,
Dickie Gunther, Chairman

Migrant Ministry Report

They keep coming! Migrants, Seasonal Farm Workers, people seeking to upgrade their living conditions, seeking a better life! And the Neuse Baptist Association, through its migrant ministry program, offers them the Abundant Life in Jesus.

Wesley Cureton came back this past summer as our Migrant Minister. This was a help. He knew the camp locations and many of the people. He helped introduce Isaiah Mejia, the Hispanic pastor of LaGrange, in the area. Now the First Hispanic Baptist Church of LaGrange is off to a good start.

Much of our efforts in the future, no doubt, will be directed toward supporting the church in LaGrange. We do encourage your prayer support for this ministry.

Thank you, Neuse Baptist folks, for your support in the ministry to the migrants, seasonal farm workers and Hispanics who have come to our area.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Brown, Chairman

Military Ministry Report

The Military Ministry Committee has been at work in various areas during the past year. Our goal has been to promote cooperation and understanding between the local Southern Baptist Churches and the Air Force Chaplains that work and minister to the Air Force personnel aboard Seymour Johnson Air Force Base. We have sought to encourage a spirit of openness and acceptance as we have attempted to identify ministry opportunities that will meet the needs of our local military population. From July 30 to August 3, 1990, eight Backyard Bible Clubs were jointly sponsored by the Neuse Baptist Association and the Base Chapel. A youth mission team from Second Baptist Church of College Park, Georgia, conducted the Bible Clubs and were assisted by young people from the Base Chapel and New Life Baptist Church. These clubs were hosted by families that attend the Base Chapel and several local Southern Baptist Churches. Over 100 young people were reached through these clubs and five professions of faith were recorded.

We ask you to pray for military men and women deployed to the Middle East and especially their families who wait for their return. If any church desires to learn how you might better minister to our military population, please contact Jeanette Walters or myself for assistance.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey G. Sharpe, Chairman

Literacy/Language Report

On January 6 of this year several from our association attended a language workshop on English Lessons from the Book of Mark at Goldsboro First led by the author, Mrs. Glenda Reece of Raleigh, North Carolina.

January 20 and 27, I led an English as Second Lanugage (ESL) Workshop at LaGrange Baptist Church with eight participants. This workshop was and has been the tool for some to begin ESL classes in their churches particularly Adamsville with the Korean work and LaGrange with the Hispanic work.

A Basic Literacy Workshop was held at Eastern Correction with 12 new tutors being trained in Laubach. This workshop was held in March.

In May I conducted an ESL workshop at First Baptist Wilson, through coordinaton with the CCM Directors of Neuse and South Roanoke Association. Also during the year I have conducted literacy workshops for Johnston Technical College and New River Association.

In October of 1989 Lillian Tyndall, Jeanette Walters and I attended the Annual Literacy Retreat at Caraway, and I will be attending this retreat and training again October 26 and 27, 1990.

Respectfully submitted,
Ann White, Chairman

Sunday School/ASSISTeam Report

This last year of "Challenge 10/90" has been a busy time for those of us involved in Sunday School work. In preparation for the "People Search/Scripture Distribution Sunday" last October our ASSISTeam led the participating churches in training their workers.

During January the Association Sunday School Training School featured the "Understanding" series in a two-night study held at Rosewood Baptist Church. Sixty-one people representing 12 churches received study course credit for this.

Other training activities during the year included two Associational Vacation Bible School Clinics. These provided training and encouragement for the leaders and teachers from each of our churches.

In August our association hosted an "Outreach Bible Study Awareness Luncheon" for the eastern region of our state and then on September 11 we held a "Pastor/Sunday School Workers' Planning Clinic" at Trinity Baptist Church.

As a part of the preparation and promotion for "The Final Four Sunday School Growth Emphasis" the churches of the Neuse Baptist Association were invited to a "Final Four Rally" held on May 1 at Kennedy Home Baptist Church. The inspirational speaker was Dr. David G. Moore from Wilmington, North Carolina.

Our Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team has led the Neuse Association to reach "Standard" in its development for the second straight year. Our goal and our overall plans are to make every church aware of the role that Sunday School plays in the outreach ministry of the church.

One of our churches has been asked to participate in "Great Commission Breakthrough Pilot '91." Sandy Bottom Baptist Church will be one of 25 churches in North Carolina to be involved in a pilot program for this new Outreach/Growth church event to take place during 1991.

Respectfully submitted,
Tom Waits, ASSIST Director

Woman's Missionary Union Report

In His Name...Reach, Teach, Touch. "And the king shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Matt. 25:40. This was the WMU emphasis and watchword for 1989-90. The logo was three hearts entwined. The first word REACH — reach people for Christ; reach church members not involved in mission organizations. The second word TEACH — teach WMU members to see needs around them; change negative attitudes about missions; provide stimuli for motivating people to be involved in missions. The third word TOUCH — touch challenges WMU members to touch people in need; those victims of social or moral problems.

This has been a transitional year for Neuse Association WMU as Mrs. Lucy Pittman, who had been WMU Director for a number of years, gave up this position due to prolonged illness of her husband. At the March Associational Council meeting I was selected WMU

director for 1990-91. At the WMU Annual Spring Meeting, April 19, 1990, I was installed by Mrs. Pittman as WMU Director along with all WMU Council members. One notable in the associational WMU Bylaws is that all officers assume their duties as soon as elected.

The WMU Council met regularly to plan and promote the work of the WMU. Each age-level director has worked and planned with directors/leaders in the local churches as they had opportunity or were called upon. The WMU Council has urged and encouraged all churches to promote the programs and goals for Foreign, Home and State missions; World Day of Prayer and World Hunger.

During the year all age-level directors have planned and promoted the work of the association. Many special events were sponsored by these leaders.

Under the leadership of Pat Speight, Spilman Memorial Church hosted several churches for a program on the Baptist World Alliance. The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer, November 6, 1989, was to be observed in each church.

On January 13 the Annual Prayer Breakfast, sponsored by the WMU and Brotherhood, was held at Kings Restaurant in Kinston. Jean Kirk led in the "call to prayer." Tracy and Michele Turner provided special music. Rick Overman, local evangelist, brought the inspirational message. This event was well attended and I encourage more of you to plan to enjoy the fellowship and outstanding programs and become involved.

On February 16-17, 72 GAs representing seven churches attended a "GA Overnight" hosted by Rivermont Church. The annual associational "Track Meet" sponsored by the Brotherhood for RAs, GAs and Acteens was held at Lenoir High School in Kinston on April 21, 1990. The young people really turned out for this event.

On April 19, WMU Annual Spring Meeting was held at Adamsville Baptist Church and co-hosted by Snow Hill First, Fremont, Davis Grove, Mount Nelson and Spilman Memorial. The delicious covered dish dinner, served in the fellowship hall where all flowers and everything was in purple and white, was enjoyed by over 100 attending. The meeting was called to order in the sanctuary by Lucy Pittman. The welcome was given by Pat Kissinger, Adamsville WMU Director, Mark Morris, pastor at Snow Hill First, led in devotion and prayer. The Adamsville Church Choir sang "The King Is Coming." Joeann Ault, soloist, sang a hymn medley. The missionary message was brought by Toni Romine, Language Ministries Director, New River Association. Her testimony/message was very inspirational. She displayed items from her country, Japan.

A special emphasis in WMU this year was "Acteens, This Is Your Year." Acteens had a prominent part on the program. They were ushers and took up the special mission offering which was donated to the new Black Mission in East Kinston. Acteens Director, Jean Kirk, recognized Acteens and leaders present and challenged women in the churches to make time to prepare and lead an Acteens Organization in each church. She introduced Emmaus Acteens who presented a song in sign language. Mrs, Kirk then accompanied Joeann Ault as she sang the Acteens song, "This Is Our Year," while Acteens stood together in a group.

Mrs. Pittman presided at the business session recognizing the host churches; presented Achievement Guide Awards to Pikeville First and Rosewood First; Attendance Banner was presented to Adamsville. Mary Knott, representative from NBA at the State WMU Annual Convention, gave highlights of this meeting. Nancy Wilkie, chairperson of the Bylaws Committee, presented the following recommendations for change in Bylaws:

1. ARTICLE VI. Add SECTION 5 to read: The WMU Director may serve no more than five consecutive years. The age-level directors, assistant director, secretary, treasurer, and mission action director may serve no more than three consecutive years. No office shall be eligible for re-election until lapse of one year.
2. ARTICLE X paragraph one: change $350.00 to read $400.00 or whatever amount the association approves.

   ARTICLE X paragraph two amended to read: The evening meal served at the WMU Annual Spring Meeting shall be served at the discretion of the host churches.

Both of these recommendations were approved by the body.

Association WMU officers were installed and commissioned by Lucy Pittman. Bobbie Belcher, DOM, gave the benediction and the group left the sanctuary singing "Take the Name of Jesus with You." The altar flowers were placed and given to Lucy, in her honor.

On May 7-8 I attended Association Key Leadership Training at Caswell. Sally Rogers and I represented our association at Ridgecrest for WMU Week, June 23-29. All WMU officers of NBA attended the state-led "Leadership Conference" at Caraway Conference Center in August 1990.

The annual Associational WMU Leadership Workshop for all church officers and leaders was held at Madison Avenue Baptist on September 13. Ten separate workshops were held for the 76 in attendance, representing 23 of our 36 churches. There were items for sale from the Baptist Book Store.

The WMU Council recommends again this year that each church donate $10.00 by December 1 to help purchase gifts for the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. This is an overall mission action project of the associational WMU.

I, along with Lucy, express my thanks and gratitude to the 1989-90 WMU Council; to all the churches for their participation and support of all the mission projects, the special weeks of prayer, giving, witnessing, praying — REACHING, TEACHING, TOUCHING. Jesus said, "Ye have done it unto me."

Respectfully submitted,
Mary Smith, Director

Ordination Committee Report

The Neuse Baptist Association Ordination Committee received two requests for examination during this past associational year. The requests were:

1. Pikeville First Baptist requested examination for Gary Bradshaw.
2. LaGrange First Baptist requested examination for Isaiah Mejia.

Both candidates were recommended for ordination.

Respectfully submitted,
Lacy Oliver, Chairman

Brotherhood Report

It has been a pleasure for me to have been your Brotherhood Director for the past six years and I take this opportunity to express my sincere thanks to Buck Hill and M.B. Jenkins for the support they have given me in carrying on the work of the Brotherhood within the Neuse Baptist Association. With their help and prayers we have been able to visit a number of our churches that had a Brotherhood program going and a lot of enthusiasm is being shown in the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador programs. During our visits we have found churches involved in mission work by having Baptist Men and RA boys ministering to nursing homes and helping in projects of assisting the elderly and handicapped in yard maintenance and repairs to their homes. Baptist men are holding prison services at Wayne Correctional Center in Goldsboro and as a result of this ministry souls are being saved and inmates are rededicating their lives at each service. A Brotherhood Workshop, led by representatives from North Carolina Baptist men was held at Kennedy Home Church in October 1989 with 36 Baptist Men and RA leaders in attendance. I attended a Brotherhood Training Program at Caraway and received a number of new ideas on different programs that can be implemented in our association. At the present time we have 13 churches within the association without a Brotherhood program and it is my prayer that the Brotherhood leaders of the association will be able to start a Baptist Men and RA program in these churches in the near future.

Baptist Men Report

This year, 1989-1990, I assisted the Brotherhood Director, in visiting churches within the association and speaking at two of the churches. I assisted one of our churches in helping them to get a set of materials for starting a Brotherhood program. I assisted the North Carolina Baptist Men working on the farm at Buies Creek and helped put on a barbecue for the Baptist Men at Buies Creek in July 1990. I attended two Baptist Men's Board Meetings and served on the Steering Committee for the National Fellowship Agriculture Missions. I was invited and spoke at several churches in other associations for Baptist Men's Day emphasis. Wherever I went I emphasized that I was from the Neuse Baptist Association. It has been a spiritual blessing to me to serve as the Baptist Men's President for the association and I am still available to help our churches in any way that I can and may be reached at 1-800-682-0202.

Royal Ambassadors Report

In September of last year we had the Annual Conclave at Eagle's Nest Camp near Mount Olive, North Carolina. The conclave included movies, mission speaker, swimming and other events. Attendance was good and everyone had a great time.

October is the month for our Associational Brotherhood Training. It was again held at Kennedy Home beginning with dinner. The conference was led by state leaders and Brotherhood specialists. Conferences included: Lads and Crusaders, Pioneers, High School Baptist Young Men and Baptist Men.

In January the Annual Brotherhood Banquet was held at Spilman Memorial Church in Kinston. The attendance was good, about 70, and so was the speaker. The meal was prepared by the RA Committee with help from Buck Hill, NBA Baptist Men's President.

In February we had the Car Competition/Missions Fair at Kennedy Home Gym. The attendance was down a little from last year due to a mix-up on the date. However, the event was well attended and the winners went on to the state congress.

The Associational RA/GA/Acteens/HSBYM Track Meet was held at South Lenoir High School in Deep Run. There were about 100 persons in the competition which included field and running events.

Respectfully submitted,
Jim Small, Brotherhood Director
Buck Hill, Baptist Men's President
M.B. Jenkins, RA Director

Historian Report

The 1989-90 associational year was one of exciting missions developments.

The First Hispanic Baptist Mission LaGrange dedicated its newly renovated building on October 14, 1990. There were over 150 people present from across our association and beyond. Mr. R.G. Puckett, editor of the *Biblical Recorder,* was guest speaker. The program was in English and Spanish and filled with inspirational testimonies, singing and many were recognized for their work and gifts to the renovation project.

The Eastside Mission building in Kinston has been under renovation this year lead by Don Leach and many volunteers from Kinston area churches. This mission and ministry is vital and growing in a much needed area of our association.

Two churches in NBA celebrated significant anniversaries this year. Emmaus celebrated its 100th anniversary and Union celebrated its 175th anniversary!

It was encouraging to learn that individual churches made history with building and renovation programs, additions to church staff and a number of ordinations and licensings

of those answering the Lord's call to the ministry.

For those of you who may not know, any church can get its history put on microfilm, if you contact the North Carolina Baptist Historical Collection, Wake Forest University, P.O. Box 7777, Winston-Salem, NC 27109. This service is offered free of charge.

Respectfully submitted,
Joeann Ault

Music Committee Report

The churches of the NBA are diverse and have a wide range of musical styles. Whatever the style, we all sing to God's glory.

This past year we had four major events: (1) Associational Choir Festival, (2) Youth Choir Workshop, (3) Children's Choir Camp and (4) Adult Choir Clinic.

The Associational Choir Festival was held October 29, 1989, at First Church Goldsboro. A total of nine churches participated with attendance of approximately 400. In addition to worshipping through music, an offering was taken to support Associational Missions.

The Youth Choir Workshop was held at Madison Avenue Church, Goldsboro. Thirty-five teenagers along with four adult workers learned music for the State Youth Choir Festival.

The Third Annual Children's Choir Camp was held July 16-19, Kinston. Over 80 children and 25 workers provided the children with a week of learning experiences. Rev. Gerald Robinson of Martinsville, Virginia, served as guest clinitian.

The Adult Choir Clinic was held September 11, New Hope Baptist Church, Kinston. Sixty-seven people from the NBA sang and learned new music led by Charles Storey, BSC. This event was a good informational as well as educational event.

In addition to these events, we are planning a handbell workshop for next year.

The music ministry continues to blossom and grow under God's providence. May each of us always sing for the glory of God! Thank you for allowing me to serve as your Music Minister.

Respectfully submitted,
Steven Gibson

Evangelism Report

The past year has been good in several areas of evangelism. The "Here's Hope" crusades were exciting. Some pastors stated that their churches were better prepared than ever for a revival and the attendance was better than usual. We trust the training ideas will be used in future revivals.

The Cliffs of the Neuse Ministry continued this year with more churches participating with a greater number of staff members of the State Park attending each week.

The "Super Summer at Carowinds" was great with good representation from our association.

The Black Church Ministry in east Kinston is about ready to open, and we pray for great things to happen there under the direction of Rev. Donald Leach. Jody Haskins, a Boy Scout from Seven Springs Church, took as his Eagle Scout Project some of the renovation as well as having a number of churches contributing monies and labor.

A request was presented to the Constitution and Bylaws Committee last year at our Annual Meeting to change the Evangelism Committee to a "council" status to conform to Home Mission Board Reports and help in the long range planning of Evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
Bill Haskins, Chairman
Thomas Jones, Cleve Wilkie,
Vernon Braswell, Harold Burton,
Doug Joyner

Memorials

ADAMSVILLE
James Pierce

BETHEL
Lossie Bell Jones

CABIN
Gladys Strickland

CALVARY (G)
Haddie Jones
Deacon Robert Rowe
Maybelle Marlow

CALVARY (K)
Willie Haddock

DEEP RUN
Ben Davis
Ed Bunn
Hazel Noble

EMMAUS
Council Grady
Homer Hines
Schyler Rudisill

FALLING CREEK
Effie Ricks
Hazel Wilkins
Foster Stevens

GLEN RAVEN
Adele Holloway
Seth Skinner
Pauline Hall
Verna Hill
Deacon Nova Horne
Minnie Wilcox

GOLDSBORO FIRST
William Sugg
Charles Norwood, Sr.
Albert Braswell
Annie Hollingsworth
Rachel Brown
Kiver Denning
Mildred Hood
JoAnn Holland
Shelton Brown
Roma Herring

GRAINGER
Deacon Bert Smith
Deacon Wright Nobles
Jerry Nobles

IMMANUEL
William A. Faulkner
Nina P. Wilson

JORDANS CHAPEL
Clarence Denning
Minson Edwards

KINSTON FIRST
William S. Sutton
Mary Meadows
Edith Greene
Jeannette Herring
Beverly W. Croom
Dorothy Gaskins
Eva Ruth Joye
Doris Hodges
Edward Sweeney
Lillie Knott

LOVE MEMORIAL
Deacon George W.D. Wilson
Hazel Jean Draughon

MADISON AVENUE
Don Bennett
Walter Hill
Richard Lucas
Mary L. McCabe
C.B. McCoy
Ella Watkins
Margaret J. Whitted

MOUNT NELSON
Russell Bogue
Marcel Gandy

NEUSE
Robert Gower (Mrs.)
Effie Quinn
Thompsie Green

NEW HOPE
Grace Davis
Nancy Parrott
Pete Skinner

NEW LIFE
Gertie Pittman
Howard Triplett

PIKEVILLE
Johnny Weaver
James Mercer, Sr.

PINEVIEW
Annette Sasser

PINKNEY
Joyce Beaman Mathews

RIVERMONT
John Taylor
Sally Nichols
Terry Mann

ROSEWOOD
Bernice Howell
Bertha Newsome

SEVEN SPRINGS
Oscar Head
Beatrice Sarvis
Deacon James Darrell Hill

SNOW HILL FIRST
Rosa Dail
Cora Shirley
Jewell High

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
Bessie T. Hatchell
Edward F. Roberts
Doris F. Sutton
Pauline R. Marston
Marvin H. Greer
Kathleen H. Stanley
Alice O. Deans

TRINITY
Tracy Daly
Jimmy Newsome

UNION
George R. Rouse, Sr.
Roland B. Davis, Sr.

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Mount Nelson .....Timothy Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 111, Fremont, NC 27830

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Adamsville .....Tracy Turner, 1401 Best Rd., Apt. 407, Goldsboro, NC 27530
LaGrange .....Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange, NC 28551
Pikeville .....Gary Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 8B, Snow Hill, NC 28580
Spilman .....Robert E. Garrett, Rt. 7 Box 130D, Oxford, NC 27565

Ministers Not Serving as Pastors

Rev. Richard Overman .....108 Little River Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Linwood Brock .....Rt. 15 Box 360, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Ken Jones .....709 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Bobbie Belcher .....2709 Northwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Chaplain R. Eric Jewett .....103 Sherrel Pl., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Lonnie Parker .....7003 Summit Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Cleve Wilkie .....2006 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501
Rev. Troy Bennett .....404 W. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608
Rev. Richard Hunt .....808 E. Mulberry St., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Anthony Oakley .....122 Perry Dr., Goldsboro, NC 28551
Rev. Ben Ramsaur .....104 Lynn Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551
Rev. Ray Hodge .....206 W. Wilson St., Smithfield, NC 27577
Rev. Frank Carmody .....Rt. 2 Box 20, Grifton, NC 28530
Rev. Odell Tyndall .....317 Nelson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534
Rev. Randall Adams .....1405 North Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. Eugene Warrick .....Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. A.W. Hill .....111 Sumpter Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530
Rev. John Houghton .....Rt. 2, Grifton, NC 28585
Rev. J.D. Eddins .....P.O. Box 175, Mt. Olive, NC 28365
Rev. Warren Tilghman .....1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501

Brotherhood Officers

Associational Director ...M.B. Jenkins, 302 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7227
Baptist Men's President .....Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2869
Baptist Young Men's President .....Bobby Heath, 606 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-5236
Royal Ambassador Director .....Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8291

WMU Officers

WMU Director .....Mary Smith, 714 Pou St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-51111
WMU Assistant Director .....Nancy Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403
WMU Secretary and Treasurer .....Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-4586

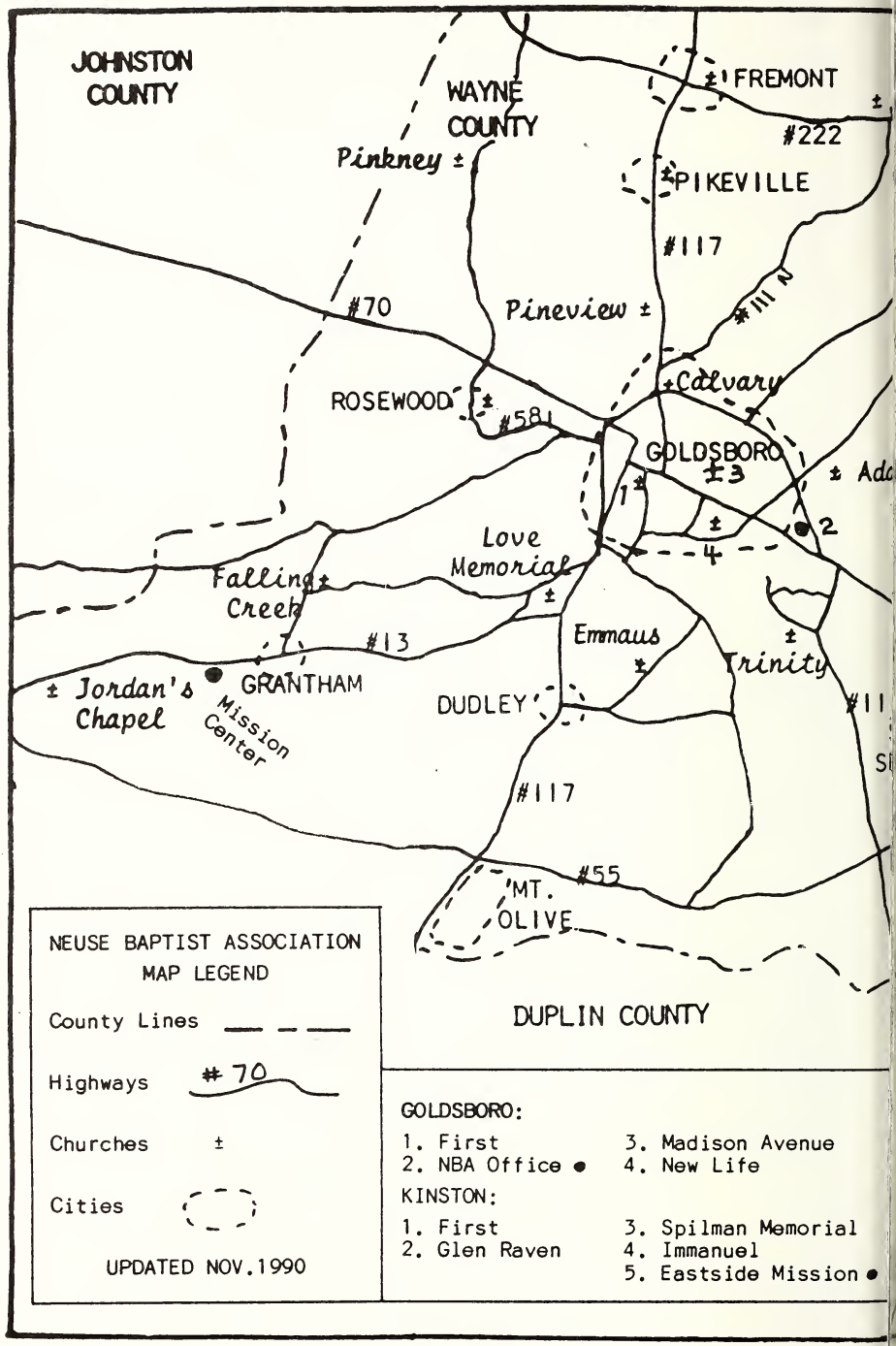
Mission Action Director .....Sally Rogers, 1304 E. Beech St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1255
Baptist Women Director .....Barbara Warrick, Rt. 1 Box 109, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2510
Baptist Young Women Director....Darlene Ely, Box 5566A Hwy. 581, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-7364
Acteens Director .....April Walker, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-6685
GA Director .....Margaret Muegge, Rt. 2 Box 153, Grifton, NC 28530; 524-3365
Mission Friends Director .....Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5028

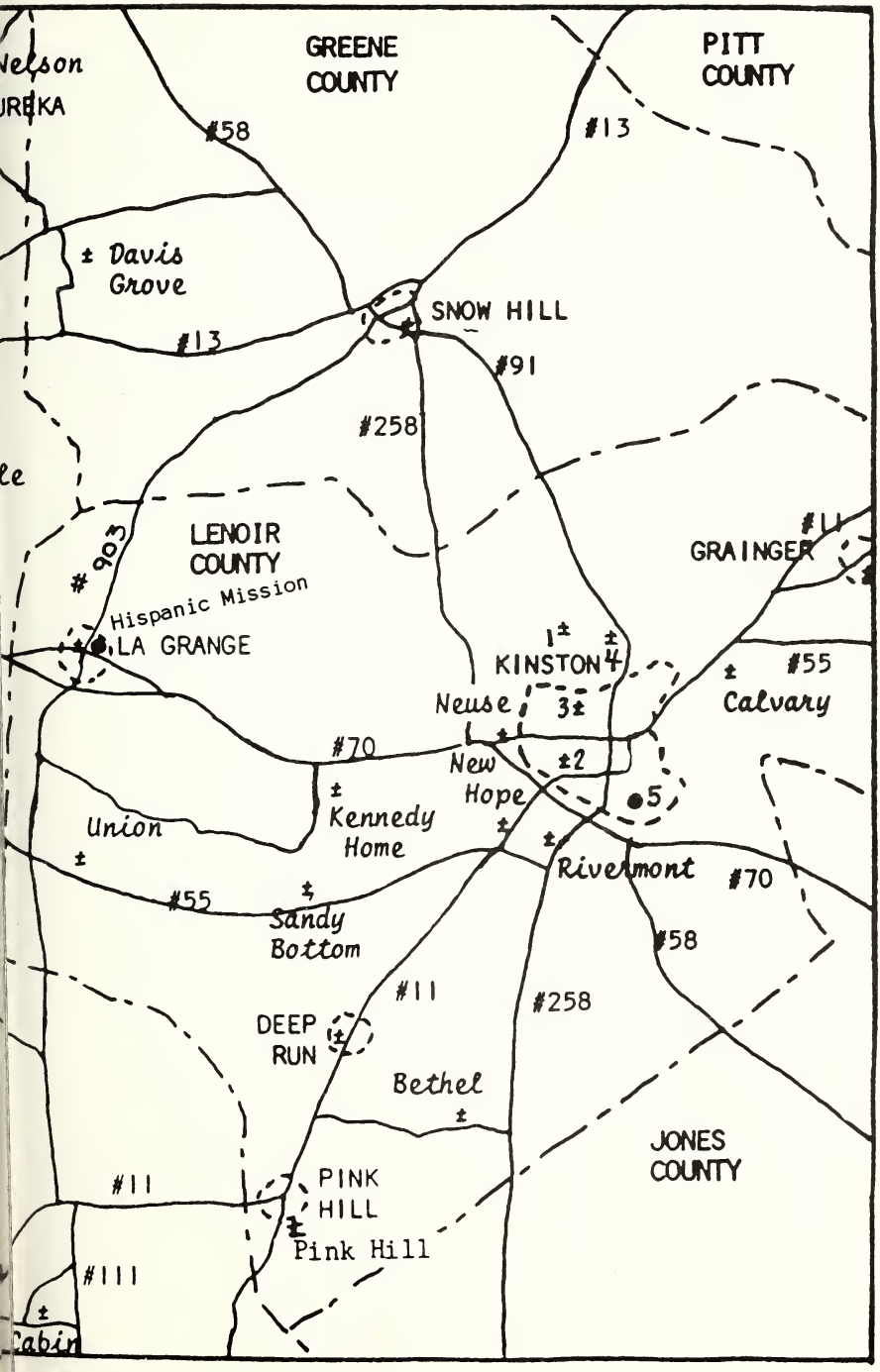
Members at Large:
(1 year) .....Mrs. J.A. Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
(1 year) .....Mrs. Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
(2 years) .....Mrs. Marie Pearman, 1501 Greenbriar Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5548
(2 years) .....Mrs. Alice Jay, 2204 Riley Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-?372

Nominating Committee:
(1 year).....Mrs. Donna Grady, Rt. 4 Box 98A, Mount Olive, NC 28365; 689-2253
(1 year) ....Mrs. Zora Melton, 2710 Langston Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-8614
(2 years)...Mrs. Ellen Hawley, 903 South Best St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-9147
(2 years).....Mrs. Nina Smith, Rt. 2 Box 322, Grifton, NC 28530; 523-1532

Historical Events

ADAMSVILLE: Called Neal Lickliter as Associate/Education Director on August 26, 1990. Moses Yu, Associate/Korean, resigned September 30, 1990, to attend seminary.
BETHEL: Addition to Fellowship Hall.
EMMAUS: Centennial Celebration, February 11 and July 29, 1990. New sanctuary dedicated on April 22, 1990.
IMMANUEL: Remodeled kitchen, storage building, and bathrooms. Paved parking lot completely.
KINSTON FIRST: Church debt retired January 1, 1990. Purchased five acres of property next to church.
LAGRANGE FIRST: Ordained Isaiah Mejia. Renovated building to begin Hispanic Mission.
PIKEVILLE: Ordained Gary Bradshaw in September 1990.
PINKNEY: Put in central heat and air-conditioning in Fellowship Building in March 1990.
RIVERMONT: Started a new Sunday School class for adults.
SPILMAN: Ordained Robert E. Garrett on April 29. Began Friendship Class for Caswell Residents in October 1989. Furnished B.W. Spilman Memorial Room.
UNION: Celebrated 175th anniversary of church.
KOREAN MISSION AT ADAMSVILLE: Started our own budget. Bought new computer for Korean Church Office. Started giving to Cooperative Program.


JOHNSTON COUNTY
WAYNE COUNTY
Pinkney ±
±FREMONT
#222
±PIKEVILLE
#117
#70
Pineview ±
#111 N
ROSEWOOD ±
#581
±Calvary
GOLDSBORO ±3
1±
±
2
4
Love Memorial ±
Falling Creek ±
#13
Emmaus ±
±Trinity
± Jordan's Chapel
GRANTHAM
Mission Center
DUDLEY
#11
#117
#55
MT. OLIVE
DUPLIN COUNTY
NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
MAP LEGEND
County Lines
Highways #70
Churches ±
Cities
UPDATED NOV.1990
GOLDSBORO:
1. First
2. NBA Office ●
3. Madison Avenue
4. New Life
KINSTON:
1. First
2. Glen Raven
3. Spilman Memorial
4. Immanuel
5. Eastside Mission ●


GREENE COUNTY
PITT COUNTY
#58
#13
± Davis Grove
SNOW HILL
#13
#91
#258
LENOIR COUNTY
#903
Hispanic Mission
LA GRANGE
GRAINGER
#11
KINSTON
1±
4±
#55
Neuse
3±
Calvary
#70
New Hope
±2
5
Union
Kennedy Home
Rivermont
#70
#55
Sandy Bottom
#58
#11
#258
DEEP RUN
Bethel
JONES COUNTY
#11
PINK HILL
Pink Hill
#111
Cabin

1990 Associational VBS Report

Name of Church	Achievement Level	Enrollment Totals	Average Attendance	No. of Days	Daily Hours	Adult Attendance	Professions of Faith	Mission Off. Coop. Program	Mission Off. Other	Backyard Bible Clubs	Mission VBS
Adamsville	—	196	190	5	3	0	11	73.00	0.00	0	0
Bethel	Merit	61	60	5	2.5	33	0	139.00	0.00	0	0
Cabin	Advanced	95	74	6	2.5	23	0	125.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (G)	Advanced	38	36	5	2	5	0	87.00	0.00	0	0
Calvary (K)	—	27	27	5	3	0	0	0.00	5.00	0	0
Davis Grove	No School										
Deep Run	Merit	96	87	5	2	0	0	90.00	0.00	0	0
Emmaus	Merit	115	89	5	2	48	1	176.00	0.00	0	0
Falling Creek	Advanced	101	78	5	2.5	14	0	192.00	0.00	0	0
Fremont	—	113	105	5	2	0	0	0.00	74.00	0	0
Glen Raven	Disting.	88	61	6	2.5	0	0	34.00	0.00	0	0
Goldsboro First	—	116	106	5	2.5	0	0	0.00	72.00	0	0
Grainger	Advanced	109	101	5	2	18	0	0.00	160.00	0	0
Immanuel	Advanced	99	79	5	2.5	46	0	140.00	0.00	0	0
Jordans Chapel	Merit	56	46	5	2	29	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Kennedy Home	—	10	8	5	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Kinston First	Advanced	141	124	5	3	39	2	219.00	0.00	4	0
LaGrange	Advanced	134	81	5	2.5	40	0	47.00	0.00	2	0
Love Memorial	—	181	147	5	3	0	0	277.00	0.00	0	0
Madison Avenue	Merit	61	60	5	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Mount Nelson	—	95	74	5	2	12	0	12.00	0.00	0	0
Neuse	Disting.	128	97	5	2	30	4	160.00	0.00	0	0
New Hope	—	69	55	5	3	10	11	67.00	0.00	0	0
New Life	Advanced	55	43	5	2	16	0	0.00	109.00	0	0
Pikeville	Advanced	61	42	5	2	23	1	77.00	0.00	0	0
Pineview	—	73	48	5	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Pink Hill	—	18	16	4	2.5	12	0	23.00	0.00	0	0
Pinkney	Merit	84	81	5	2	14	0	0.00	63.00	0	0
Rivermont	Disting.	185	141	6	2.5	33	10	165.00	79.00	0	0
Rosewood	Merit	100	75	5	2.5	33	0	54.00	0.00	0	0
Sandy Bottom	Disting.	129	102	5	2.5	29	2	71.00	0.00	0	0
Seven Springs	—	38	33	5	3	9	1	13.00	0.00	0	0
Snow Hill	—	100	78	5	2	24	0	116.00	0.00	0	0
Spilman Mem.	No School										
Trinity	—	93	79	5	2	16	0	82.00	0.00	0	0
Union	No School										
TOTALS		3065	76.0			556	43	2430.00	562.00	6	0

Statistical Report 1989 and 1990

CHURCHES	BAPTISM		ADDS.	MEMBERSHIP		S.S. ENROLL.		DT	WMU	BRO.	MUS.
	'89	'90	'90	'89	'90	'89	'90	'90	'90	'90	'90
Adamsville	173	103	79	1,382	1,437	1,064	1,164	230	80	171	253
Bethel	2	0	3	99	101	68	68	0	9	0	30
Cabin	1	6	3	169	172	64	67	72	0	0	17
Calvary (G)	4	0	1	47	48	56	40	0	8	0	13
Calvary (K)	1	0	4	189	190	50	49	0	9	0	22
Davis Grove	0	0	0	69	66	33	33	0	9	0	10
Deep Run	2	3	2	159	160	91	96	30	8	14	40
Emmaus	9	24	5	347	365	166	170	78	30	0	45
Falling Creek	1	1	1	373	366	275	289	0	74	28	55
Fremont	5	2	0	155	151	99	87	73	36	22	20
Glen Raven	3	0	2	196	186	106	96	0	29	10	32
Goldsboro First	23	13	42	1,534	1,550	575	594	146	152	63	127
Grainger	10	12	4	240	244	139	129	56	35	38	46
Immanuel	6	5	10	225	244	91	102	4	9	0	39
Jordans Chapel	1	0	0	107	104	80	78	0	15	0	14
Kennedy Home	7	15	10	135	149	82	0	0	0	0	18
Kinston First	5	16	31	924	947	509	519	151	124	0	182
LaGrange	0	3	18	--	196	--	161	75	43	38	46
Love Memorial	1	7	10	426	438	241	262	91	31	27	57
Madison Avenue	6	11	20	478	488	380	380	143	114	55	146
Mt. Nelson	4	1	7	225	255	148	154	0	44	19	44
Neuse	0	6	14	292	292	144	145	230	36	18	65
New Hope	6	0	1	383	370	112	102	0	9	0	15
New Life	3	3	4	122	125	100	102	21	23	38	19
Pikeville	0	0	10	148	137	54	60	33	10	12	18
Pineview	9	9	8	337	352	135	126	0	11	21	38
Pink Hill	1	0	0	43	30	36	16	0	4	4	7
Pinkney	3	5	5	94	99	99	122	0	7	0	22
Rivermont	16	16	20	393	415	305	333	171	55	49	43
Rosewood	22	14	21	420	443	254	300	68	100	34	47
Sandy Bottom	12	11	5	185	200	150	174	43	21	25	64
Seven Springs	1	2	0	238	237	114	75	1	2	18	18
Snow Hill First	0	2	10	413	404	279	303	2	77	31	48
Spilman Mem.	1	1	5	544	517	376	276	87	62	66	61
Trinity	0	15	14	161	185	153	101	101	33	20	27
Union	1	3	0	128	128	43	36	0	27	5	11
TOTAL - YEAR	338	309	369	11,380	11,791	6,654	6,910	1,941	1,336	856	1,759
Korean Mission	0	2	16	0	53	0	71	25	41	12	10
Hispanic Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	4

Calendar 1991

Neuse Baptist Association

JANUARY

1	New Year's Day, Office Closed
12	WMU Prayer Breakfast
13	Soul Winning Commitment Day
17	AMDC Meeting at Trinity, 7:30 p.m.
21	Ministers' Conference, Goldsboro, 11 a.m.
26	Mission Friends Leader Breakfast
26	RA and Baptist Men's Annual Banquet
27	Baptist Men's Day
28-29	Sunday School Training School, First Baptist Church, Kinston, 7:30 p.m.

FEBRUARY

9	Youth Choir Workshop, 10-12 noon
11	Associational Council Meeting, Trinity
15-16	GA Overnight Retreat
18	Ministers' Conference, Kinston, 11 a.m.
22	RA Racer/Mission Fair
24	Volunteer in Mission Day

MARCH

2	One Day Soul Winning Clinic
7	Evangelism Rally
12	Sunday School Spiral Workshop, Pineview, 7:30 p.m.
18	Ministers' Conference, Goldsboro
19	Sunday School Growth Spiral Workshop, New Hope, 7:30 p.m.

APRIL

1	Easter Monday, Office Closed
8	Associational Council, Kinston First
13	RA Track Meet
15	Ministers' Conference, Kinston
18	NBA WMU Spring Meeting
20	BYW Prayer Retreat
20	Pastors and State Leader Dinner
21	State Leaders in NBA Churches
23	Bold Mission Stewardship Conference, 6:30 p.m.
25	NBA Secretary's Luncheon
25	AMDC Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
27	Acteen Prayer and Praise Retreat

MAY

4	Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat
9	Nominating Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
13-14	Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
16	NABS Spring Meeting
17-18	GA Mother/Daughter Retreat
18	
20	Ministers' Conference, Goldsboro
21	MR Rally, 2:30-4:30 p.m.
27	Office Closed
30	Nominating Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

JUNE

4- 6	Southern Baptist Convention, Atlanta
10	Associational Council Meeting, Falling Creek
24	Pastor/Sunday School Worker Planning Clinic, 7:30 p.m.
27	Stewardship Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.

JULY

4	Office Closed
7-12	Home Missions Week, Ridgecrest
14	Pastor Appreciation Day
18	Stewardship Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
25	Executive Committee Meeting (Calendaring)

AUGUST

11	Language Missions Day
24	GA Christmas in August

SEPTEMBER

2	Office Closed
6- 7	RA Conclave
9-10	Sunday School Training School, Breakthrough Service
12	Associational WMU Leader Training Conference
16	Ministers' Conference, Kinston
17	Key Leadership Conference, 7:30 p.m.
19	AMDC Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
21	Annual Volunteer Meal

OCTOBER

7	Associational Council Meeting, Spilman
17	NABS Fall Meeting
21	Ministers' Conference, Goldsboro
28	NBA Annual Meeting, Kinston First
29	NBA Annual Meeting, Rosewood
28- 3	NBA Week of Prayer

NOVEMBER

3	NBA Missions Offering Sunday
4	World Day of Prayer
7	Evangelism Rally
12-14	North Carolina State Convention
18	Ministers' Conference, Kinston
28-29	Office Closed for Thanksgiving

DECEMBER

2	Associational Council Meeting, Neuse Church
5	Secretary's Luncheon
16	Ministers' Conference, Goldsboro
24-25	Office Closed for Christmas

Neuse Baptist Association

An Exciting Future

FIVE YEAR PLAN
1990 - 1995

OBJECTIVE NO. 1: To encourage Neuse Baptist Association Churches to present Christ and provide an opportunity for a decision.

GOAL NO. 1: To encourage evangelism training in each church.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- Conduct annual evangelism workshops (LES, EE, CWT)	Evangelism Committee
- Elect evangelism committee in each church	Evangelism Committee
- Stress lifestyle evangelism	Evangelism Committee
- Promote Witness Commitment Day in January each year	Evangelism Committee

GOAL NO. 2: To help each church set evangelism goals.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- Provide training in discovering prospects	Assist Team Outreach Director
- Use the Growth Spiral to establish the number of contacts, baptisms, etc.	Assist Team Outreach Director

OBJECTIVE NO. 2: To establish new work.

GOAL NO. 1: To begin missions in areas currently identified as having needs.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- Enlist a sponsoring church	Association Missions Development Council
- Establish outreach Bible Studies	Association Missions Development Council
- Survey Areas	Association Missions Development Council

GOAL NO. 2: To identify additional areas of need.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO
- Specific areas and actions to be determined by AMDC	Association Missions Development Council

GOAL NO. 3: To secure a part-time church planter to work in the area of trailer parks.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- In cooperation with the State Convention secure at least a part-time person to work in this vital area.	Association Missions Development Council

OBJECTIVE NO. 3: To lead churches to responsible corporate and individual stewardship.

GOAL NO. 1: To encourage all churches in Neuse Baptist Association to increase percentage giving to the association.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- Inform churches of associational needs	Stewardship Committeee
- Inform Association of needs in churches	Stewardship Committee
- Observe annual Association Emphasis Week	WMU and/or Brotherhood

GOAL NO. 2: To lead churches to an awareness of associational ministries.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- Establish a committee of laypersons from the Association Council Members upon request to educate churches on resources and programs of the Neuse Baptist Association.	Association Missions Development Council

OBJECTIVE NO. 4: To improve the efficiency of the Neuse Baptist Association.

GOAL NO. 1: To build a new building with adequate space and facilities.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- To investigate this need and report to the association by April 1, 1991	Properties and Equipment Committee

GOAL NO. 2: To restructure and rename associational organization.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- Change nomenclature and update committees	Constitution and Bylaws Committee
- Develop an organizational manual	Constitution and Bylaws Committee

GOAL NO. 3: To increase financial support of Associational staff.

ACTIONS:	ASSIGNED TO:
- To be determined by the Stewardship Committee	Stewardship Committee
- Evaluate financial package annually	Stewardship Committee

Church Directory

Pastors

Adamsville.....Alfred R. Wright, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1820
Bethel.....Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3923
Cabin.....Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8821
Calvary (G).....William S. Brown, Rt. 3 Box 330, Snow HIll, NC 28580; 747-3537
Calvary (K).....Paul Womack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28585; 747-8636
Davis Grove.....Henry Morgan, 3928 Saratoga Dr., Raleigh, NC 27604; 790-0599
Deep Run First.....Dennis Murphy, P.O. Box 67, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-6105
Emmaus.....Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066
Falling Creek.....Daniel Benfield, Rt. 1 Box 93, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2338
Fremont Missionary.....None
Glen Raven.....Roger Carlson, Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1028
Goldsboro First.....E. Leon Smith, 1903 E. Walnut St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1745
Grainger.....John Green, Rt. 1 Box 182, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7662
Immanuel.....Harold Burton, 808 Westover Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0746
Jordan's Chapel.....Frank Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Fox Ter., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-2851
Kennedy Home.....None
Kinston First.....Aubrey Jones, 1902 Oxford Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-7156
LaGrange First.....Joseph Pryor, 105 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3232
Love Memorial...Dick Westbrook, Rt. 12 Box 236Y, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-1784
Madison Avenue.....K. Thomas Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1568
Mt. Nelson.....David S. Walker, P.O. Box 3239, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-6685
Neuse.....Stanley Cabell, 108 Squire Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2679
New Hope....R. Bantley Stevens, 2401 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4330
New Life.....Harvey Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-5364
Pikeville First.....Gary Bradshaw, Rt. 4 Box 8-B, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3121
Pineview.....Mike Ester, 209 Banks Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5827
Pink Hill First.....Sam Jones, Rt. 6 Box 88D, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8601
Pinkney.....Jimmy Dupree, Rt. 2 Box 239AA, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4132
Rivermont.....R. Lacy Oliver, 3004 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5941
Rosewood First.....Vernon Braswell, 100 Silver Fox Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4818
Sandy Bottom.....H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs.....Bill Haskins, Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401
Snow Hill First.....Mark Morris, P.O. Box 484, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5964
Spilman Memorial.....None
Trinity.....M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27532; 778-0481
Union.....Richard Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360
Hispanic Mission.....Isaiah Mejia, P.O. Box 417, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-2033
Korean Mission.....None

Sunday School Directors

Adamsville.....Doug Joyner, Rt. 3 Box 213, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-4320
Bethel.....Fain Reaves, 1906 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-9327
Cabin.....Haywood Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-3474

Calvary (G) .....J.B. Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-4996
Calvary (K) .....Sallie Cauley, 1110 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-2607
Davis Grove .....Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First .....Iris Aldridge, Rt. 5 Box 318, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8759
Emmaus .....Gibson Asbill, 109 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 734-6161
Falling Creek .....Raymond Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Fremont Missionary .....William Toney, 404 E. Main St., Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6140
Glen Raven .....Linda Woody, Rt. 1 Box 116A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5864
Goldsboro First .....Melvin Anderson, P.O. Box 10021, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-8624
Grainger .....Bob Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530; 527-3760
Immanuel.....J.O. Bryant, 2161 Fox Run Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4192
Jordan's Chapel .....Carroll Porter, Rt. 1 Box 222, Four Oaks, NC 27524; 689-2762
Kennedy Home .....Reggie Gilmore, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-3599
Kinston First.....Walter Poole, 1907 York St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7080
LaGrange First .....Mary Mock, 208 Firetower Rd., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-9033
Love Memorial.....Stephen N. Sumner, Rt. 6 Box 201, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2303
Madison Avenue ....Ronald Edwards, Rt. 4 Box 452, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3610
Mt. Nelson .....John Barden, Rt. 1 Box 220A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6230
Neuse .....Carol Ham, 500 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0888
New Hope .....Jerry Daughety, 706 Central Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-0458
New Life .....Barbara Johnson, 2102 S. William St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6837
Pikeville First .....Carol Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Pineview .....Gary Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 412-G, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5837
Pink Hill First.....Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3785
Pinkney.....R.A. Sasser, Rt. 1 Box 125, Kenly, NC 27542; 242-5487
Rivermont .....McLean Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537
Rosewood First .....Eloise Grantham, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-1751
Sandy Bottom .....Frankie Smith, Rt. 4 Box 407-AAA, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-9191
Seven Springs .....Eugene C. Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First .....Danny Alexander, 506 Sturbridge Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2781
Spilman Memorial .....Archie H. Bennett, 202 N. Herritage St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1283
Trinity.....Dick Correll, Rt. 3 Box 285H, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-6237
Union.....Bob Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 94J, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-7421
Hispanic Mission.....None
Korean Mission .....Mrs. Kup Yon Matthews, 215 Nellis Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-3028

Discipleship Training Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Discipleship Training Directors.)

Adamsville .....Ron Bailey, 103 Shamrock Ct., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-5120
Bethel .....Jimmie L. Williams, Rt. 1 Box 10, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3923
Cabin .....Thomas Jones, 1804 Pink Hill Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-8821
Davis Grove .....Louise Harper, Rt. 2, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; 238-3112
Emmaus .....Johnny Sasser, Rt. 2 Box 135, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-7066
Kinston First .....Payne Dale, P.O. Box 1563, Kinston, NC 28501; 753-2601

Love Memorial .....William P. Forsythe, 405 Buckhorn Rd., Lot 16, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4483
Mt. Nelson .....Raymond Ballance, Rt. 1 Box 48A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6505
Neuse .....Phyllis Williams, 309 Forrest Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4462
New Life .....Deewayne Lackey, 411 Chandler Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-6944
Pikeville First .....Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Rivermont .....Warren Tilghman, 1504 Hyman Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6555
Sandy Bottom .....Dorothy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 512, Kinston,NC 28501; 569-7641
Trinity .....M.O. Sears, 2804 Ridgecrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27532; 778-0481
Korean Mission .....Mrs. Young Sun Bennett, 407 S. Jefferson Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2486

Music Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Music Directors)

Adamsville ...Doug Beasley, 1302 N. Berkeley Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1213
Bethel .....Lynn Cox, Rt. 5 Box 359, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-9601
Cabin .....Mrs. Michelle Tyndall, Calypso, NC 28325; 658-3068
Calvary (K).....Hazel Houghton, Rt. 2, Grifton,NC 28530; 523-9186
Deep Run First .....Nell Sutton, Rt. 1 Box 182, Deep Run, NC 28525; 527-6581
Emmaus .....Tom Hill, 111 Aaron's Way, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-5155
Falling Creek.....Jimmy Barber, 121 Deer Acres, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2364
Fremont Missionary .....Louise Newsome, P.O. Box 157, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4873
Glen Raven .....Roger Carlson, Rt. 10 Box 308, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1028
Goldsboro First .....R. Timothy Smith, 400 B N. Hillcrest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1651
Grainger .....Sandra Godwin, Rt. 1 Box 555, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4633
Jordan's Chapel ....Katherine Sandy, 102 Elm Ave., Fox Ter., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-2851
Kennedy Home.....Amanda Meuer, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; None
Kinston First ....Steven R. Gibson, 2316 Stallings Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4720
LaGrange First .....John Colier, Rt. 4 Box 28, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-2294
Love Memorial .....Tim Schofield, 808 Bolling Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1115
Maidson Avenue .....Diana Greene, 400 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-1568
Mt. Nelson.....Linda Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352
Neuse .....Marla Ham, 2909 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4606
New Hope .....Pat Speight, 2603 Graham Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3078
New Life .....Jeanette Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895
Pikeville First .....Tom Edelen, P.O. Box 122, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-2398
Pineview .....Ernestine Brewer, 317 Green St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5927
Pinkney.....Wayne Howell, Rt. 2 Box 12A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6455
Rivermont .....Faye Loftin, Rt. 5, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-2007
Rosewood First .....Judy Lewis, Rt. 1 Box 535, Princeton, NC 27566; 736-3359
Sandy Bottom .....H.T. Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs .....Peggy Haskins, Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-6401
Spilman Memorial....Sherri B. Gray, Rt. 2 Box 485, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5036
Trinity .....Marie Hinson, Rt. 3 Box 293, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-6325
Union .....Richard Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360

WMU Directors

Adamsville ..... Irene Allen, 116 Woodrose Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-4586
Bethel ..... Peggy Jones, Rt. 1 Box 182, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3923
Cabin ..... None
Calvary (G) ..... Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Calvary (K) ..... Linda Womack, 106 W. Harper St., Snow Hill, NC 28585; 747-8636
Davis Grove ..... Lela Stevens, Rt. 3 Box 507, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2790
Deep Run First ..... Nannie Tyndall, Rt. 1 Box 102, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3954
Emmaus ..... Dot Conley, P.O. Box 448, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-3143
Falling Creek ..... Edna Hood, Rt. 6 Box 310, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2414
Fremont Missionary ..... Eleanor Ballance, Rt. 1, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6549
Glen Raven ..... Brenda Adams, 3407 Scott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4885
Goldsboro First ..... Adell Eure, 1200 E. Ash St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4756
Grainger ..... Bonnie Gaddis, Rt. 2 Box 346, Grifton, NC 28530; 527-3760
Immanuel ..... Hazel Campbell, Rt. 3 Box 402B, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5801
Jordan's Chapel ..... Gennie Britt, Rt. 3 Box 431, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2659
Kennedy Home ..... None
Kinston First ..... Mary Knott, 1109 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0731
LaGrange First ..... Nancy Sutton, P.O. Box 324, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-4403
Love Memorial ..... Rachel Rawls, Rt. 1 Box 546, Dudley, NC 28333; 734-1904
Madison Avenue ..... Ovelia Rockwell, 818 Scott St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-6889
Mt. Nelson ..... Sandra B. Head, Rt. 1 Box 110A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4066
Neuse ..... Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0739
New Hope ... Helen Ingram, 1211 West New Bern Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4931
New Life ..... Loretta Sharpe, 207 Duffy Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-5364
Pikeville First ..... Lillian Tyndall, P.O. Box 428, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6251
Pineview ..... Maxine Flanagan, Rt. 7 Box 492, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-3095
Pink Hill First ..... Sue Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 20A, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3415
Pinkney ..... Faye Bailey, Rt. 2 Box 530, Pikeville, NC 27542; 735-5982
Rivermont ..... Elva Taylor, 908 Poplar St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7537
Rosewood First ..... Susan Tyner, Rt. 5 Box 808, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-3341
Sandy Bottom ..... Kathryn Waits, Rt. 4 Box 494-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-3371
Seven Springs ..... Iris Kilpatrick, Rt. 1 Box 500E, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-5970
Snow Hill First ..... Mary Webber, 1023 Longshore Dr., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3378
Spilman Memorial ..... Pat Ipock, 807 Darby Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0876
Trinity ..... Cathy Young, Rt. 4 Box 79, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-7514
Union ..... Elizabeth Gandy, Rt. 6 Box 281, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8360
Hispanic Mission ..... None
Korean Mission ..... Mrs. Hea Suk Burton, 405 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1951

Brotherhood Directors

(Only the churches listed reported Brotherhood Directors.)

Adamsville ..... Jim Small, 413 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1432
Emmaus ..... Lee Robinson, Rt. 2 Box 165, Dudley, NC 28333; None
Falling Creek ..... Ted Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309F, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2890
Fremont Missionary ..... J.B. Benton, Barnes St., Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4501
Glen Raven ..... Charles Stillwell, Rt. 9 Box 214C, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5864
Goldsboro First ..... Roy Parker, 109 S. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4474

Grainger .....Pete Warren, Rt. 2 Box 64, Grifton, NC 28530; 524-4235
Kinston First.....Powell Dew, 410 Mitchell St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8049
LaGrange First .....Aaron Pryor, 208 N. Caswell, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-9157
Love Memorial .....Gerald Clark, 209 Forrest Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-4527
Madison Avenue .....Billy H. Jones, 1005 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-5539
Mt. Nelson.....Randy Parrish, 215 Pender St., Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4758
Neuse .....Joe Strickland, 603 Abbott St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8291
New Life .....Larry Walters, 405 Bryan Blvd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-7895
Pineview.....Lenwood Edwards, Rt. 3 Box 425, Pikeville, NC 27863; 735-7757
Pink Hill First.....Daniel Rouse, P.O. Box 22, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-4280
Rivermont.....Harry Waller, 2502 W. Vernon Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-4956
Rosewood First ...Larry Bell, 309 Holland Hills Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-8416
Seven Springs .....Roy Outlaw, Rt. 2, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-6077
Snow Hill First .....Hugh Patrick, Rt. 1 Box A-18, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-5037
Spilman Memorial.....Lowell Keel, 2908 Ginger Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1283
Trinity .....David Fishman, 208 Chanute Rd., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 751-0872
Union.....Bob Rouse, Rt. 1 Box 94J, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-7421
Korean Mission.....Clay Burton, 405 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1951

Treasurers

Adamsville .....David Brown, 214 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-0934
Bethel .....Denise Stroud, Rt. 1 Box 183, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3512
Cabin .....Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121 AA, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4139
Calvary (G) .....Mrs. J.B. Toler, 106 Perkins St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-4996
Calvary (K) .....Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove .....Doris Shingleton, Rt. 2 Box 165, Stantonsburg, NC 27883; 238-3538
Deep Run First .....Randy Smith, Rt. 1 Box 189C, Deep Run, NC 28525; 523-9751
Emmaus .....Lola Byrd, 111 E. College St., Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 658-3084
Falling Creek.....Fran Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309H, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-9798
Fremont Missionary.....Beverly Summerlin, P.O. Box 515, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-5275
Glen Raven .....Lisa Stillwell, Rt. 9 Box 214C, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5864
Goldsboro First ...Ray Patterson, 123 Pineridge Ln., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 735-8376
Grainger.....Sarah Best, P.O. Box 1786, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5365
Immanuel.....Jewel Dunn, P.O. Box 1227, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-3866
Jordan's Chapel .....Stephen Bryan, Rt. 3 Box 347, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2564
Kennedy Home .....Ed Norris, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-2900
Kinston First .....John Jenning, 1202 W. Highland Ave., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-5495
LaGrange First.....Lorraine Allen, 107 Circle Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3509
Love Memorial .....Russell S. Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Madison Avenue .....Pat Wells, 1103 S. Andrews Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7057
Mt. Nelson.....Linda K. Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 103A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6352
Neuse .....Bobby Hardison, Rt. 7 Box 237, Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1351
New Hope .....Frances Tyndall, 3205 Dahlia St., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4380
New Life.....Mark Marley, Rt. 16, Stoney Run Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 778-7773
Pikeville First .....Marie Peele, Rt. 1 Box 181, Pikeville, NC 27863; 778-0173
Pineview.....Ann Plumley, 403 Bank Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-0978
Pink Hill First.....Violet Stroud, P.O. Box 123, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-3785
Pinkney.....Shirley Beaman, Rt. 2 Box 252N, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6455

Rivermont .....George Hodges, 2306 Carey Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-1280
Rosewood First .....Coneva Watkins, 4291 Hwy. 70 W., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-2859
Sandy Bottom .....Margie Davis, Rt. 4 Box 474-D, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-1521
Seven Springs .....Linda Price, Rt. 2 Box 15, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-1131
Snow Hill First .....Agnes Horton, P.O. Box 187, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3421
Spilman Memorial .....Lester Croom, Rt. 4 Box 500, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-1031
Trinity .....Rachel Singleton, Rt. 3 Box 342-2, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-6219
Union .....Lillie Rodwell, Rt. 1 Box 55, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-5161
Hispanic Mission .....None
Korean Mission .....Mrs. Hea Suk Burton, 405 Forest Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1951

Church Clerks

Adamsville .....Betty Watts, 212 Pinewood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-1820
Bethel .....Daisy Jenkins, Rt. 5 Box 250-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7229
Cabin .....Karen Tyndall, Rt. 2 Box 126 A1, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-5621
Calvary (G) .....Ruby Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Calvary (K) .....Phyllis Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove .....Irma Edmundson, Rt. 3 Box 555, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-2120
Deep Run First .....Linda Smith, Rt. 5 Box 309, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6485
Emmaus .....Mae Goodrich, 111 Fox Dr., Dudley, NC 28333; 658-2115
Falling Creek .....Mrs. Hank Ricks, Rt. 1 Box 53, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2517
Fremont Missionary .....Patsy Sauls, Rt. 1 Box 26, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4407
Glen Raven .....Gwen Sykes, 1210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First .....Ida Williams, 904 S. Taylor St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-2049
Grainger .....Kathy Whitfield, 3212 Kelly Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0995
Immanuel .....Betty Cannon, 2907 Tacoma Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0634
Jordan's Chapel .....Pat Rose, Rt. 3 Box 363, Mt. Olive, NC 28365; 689-2162
Kennedy Home .....Jamie Manning, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8264
Kinston First .....Jean Overman, 1506 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 523-6431
LaGrange First .....Ann Wilson, Rt. 2 Box 83, LaGrange, NC 28551; 566-3140
Love Memorial .....Joeann Ault, 713 Ridge Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-6934
Madison Avenue ...Mrs. Foy E. Warren, 602 S. Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-5612
Mt. Nelson .....Carol Souls, P.O. Box 3179, Eureka, NC 27830; 242-5701
Neuse .....Alice Ewell, 3406 Sloan St., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0739
New Hope .....Grace Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010
New Life .....Susie Meadows, 1603 Laurel St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8839
Pikeville First .....Alice Smith, Rt. 2 Box 521, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 735-6482
Pineview .....Linda Wesbrook, 409 North St. Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-7170
Pink Hill First .....Patricia Taylor, P.O. Box 142, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 568-4349
Pinkney .....Grace Daughtry, Rt. 2 Box 217, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-5065
Rivermont .....Dorothy Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First .....Mae Bowen, Rt. 5 Box 399, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7032
Sandy Bottom .....Judy Croom, Rt. 4 Box 508-A, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-9941
Seven Springs .....Bruce Ann Smith, Rt. 2 Box 25A, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 778-7251
Snow Hill First .....Hazel Murray, P.O. Box 291, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3348
Spilman Memorial .....Cleon A. Lincke, 1703 Queens Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-4224

Trinity .....Shirley Lawrence, Rt. 3 Box 310, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-6309
Union .....Grace Barwick, Rt. 4 Box 296B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-8721
Hispanic Mission .....None
Korean Mission .....Mrs. Young Suk Doran, 605 Fetchet St., Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-4620

Chairmen of Deacons

Adamsville .....Bruce Yeakey, 617 Claiborne St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-8747
Bethel .....James Boyette, Rt. 4 Box 418K, Kinston, NC 28501; 523-0735
Cabin .....Raeford Kennedy, Rt. 2 Box 121 AA, Pink Hill, NC 28572; 298-4139
Calvary (G) .....William Cherry, 907 Pittman St., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4253
Calvary (K) .....J.B. Cauley, 1112 Dunn Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-0182
Davis Grove .....Kenneth Jones, Rt. 2 Box 506, Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3342
Deep Run First .....Dennis Daniels, Rt. 1 Box 72C, Deep Run, NC 28525; 568-3075
Emmaus .....Thurman Saylor, Rt. 2 Box 129, Dudley, NC 28333; 735-9035
Falling Creek .....Ted Hood, Rt. 6 Box 309F, Goldsboro, NC 27530; 689-2890
Fremont Missionary .....Roscoe Daniel, Wayne St., Fremont, NC 27830; 242-4578
Glen Raven .....Edward Sykes, Sr., 210 Pierce Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-6829
Goldsboro First .....Roy Parker, 109 S. Audubon Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-4474
Grainger .....Ivy White, 317 Fairway Dr., Grifton, NC 28530; 524-4122
Immanuel .....Edward Hill, Rt. 6 Box 206A, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-5841
Jordan's Chapel.....Allen Jones, Rt. 1 Box 219-A, Four Oaks, NC 27524; 689-3235
Kennedy Home .....Vann Manning, Rt. 2 Box 48, Kinston, NC 28501; 527-8264
Kinston First ...Mary Page Whitley, 1107 Walker Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-7152
LaGrange First .....Gene Stallings, 421 Pine Knoll Dr., LaGrange, NC 28551; 522-5655
Love Memorial.....None
Madison Avenue.....Earl Murphy, 235 S. Spence Ave., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6609
Mt. Nelson .....Vernon Williams, 401 Aspen Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 735-7717
Neuse.....Horace Vick, 4004 Country Squire Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-5839
New Hope.....George Gray, 1001 Tyree Rd., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4010
New Life.....Ray Mayo, 108 Tarklin Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 734-6867
Pikeville First .....Steve Hamlett, P.O. Box 247, Pikeville, NC 27863; 242-6663
Pineview .....Billy Green, 208 Cottonwood Dr., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 731-2264
Pink Hill First .....None
Pinkney.....Wayne Howell, Rt. 2 Box 12A, Fremont, NC 27830; 242-6455
Rivermont .....Ray C. Brown, 607 Darden Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 527-4993
Rosewood First ....Bobby Walls, 1912 Carolina Cir., Goldsboro, NC 27530; 736-2869
Sandy Bottom.....Clifton Croom, Rt. 4 Box 408-B, Kinston, NC 28501; 569-4551
Seven Springs.....Darrell Hill, Rt. 1, Seven Springs, NC 28365; None
Snow Hill First .....Talton Jones, 303 Hines St., Snow Hill, NC 28580; 747-3855
Spilman Memorial.....Richard E. Moore, 120 Quail Haven Dr., Kinston, NC 28501; 522-0876
Trinity .....Roger Wise, Rt. 3 Box 319B, Goldsboro, NC 27534; 778-0481
Union .....Sylvan Hardy, Rt. 1 Box 12D, Seven Springs, NC 28578; 569-9171
Hispanic Mission .....None
Korean Mission .....None

The 1990 Annual of the Neuse Baptist Association is concluded with the following Statistical Tables for your further information and reference.

Table A - Church Membership

Table B - Sunday School

Table C - Discipleship Training

Table D - Music Ministry

Table E - Woman's Missionary Union

Table F - Brotherhood

Table G - Total Receipts, Expenditures, Stewardship

Table H - Mission Expenditures

Table I - Special Information

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

1 Pastor [Y/N] 2 Year pastor came
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location — Medium City (10,000-49,000): 1-Open Country, 2-Village, 3-Town, 4-Small City; Large City (50,000 or more): 5-Downtown, 6-Neighborhood, 7-Suburban; 8-Downtown, 9-Neighborhood, 0-Suburban
5 Racial/ethnic group 1-As 2-Bk 3-Hi 4-Na 5-Wh 6-Ot
6 Two Sunday services [Y/N]
7 Baptisms under 6 years of age
8 Baptisms 6-8 years of age

Association: NEUSE
State: NC

CHURCHES	*	County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1
ADAMSVILLE		WAYNE	Y	1984	1959	9	5	Y	1	6	13	28	3
BETHEL		LENOIR	Y	1977	1906	1	5	N	0	0	0	0	
CABIN		DUPLIN	Y	1989	1916	1	5	Y	0	0	1	0	
CALVARY(G)		WAYNE	Y	1990	1951	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY(K)		LENOIR	Y	1986	1956	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS GROVE		GREENE	Y	1986	1902	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST		LENOIR	Y	1988	1954	3	5	Y	0	0	0	2	
EMMAUS		WAYNE	Y	1985	1886	1	5	Y	0	8	3	0	
FALLING CREEK		WAYNE	Y	1987	1848	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
FREMONT MISSIONARY		WAYNE	N	0	1902	3	5	N	0	0	2	0	
GLEN RAVEN		LENOIR	Y	1988	1953	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
GOLDSBORO FIRST		WAYNE	Y	1969	1843	5	5	N	0	1	2	5	
GRAINGER		LENOIR	Y	1988	1916	2	5	Y	0	2	2	1	
IMMANUEL		LENOIR	Y	1988	1956	7	5	Y	0	0	0	2	
JORDAN'S CHAPEL		WAYNE	Y	1982	1909	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
KENNEDY HOME		LENOIR	N		1915	1	5	N	0	0	6	8	
KINSTON FIRST		LENOIR	Y	1989	1857	7	5	Y	0	3	4	5	
LAGRANGE FIRST		LENOIR	Y	1988	1857	4	5	Y	0	0	0	2	
LOVE MEMORIAL		WAYNE	Y	1989	1971	6	5	Y	0	0	3	0	
MADISON AVE		WAYNE	Y	1982	1954	6	5	N	0	0	2	3	
MT. NELSON		WAYNE	Y	1990	1891	2	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
NEUSE		LENOIR	Y	1990	1958	6	5	Y	0	0	2	1	
NEW HOPE		LENOIR	Y	1983	1894	7	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
NEW LIFE		WAYNE	Y	1988	1978	5	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST		WAYNE	Y	1990	1949	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
PINEVIEW		WAYNE	Y	1984	1962	7	5	Y	0	1	0	0	
PINK HILL FIRST		LENOIR	Y	1990	1982	3	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
PINKNEY		WAYNE	Y	1987	1908	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	
RIVERMONT		LENOIR	Y	1967	1959	7	5	Y	0	5	3	1	
ROSEWOOD FIRST		224667	Y	1988	1949	2	5	Y	0	0	4	2	
SANDY BOTTOM		LENOIR	Y	1985	1902	1	5	Y	0	1	7	1	
SEVEN SPRINGS		WAYNE	Y	1986	1891	2	5	Y	0	0	0	1	
SNOW HILL FIRST		GREENE	Y	1989	1850	3	5	Y	0	2	0	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL		LENOIR	N	0	1953	6	5	Y	0	0	0	1	
TRINITY		WAYNE	Y	1989	1954	1	5	Y	0	0	8	0	
UNION		LENOIR	Y	1984	1800	1	5	N	0	0	1	2	
Church Totals									1	29	63	65	7

MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)													
HISPANIC MISSION		LENOIR	Y	1990	0		4	3	N	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION		WAYNE	N		1989	9	1	Y		0	0	0	0
Mission Totals										0	0	0	0

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

9 Baptisms 9-11 years of age
10 Baptisms 12-17 years of age
11 Baptisms 18-29 years of age
12 Baptisms 30-59 years of age
13 Baptisms 60 years & over
14 Total Baptisms
15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
17 Present resident members
18 Present nonresident members
19 Grand total present members

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
19	2	103	79	127	1037	400	1437	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	0	3	1	69	32	101	BETHEL
3	0	6	3	6	67	105	172	CABIN
0	0	0	1	6	48	0	48	CALVARY(G)
0	0	0	4	3	165	25	190	CALVARY(K)
0	0	0	0	2	61	5	66	DAVIS GROVE
0	0	3	2	4	160	0	160	DEEP RUN FIRST
6	1	24	5	11	274	91	365	EMMAUS
0	0	1	1	9	266	100	366	FALLING CREEK
0	0	2	0	7	135	16	151	FREMONT MISSIONARY
0	0	0	2	12	138	48	186	GLEN RAVEN
4	0	13	42	42	920	630	1550	GOLDSBORO FIRST
4	0	12	4	3	197	47	244	GRAINGER
0	0	5	10	6	185	59	244	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	3	75	29	104	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
1	0	15	10	6	28	121	149	KENNEDY HOME
1	2	16	31	33	699	248	947	KINSTON FIRST
1	0	3	18	4	177	19	196	LAGRANGE FIRST
2	0	7	10	8	357	81	438	LOVE MEMORIAL
3	2	11	20	21	488	0	488	MADISON AVE
0	0	1	7	8	225	30	255	MT. NELSON
2	0	6	14	20	240	52	292	NEUSE
0	0	0	1	14	178	192	370	NEW HOPE
1	0	3	4	4	76	49	125	NEW LIFE
0	0	0	10	5	101	36	137	PIKEVILLE FIRST
2	0	9	8	2	252	100	352	PINEVIEW
0	0	0	0	14	27	3	30	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	5	5	4	97	2	99	PINKNEY
7	0	16	20	24	360	55	415	RIVERMONT
4	0	14	21	13	358	85	443	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	11	5	1	160	40	200	SANDY BOTTOM
1	0	2	0	4	141	96	237	SEVEN SPRINGS
0	0	2	10	21	296	108	404	SNOW HILL FIRST
0	0	1	5	33	442	75	517	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
7	0	15	14	5	117	68	185	TRINITY
0	0	3	0	3	99	29	128	UNION
68	7	309	369	489	8715	3076	11791	Church Totals

								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HISPANIC MISSION
2	0	2	16	2	51	2	53	KOREAN MISSION
2	0	2	16	2	51	2	53	Mission Totals

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
57 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
61 Adults Away enrollment
62 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
ADAMSVILLE	0	161	160	159	110	82	396	65	0	0
BETHEL	0	5	8	9	10	0	23	11	0	0
CABIN	4	3	9	12	5	11	15	5	0	0
CALVARY(G)	0	4	3	7	0	0	4	17	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	2	6	3	0	8	12	15	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	2	2	3	10	14	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	16	20	8	3	0	26	20	0	0
EMMAUS	0	21	24	15	8	28	46	26	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	32	30	32	24	24	80	65	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	12	12	9	8	0	10	34	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	12	18	14	0	21	16	13	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	54	64	53	32	32	214	103	32	0
GRAINGER	5	5	10	20	3	24	24	33	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	6	11	8	3	18	28	25	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	3	6	9	1	2	6	18	30	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	13	26	44	38	34	59	160	139	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	12	25	8	1	5	36	33	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	3	18	40	34	17	18	53	76	0	0
MADISON AVE	0	35	26	31	17	36	105	113	0	0
MT. NELSON	0	8	36	24	3	5	63	13	0	0
NEUSE	0	14	16	26	12	34	27	13	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	7	13	14	3	3	42	17	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	13	13	16	4	16	38	0	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	2	0	8	9	0	0	14	14	0	10
PINEVIEW	0	8	11	9	22	14	43	16	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	2	5	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	11	6	17	15	24	23	24	0	0
RIVERMONT	0	52	49	45	17	8	122	32	0	6
ROSEWOOD FIRST	11	29	50	19	10	63	77	34	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	25	33	25	10	5	42	31	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	5	14	16	6	0	12	7	13	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	13	20	46	26	6	20	58	68	40	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	13	27	40	12	33	50	58	0	0
TRINITY	2	13	22	6	0	20	32	0	0	0
UNION	0	2	3	7	3	0	11	7	0	0
Church Totals	58	655	870	762	402	620	1935	1171	85	16
MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)										
HISPANIC MISSION	0	3	5	0	0	0	20	2	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	15	13	5	0	9	25	1	0	0
Mission Totals	0	18	18	5	0	9	45	3	0	0

63 General officers enrollment
64 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
67 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
68 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
69 Number ethnic Sunday School members
70 Church V.B.S. enrollment
71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
3	28	1164	497	0	Y	42	196	0	0	ADAMSVILLE
2	0	68	41	0	N	0	71	0	0	BETHEL
3	0	67	40	0	N	0	95	0	0	CABIN
3	2	40	30	0	N	0	38	0	0	CALVARY(G)
3	0	49	27	0	N	0	0	0	0	CALVARY(K)
2	0	33	14	0	N	0	0	0	0	DAVIS GROVE
3	0	96	70	0	N	0	96	0	0	DEEP RUN FIRST
2	0	170	88	0	Y	1	116	0	0	EMMAUS
2	0	289	124	7	N	0	101	0	0	FALLING CREEK
2	0	87	45	0	N	0	113	0	0	FREMONT MISSIONARY
2	0	96	34	0	N	0	68	0	0	GLEN RAVEN
10	0	594	281	0	N	2	116	0	0	GOLDSBORO FIRST
5	0	129	70	0	Y	0	109	0	0	GRAINGER
3	0	102	67	0	Y	0	99	0	0	IMMANUEL
3	0	78	48	0	N	0	54	0	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	11	0	0	KENNEDY HOME
6	0	519	256	14	Y	0	156	0	135	KINSTON FIRST
3	38	161	101	0	N	39	134	7	57	LAGRANGE FIRST
3	0	262	118	0	Y	0	181	0	0	LOVE MEMORIAL
5	12	380	206	0	N	0	61	0	0	MADISON AVE
2	0	154	77	0	Y	0	95	0	0	MT. NELSON
3	0	145	84	0	N	0	128	0	0	NEUSE
3	0	102	70	0	N	0	65	0	0	NEW HOPE
2	0	102	39	0	Y	0	49	0	0	NEW LIFE
3	0	60	29	0	Y	0	60	0	0	PIKEVILLE FIRST
3	0	126	93	0	Y	0	100	0	0	PINEVIEW
0	0	16	8	0	N	0	0	0	0	PINK HILL FIRST
2	0	122	66	0	N	0	82	0	0	PINKNEY
2	0	333	139	0	Y	0	185	0	0	RIVERMONT
7	0	300	163	0	Y	0	100	0	0	ROSEWOOD FIRST
3	0	174	72	0	N	5	129	0	0	SANDY BOTTOM
2	0	75	52	15	N	0	38	0	0	SEVEN SPRINGS
6	0	303	152	0	N	0	100	0	0	SNOW HILL FIRST
3	40	276	117	0	Y	0	0	0	0	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
6	0	101	61	0	Y	0	93	0	0	TRINITY
3	0	36	21	0	N	0	2	0	0	UNION
15	120	6809	3400	36		89	3041	7	192	Church Totals
										MISSIONS
0	0	30	36	0	N	38	134	7	57	HISPANIC MISSION
3	0	71	50	10	Y	42	25	0	0	KOREAN MISSION
3	0	101	86	10		80	159	7	57	Mission Totals

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

73 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
77 General Officers enrollment
78 New Church Member Training
79 Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
ADAMSVILLE	30	30	45	88	2	10	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	3	20	8	20	1	6	0
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	1	4	14
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
GRAINGER	0	3	2	8	3	11	21
IMMANUEL	1	2	0	1	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	5	18	30	45	4	12	25
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	15	12	40	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	6	10	16	15	2	0	38
MADISON AVE	3	13	25	30	3	0	24
MT. NELSON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEUSE	4	8	31	42	4	6	35
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	10	1	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	8	1	0	8
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	10	12	9	30	3	0	28
ROSEWOOD FIRST	3	11	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	1	40	2	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	25	0	2	0	25
TRINITY	0	19	0	53	2	13	24
UNION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church Totals	65	161	204	430	32	64	341

MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)							
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	15	3	2	5
Mission Totals	0	0	0	15	3	2	5

80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 Equipping Center
82 LIFE
83 Leadership Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	25	230	110	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
0	24	0	24	0	72	24	CABIN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY(G)
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY(K)
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	DAVIS GROVE
0	30	0	0	0	30	25	DEEP RUN FIRST
0	0	0	20	0	78	51	EMMAUS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FALLING CREEK
0	0	12	42	0	73	14	FREMONT MISSIONARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GLEN RAVEN
36	0	0	25	10	146	60	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	8	0	56	8	GRAINGER
0	0	0	0	0	4	0	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	KENNEDY HOME
0	0	12	0	0	151	85	KINSION FIRST
0	0	0	8	0	75	75	LAGRANGE FIRST
4	0	0	0	0	91	18	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	45	0	0	0	143	24	MADISON AVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MT. NELSON
32	25	0	41	2	230	10	NEUSE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	10	0	0	0	21	8	NEW LIFE
0	8	0	0	8	33	4	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINEVIEW
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINKNEY
5	5	4	30	35	171	75	RIVERMONT
14	0	0	0	40	68	16	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	43	20	SANDY BOTTOM
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	SEVEN SPRINGS
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	SNOW HILL FIRST
30	0	0	5	0	87	20	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	0	111	28	TRINITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	UNION
121	147	28	203	120	1916	675	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HISPANIC MISSION
0	0	0	5	0	25	15	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	0	5	0	25	15	Mission Totals

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
ADAMSVILLE	30	30	30	45	80	6
BETHEL	1	4	1	5	13	0
CABIN	0	0	0	1	11	0
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0	13	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	4	14	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	7	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	7	11	7	0	13	0
EMMAUS	3	7	5	0	20	0
FALLING CREEK	0	10	14	0	12	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	13	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	5	4	14	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	17	12	16	22	37	9
GRAINGER	1	3	12	2	16	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	18	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	13	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	1	15	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	19	25	10	24	43	33
LAGRANGE FIRST	4	6	8	0	12	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	10	5	7	20	0
MADISON AVE	15	12	15	21	35	26
MT. NELSON	4	6	5	0	18	0
NEUSE	6	7	0	10	30	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	14	0
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	0	10	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	15	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	25	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	6	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	1	19	0
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	0	27	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	0	30	0
SANDY BOTTOM	5	17	18	0	18	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	3	2	10	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	4	10	0	22	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	3	7	3	17	20	0
TRINITY	0	0	0	2	18	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	9	0
Church Totals	115	171	168	182	695	74

MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)						
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	1	4	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	1	4	0

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
15	0	13	4	253	156	ADAMSVILLE
4	0	2	0	30	14	BETHEL
2	0	3	0	17	12	CABIN
0	0	0	0	13	10	CALVARY(G)
0	0	4	0	22	15	CALVARY(K)
0	0	3	0	10	7	DAVIS GROVE
0	0	2	0	40	0	DEEP RUN FIRST
5	0	5	0	45	20	EMMAUS
0	16	3	0	55	26	FALLING CREEK
6	0	1	0	20	12	FREMONT MISSIONARY
4	0	5	0	32	7	GLEN RAVEN
0	0	14	0	127	95	GOLDSBORO FIRST
5	2	5	0	46	26	GRAINGER
18	0	3	0	39	12	IMMANUEL
0	0	1	0	14	11	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	1	1	0	18	17	KENNEDY HOME
14	4	10	0	182	155	KINSTON FIRST
7	2	3	4	46	30	LAGRANGE FIRST
8	0	7	0	57	45	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	8	14	0	146	126	MADISON AVE
8	0	3	0	44	25	MT. NELSON
6	2	4	0	65	60	NEUSE
0	0	1	0	15	10	NEW HOPE
6	0	3	0	19	8	NEW LIFE
0	1	2	0	18	6	PIKEVILLE FIRST
10	0	3	0	38	18	PINEVIEW
0	0	1	0	7	4	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	2	0	22	20	PINKNEY
11	0	5	0	43	20	RIVERMONT
8	6	3	0	47	20	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	6	0	64	48	SANDY BOTTOM
0	0	3	0	18	0	SEVEN SPRINGS
6	2	4	0	48	20	SNOW HILL FIRST
8	0	3	0	61	37	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	0	7	0	27	12	TRINITY
0	0	2	0	11	7	UNION
151	44	151	8	1759	1111	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	4	0	4	0	HISPANIC MISSION
0	0	1	0	6	4	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	5	0	10	4	Mission Totals

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

Number of Organizations
99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
ADAMSVILLE	2	2	1	1	1	0	
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0	1	0	
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	1	0	
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	1	0	
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	
EMMAUS	1	1	1	0	1	0	
FALLING CREEK	1	1	1	0	1	0	
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	1	0	1	0	
GLEN RAVEN	1	1	1	0	1	0	
GOLDSBORO FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	
GRAINGER	0	1	0	0	1	0	
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	1	0	
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	1	
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KINSTON FIRST	2	1	1	0	1	0	
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	
LOVE MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	1	0	
MADISON AVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
MT. NELSON	1	1	1	1	1	0	
NEUSE	1	1	1	0	1	0	
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	1	
NEW LIFE	1	1	1	1	1	0	
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	1	0	0	1	0	
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	1	
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	1	0	
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	1	0	
RIVERMONT	1	1	1	1	1	0	1
ROSEWOOD FIRST	3	2	1	1	1	0	
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	0	1	0	
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	2	0	0	0	0	
SNOW HILL FIRST	1	1	0	1	1	0	
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	1	0	
TRINITY	1	1	0	0	1	0	
UNION	0	0	0	0	1	0	
Church Totals	20	22	15	7	30	3	1

MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)							
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	1	1	0	
Mission Totals	0	0	0	1	1	0	

Enrollment

106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
19	30	5	13	12	1	0	80	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	5	4	9	BETHEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CABIN
0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	CALVARY(G)
0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9	CALVARY(K)
0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	DAVIS GROVE
0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	DEEP RUN FIRST
1	15	10	0	3	1	0	30	EMMAUS
6	9	4	0	54	1	0	74	FALLING CREEK
0	0	7	0	25	4	0	36	FREMONT MISSIONARY
5	5	4	0	12	3	0	29	GLEN RAVEN
20	20	8	10	85	9	0	152	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	13	0	0	16	6	0	35	GRAINGER
0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	2	13	15	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	KENNEDY HOME
11	17	8	0	80	8	0	124	KINSTON FIRST
0	0	0	0	35	8	0	43	LAGRANGE FIRST
3	5	5	6	9	3	0	31	LOVE MEMORIAL
13	7	7	0	80	7	0	114	MADISON AVE
7	12	5	6	10	4	0	44	MT. NELSON
4	6	10	0	13	3	0	36	NEUSE
0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9	NEW HOPE
4	3	1	6	7	2	0	23	NEW LIFE
0	3	0	0	6	1	0	10	PIKEVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	PINEVIEW
0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7	PINKNEY
10	7	11	6	14	7	0	55	RIVERMONT
24	29	8	15	22	2	0	100	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	SANDY BOTTOM
0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	SEVEN SPRINGS
4	13	0	8	49	3	0	77	SNOW HILL FIRST
6	5	11	0	35	5	0	62	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
5	8	0	0	16	4	0	33	TRINITY
0	0	0	2	8	2	15	27	UNION
142	209	104	72	663	106	40	1336	Church Totals

								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HISPANIC MISSION
0	0	3	9	25	4	0	41	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	3	9	25	4	0	41	Mission Totals

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment
118 Baptist Young Men enrollment

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
ADAMSVILLE	21	14	12	24	18
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0
CABIN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
EMMAUS	4	4	0	0	0
FALLING CREEK	0	4	4	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	0	7
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	2	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	6	9	8	5	10
GRAINGER	2	8	4	1	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
LOVE MEMORIAL	5	5	2	0	0
MADISON AVE	6	6	1	5	0
MT. NELSON	0	0	5	0	0
NEUSE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NEW LIFE	2	1	2	1	5
PIKEVILLE FIRST	4	0	0	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	0	3
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	0	0
PINKNEY	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERMONT	6	4	4	3	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	10	11	7	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	3	3
SEVEN SPRINGS	2	4	2	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	8	5	0	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	6	4	0	0	5
TRINITY	5	3	2	0	0
UNION	0	0	0	0	0
Church Totals	87	82	53	44	51
MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)					
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	1	4
Mission Totals	0	0	0	1	4

119 Baptist Men enrollment
120 Mission Project Participation
121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
55	0	27	0	171	ADAMSVILLE
0	0	0	0	0	BETHEL
0	0	0	0	0	CABIN
0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY(G)
0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY(K)
0	0	0	0	0	DAVIS GROVE
14	0	0	0	14	DEEP RUN FIRST
15	4	4	0	0	EMMAUS
20	0	0	0	28	FALLING CREEK
15	0	0	0	22	FREMONT MISSIONARY
8	0	0	0	10	GLEN RAVEN
25	0	0	0	63	GOLDSBORO FIRST
18	0	5	0	38	GRAINGER
0	0	0	0	0	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	KENNEDY HOME
30	0	0	0	30	KINSTON FIRST
30	8	0	0	38	LAGRANGE FIRST
15	0	0	0	27	LOVE MEMORIAL
20	2	15	0	55	MADISON AVE
14	0	0	0	19	MT. NELSON
10	8	0	0	18	NEUSE
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
5	4	6	12	38	NEW LIFE
0	0	0	8	12	PIKEVILLE FIRST
10	0	0	8	21	PINEVIEW
4	0	0	0	4	PINK HILL FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	PINKNEY
32	0	0	0	49	RIVERMONT
6	0	0	0	34	ROSEWOOD FIRST
19	0	0	0	25	SANDY BOTTOM
10	0	0	0	18	SEVEN SPRINGS
18	0	0	0	31	SNOW HILL FIRST
15	12	3	21	66	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
10	0	0	0	20	TRINITY
0	0	5	0	5	UNION
418	38	65	49	856	Church Totals
					MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	HISPANIC MISSION
7	0	0	0	12	KOREAN MISSION
7	0	0	0	12	Mission Totals

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
ADAMSVILLE	417665	131345	549010	4101	553111
BETHEL	24037	5385	29422	26	29448
CABIN	21182	446	21628	0	21628
CALVARY(G)	18633	848	19481	664	20145
CALVARY(K)	28715	5245	33960	0	33960
DAVIS GROVE	16787	1320	18107	257	18364
DEEP RUN FIRST	34855	3250	38105	700	38805
EMMAUS	58062	33029	91091	0	91091
FALLING CREEK	74663	9487	84150	278	84428
FREMONT MISSIONARY	39957	13750	53707	0	53707
GLEN RAVEN	31120	2460	33580	1090	34670
GOLDSBORO FIRST	339164	24000	363164	15546	378710
GRAINGER	53475	2784	56259	1253	57512
IMMANUEL	76245	4104	80349	6137	86486
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	19344	1938	21282	892	22174
KENNEDY HOME	11136	759	11895	0	11895
KINSTON FIRST	307784	81224	389008	0	389008
LAGRANGE FIRST	54080	32240	86320	675	86995
LOVE MEMORIAL	117200	5746	122946	3114	126060
MADISON AVE	222779	11401	234180	0	234180
MT. NELSON	53942	8281	62223	275	62498
NEUSE	79956	4370	84326	0	84326
NEW HOPE	55164	6273	61437	0	61437
NEW LIFE	47488	4988	52476	3136	55612
PIKEVILLE FIRST	23056	5929	28985	105	29090
PINEVIEW	60975	8584	69559	1251	70810
PINK HILL FIRST	10497	3390	13887	0	13887
PINKNEY	22208	2535	24743	4160	28903
RIVERMONT	97279	5543	102822	4769	107591
ROSEWOOD FIRST	145000	26000	171000	6000	177000
SANDY BOTTOM	50219	1403	51622	0	51622
SEVEN SPRINGS	31062	25294	56356	34	56390
SNOW HILL FIRST	78514	14523	93037	6205	99242
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	197749	13144	210893	7718	218611
TRINITY	45956	4131	50087	1530	51617
UNION	22902	2893	25588	76	25764
Church Totals	2988850	508042	3496785	69992	3566777
MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)					
HISPANIC MISSION	300	0	300	0	300
KOREAN MISSION	14469	355	14824	8000	22824
Mission Totals	14769	355	15124	8000	23124

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
0	158244	0	92402	23602	126657	400905	ADAMSVILLE
0	9381	2128	0	760	9708	21977	BETHEL
0	8460	0	0	1627	6915	17002	CABIN
0	7970	0	0	1042	7019	16031	CALVARY(G)
0	19936	0	0	545	9372	29853	CALVARY(K)
0	6625	0	0	394	7956	14975	DAVIS GROVE
0	20920	0	0	1750	9200	31870	DEEP RUN FIRST
35000	6180	200000	10858	1874	8166	227078	EMMAUS
0	22192	0	0	4307	20131	46630	FALLING CREEK
0	21081	0	0	1993	4686	27760	FREMONT MISSIONARY
0	19110	0	0	1813	10264	31187	GLEN RAVEN
0	172918	0	0	10526	65200	248644	GOLDSBORO FIRST
0	15000	0	0	2500	18843	36343	GRAINGER
0	27168	0	14850	2058	16340	60416	IMMANUEL
0	13154	0	0	1379	4659	19192	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	4777	0	0	1517	534	6828	KENNEDY HOME
0	93774	60000	30622	10763	69094	264253	KINSTON FIRST
0	18219	12568	0	2300	30430	63517	LAGRANGE FIRST
0	50880	0	0	5253	27640	83773	LOVE MEMORIAL
0	82102	0	0	5646	77775	165523	MADISON AVE
0	19065	0	11120	2848	19084	52117	MT. NELSON
0	52444	0	0	4350	12927	69721	NEUSE
0	20036	0	0	1772	13078	34886	NEW HOPE
0	24378	0	5052	1655	10257	41342	NEW LIFE
0	3120	0	0	2057	16942	22119	PIKEVILLE FIRST
10000	28136	110000	15420	1971	9480	165007	PINEVIEW
0	4247	0	6388	284	1377	12296	PINK HILL FIRST
0	13040	0	0	1073	11915	26028	PINKNEY
0	20115	0	48740	5639	18443	92937	RIVERMONT
0	50000	0	54700	2500	45000	152200	ROSEWOOD FIRST
0	26001	0	0	6241	11311	43553	SANDY BOTTOM
0	18774	0	0	1986	21465	42225	SEVEN SPRINGS
0	34312	0	0	4031	23552	61895	SNOW HILL FIRST
0	88947	0	23376	2300	39751	154374	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
0	13495	0	8461	3050	13021	38027	TRINITY
0	15900	0	0	842	8025	24767	UNION
45000	1210101	384696	321989	124248	806217	2847251	Church Totals

							MISSIONS
0	8800	0	0	0	0	8800	HISPANIC MISSION
0	16600	0	0	176	2481	19257	KOREAN MISSION
0	25400	0	0	176	2481	28057	Mission Totals

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

Church Sponsored Missions

136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures
139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures

140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
ADAMSVILLE	0	21642	21642	58125	12078	116	6422
BETHEL	0	0	0	861	892	170	755
CABIN	0	0	0	1550	950	175	175
CALVARY(G)	0	0	0	887	1120	150	150
CALVARY(K)	0	0	0	315	645	675	859
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	0	1547	639	80	420
DEEP RUN FIRST	0	0	0	1587	635	317	600
EMMAUS	0	0	0	5293	2695	1617	1559
FALLING CREEK	0	0	0	5388	3113	112	1124
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	0	0	2000	1345	357	710
GLEN RAVEN	0	0	0	1522	749	0	216
GOLDSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	29656	7471	1012	2480
GRAINGER	0	0	0	1000	1000	559	428
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	6815	2222	91	526
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	700	250	0	200
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	0	545	363	272	404
KINSTON FIRST	0	1442	1442	24400	4175	3150	2000
LAGRANGE FIRST	25288	619	25907	5148	1099	147	626
LOVE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9865	5012	947	2016
MADISON AVE	0	0	0	19339	2275	644	2832
MT. NELSON	0	0	0	5405	2192	450	626
NEUSE	0	0	0	7195	2495	483	455
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	6068	2206	305	867
NEW LIFE	0	0	0	3789	2614	217	587
PIKEVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	2590	2220	261	457
PINEVIEW	0	0	0	5946	1321	25	231
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	0	305	283	55	140
PINKNEY	0	0	0	2676	535	0	202
RIVERMONT	0	0	0	5900	2311	0	677
ROSEWOOD FIRST	0	0	0	5500	2100	500	1700
SANDY BOTTOM	0	0	0	3973	1475	95	650
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	3132	1065	123	705
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	6247	2258	324	916
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	0	0	0	15942	3000	968	2405
TRINITY	0	0	0	2797	2018	384	1168
UNION	0	0	0	400	400	55	125
Church Totals	25288	23703	48991	254408	77221	14836	36413
MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)							
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	0	0	0	1176	504	0	355
Mission Totals	0	0	0	1176	504	0	355

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
20814	0	0	0	0	18558	57988	137755	ADAMSVILLE
230	0	98	48	49	0	2242	3103	BETHEL
175	0	0	0	0	246	1721	3271	CABIN
200	0	50	100	0	980	2750	3637	CALVARY(G)
793	0	0	0	0	70	3042	3357	CALVARY(K)
300	0	192	112	112	30	1885	3432	DAVIS GROVE
560	0	0	0	0	0	2112	3699	DEEP RUN FIRST
3386	600	1080	540	540	485	12502	17795	EMMAUS
2250	0	79	0	0	941	7619	13007	FALLING CREEK
1594	0	775	0	775	0	5556	7556	FREMONT MISSIONARY
250	0	60	30	30	327	1662	3184	GLEN RAVEN
4260	2304	742	742	0	0	19011	48667	GOLDSBORO FIRST
666	0	500	500	0	0	3653	4653	GRAINGER
900	0	0	0	0	2563	6302	13117	IMMANUEL
350	0	10	0	0	0	810	1510	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
473	0	0	0	0	0	1512	2057	KENNEDY HOME
3875	1533	0	3000	0	0	17733	43575	KINSTON FIRST
1125	0	0	0	0	0	2997	34052	LAGRANGE FIRST
2559	0	167	167	167	7179	18214	28079	LOVE MEMORIAL
4670	0	0	422	0	2000	12843	32182	MADISON AVE
1487	0	80	79	79	690	5683	11088	MT. NELSON
719	0	0	51	0	1687	5890	13085	NEUSE
1298	0	214	92	92	772	5846	11914	NEW HOPE
665	0	25	5	0	902	5015	8804	NEW LIFE
670	0	0	235	0	412	4255	6845	PIKEVILLE FIRST
432	0	0	0	0	0	2009	7955	PINEVIEW
157	0	0	0	0	173	808	1113	PINK HILL FIRST
325	0	0	0	0	0	1062	3738	PINKNEY
3237	0	0	0	0	0	6225	12125	RIVERMONT
2000	0	134	83	83	200	6800	12300	ROSEWOOD FIRST
870	0	29	14	14	0	3147	7120	SANDY BOTTOM
920	0	0	62	0	625	3500	6632	SEVEN SPRINGS
2008	0	450	100	0	3367	9423	15670	SNOW HILL FIRST
6261	0	0	0	0	21887	34521	50463	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
796	316	0	0	0	0	4682	7479	TRINITY
173	0	30	15	15	0	813	1213	UNION
71448	4753	4715	6397	1956	64094	281833	585232	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HISPANIC MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	350	1209	2385	KOREAN MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	350	1209	2385	Mission Totals

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
22 Number of Tithers
23 Cooperative Program goal as % of undesig. receipts
24 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesig. receipts
26 Value of church property
27 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
28 Bud.Prom. 1-No 2-PGG 3-FP 4-TCP 5-Oth
29 Bud.(Y/N)
30 No. church-type missions started during the year
31 No. church-type missions currently operating
32 No. church-type missions (not primary spon.)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31
ADAMSVILLE	28	16	157	16.00	3.00	3485296	351442	1	Y	1	1
BETHEL	1	0	20	3.00	3.00	280000	0	5	Y	0	0
CABIN	0	0	7	8.00	5.00	180000	0	5	Y	0	0
CALVARY(G)	0	0	15	3.00	3.00	335000	0	5	Y	0	0
CALVARY(K)	0	0	15	3.00	1.00	300000	0	1	Y	0	0
DAVIS GROVE	0	0	4	10.00	4.00	105000	0	5	Y	0	0
DEEP RUN FIRST	2	0	30	5.00	2.00	364500	0	1	Y	0	0
EMMAUS	5	7	45	10.00	5.00	400000	88677	3	Y	0	0
FALLING CREEK	1	4	25	8.50	5.00	468000	0	1	Y	0	0
FREMONT MISSIONARY	0	3	12	4.50	2.50	452980	0	5	Y	0	0
GLEN RAVEN	0	1	30	7.00	3.00	0	0	1	Y	0	0
GOLDSBORO FIRST	9	6	75	10.00	3.00	2800000	0	3	Y	0	0
GRAINGER	1	0	30	3.00	2.00	500000	0	5	Y	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	28	10.00	3.00	300000	41489	1	Y	0	0
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	0	1	0	3.50	2.30	140000	0	1	Y	0	0
KENNEDY HOME	0	0	8	3.00	3.00	0	0	1	Y	0	0
KINSTON FIRST	6	3	51	8.00	1.00	3225000	18235	5	Y	0	0
LAGRANGE FIRST	3	1	0	8.00	2.00	358000	0	5	Y	1	1
LOVE MEMORIAL	2	0	27	11.00	5.00	550000	0	1	Y	0	0
MADISON AVE	12	1	0	10.00	1.00	2000000	0	1	Y	0	0
MT. NELSON	0	0	10	10.00	4.00	203780	9150	1	Y	0	0
NEUSE	5	0	25	10.00	3.50	500000	0	2	Y	0	0
NEW HOPE	1	4	35	11.00	4.00	505000	0	5	Y	0	0
NEW LIFE	4	1	26	8.00	5.00	140000	45262	4	Y	0	0
PIKEVILLE FIRST	10	0	14	10.00	7.00	305000	0	5	Y	0	0
PINEVIEW	0	0	70	9.00	2.00	575000	92000	4	Y	0	0
PINK HILL FIRST	0	0	3	2.50	2.50	150000	27000	1	Y	0	0
PINKNEY	4	2	21	10.00	2.00	135000	0	1	Y	0	0
RIVERMONT	6	6	0	13.00	5.00	500000	269350	5	Y	0	0
ROSEWOOD FIRST	6	2	35	6.00	2.50	725000	467092	4	Y	0	0
SANDY BOTTOM	2	1	25	8.50	4.00	323000	0	1	Y	0	0
SEVEN SPRINGS	0	0	0	10.00	3.00	300000	0	1	Y	0	0
SNOW HILL FIRST	0	0	0	9.00	3.00	550000	0	5	Y	0	0
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1	6	10	10.00	1.30	966560	18133	5	Y	0	2
TRINITY	0	0	10	5.00	5.00	265000	15000	2	Y	0	0
UNION	0	0	10	2.00	2.00	221000	0	5	Y	0	0
Church Totals	109	65	873			22608116	1442830			2	4

MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)											
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	1	0.00	0.00	0	0	5	Y	0	0
KOREAN MISSION	1	0	7	10.00	3.00	0	0	5	Y	0	0
Mission Totals	1	0	8			0	0			0	0

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

33 No. New Sunday School members
34 ($) Lottie Moon off. 35 ($) Annie Armstrong off.
36 No. of handicapped in Special Education Dept.
37 Broadcast N=none T=TV R=radio B=both
38 No. in S.S. but not church member 39 College students baptized
40 Sunday morning worship att. 41 Sunday evening worship att.
Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Weekly Workers' Mtg. 46 BMT prayer activities 50 Special Ministries
43 Library 47 Baptist Men's Day 51 Here's Hope Revival
44 Family Ministry 48 History Committee 52 State paper in budget
45 Auto Data Processing 49 Continuing Education

33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
247	20814	6777	30	T	20	0	539	178	YYYNYYYYYYN	ADAMSVILLE
14	230	215	0	N	7	0	45	0	NYNNYYYYYYN	BETHEL
14	0	0	0	N	10	0	49	0	NNNNNYNNNYN	CABIN
1	200	150	0	N	5	0	36	32	NNNNNNNNNYN	CALVARY(G)
0	193	209	0	N	0	0	50	22	NYNNNNNNNYN	CALVARY(K)
0	300	175	0	N	2	0	23	0	NNNNNNYNYNN	DAVIS GROVE
8	560	600	0	N	0	1	83	0	NNNNNYYNYYN	DEEP RUN FIRST
45	1434	1559	1	N	7	0	125	0	NYNNYYYYYYN	EMMAUS
14	2250	1124	0	N	49	0	105	35	NYNNYYYNYNY	FALLING CREEK
0	1073	710	0	N	5	0	75	0	NYNNYYNNYYN	FREMONT MISSIONARY
3	250	216	0	N	9	0	57	24	NNNNNYYNNYN	GLEN RAVEN
55	4220	2440	0	R	58	0	314	0	YYYYNYYYYYY	GOLDSBORO FIRST
11	666	428	0	N	4	1	111	65	NYNYYYYNYNN	GRAINGER
12	900	526	0	N	0	0	95	50	NNNNNYNNYNY	IMMANUEL
5	350	200	0	N	20	0	43	0	NYNNNYNNYNN	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	N	0	0	70	0	NNNNNNNNNYN	KENNEDY HOME
29	9370	7054	0	N	18	1	325	150	YYYYYYYYYYY	KINSTON FIRST
50	1125	626	0	N	3	0	100	30	NYNNNNNYYYY	LAGRANGE FIRST
23	2559	2016	0	N	34	0	165	76	NYNYNYYNYNY	LOVE MEMORIAL
1	4670	2832	0	N	0	0	176	0	NYNNNYNNYYY	MADISON AVE
7	1487	626	0	N	13	0	100	75	NYNNNYYNYYN	MT. NELSON
4	719	455	0	N	8	0	100	50	NYYNNYYYYYN	NEUSE
6	1298	867	0	N	7	0	65	12	NYNNNYYNNYY	NEW HOPE
12	665	587	0	N	0	0	38	22	NNNNNYYNYYY	NEW LIFE
8	670	457	0	N	0	0	52	68	NYNNNYYYYYN	PIKEVILLE FIRST
31	432	231	0	N	0	1	150	50	NYNNNYYNYYY	PINEVIEW
2	157	140	0	N	0	0	19	18	NNNNNNNNNNN	PINK HILL FIRST
28	325	202	0	N	0	1	89	22	NNNNNNNNYYN	PINKNEY
28	3237	677	0	N	20	0	170	75	NNNNYYYNYYY	RIVERMONT
61	2100	1059	0	N	15	0	192	100	NYYNYNYNYYN	ROSEWOOD FIRST
35	870	650	0	N	33	0	90	17	NNYNNYNNNYY	SANDY BOTTOM
0	920	705	0	N	7	0	65	6	NNNNNNYNNYN	SEVEN SPRINGS
11	2008	916	0	N	8	0	141	46	NYNNYYNNYYY	SNOW HILL FIRST
16	4016	1770	20	N	20	0	132	94	NYYYYNYYYYY	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
13	796	868	0	N	0	0	132	35	NYNNNYYNYYY	TRINITY
0	173	125	0	N	6	0	25	0	NYNNYNNNYYY	UNION
794	71037	38192	51		388	5	4146	1352		Church Totals

										MISSIONS
38	0	0	0	N	35	0	0	48	NYNNNNNNYNN	HISPANIC MISSION
13	0	355	0	N	0	0	42	30	YNYYYYYNYYN	KOREAN MISSION
51	0	355	0		35	0	42	78		Mission Totals

Association:
NEUSE

State:
NC

3 Year organized as a church
4 Location
1-Open Country
2-Village
3-Town
4-Small City
Medium City (10,000-49,000)
5-Downtown
6-Neighborhood
7-Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8-Downtown
9-Neighborhood
0 Suburban
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
18 Total Membership (including Non-Resident)

CHURCHES	3	4	5	13	14	18	66	71	85	97	113
ADAMSVILLE	1959	9	Y	103	79	1437	1164	196	230	253	80
BETHEL	1906	1	N	0	3	101	68	71	0	30	9
CABIN	1916	1	Y	6	3	172	67	95	72	17	0
CALVARY(G)	1951	3	Y	0	1	48	40	38	0	13	8
CALVARY(K)	1956	1	Y	0	4	190	49	0	0	22	9
DAVIS GROVE	1902	1	Y	0	0	66	33	0	0	10	9
DEEP RUN FIRST	1954	3	Y	3	2	160	96	96	30	40	8
EMMAUS	1886	1	Y	24	5	365	170	116	78	45	30
FALLING CREEK	1848	1	Y	1	1	366	289	101	0	55	74
FREMONT MISSIONARY	1902	3	N	2	0	151	87	113	73	20	36
GLEN RAVEN	1953	5	Y	0	2	186	96	68	0	32	29
GOLDSBORO FIRST	1843	5	N	13	42	1550	594	116	146	127	152
GRAINGER	1916	2	Y	12	4	244	129	109	56	46	35
IMMANUEL	1956	7	Y	5	10	244	102	99	4	39	9
JORDAN'S CHAPEL	1909	1	Y	0	0	104	78	54	0	14	15
KENNEDY HOME	1915	1	N	15	10	149	0	11	0	18	0
KINSTON FIRST	1857	7	Y	16	31	947	519	156	151	182	124
LAGRANGE FIRST	1857	4	Y	3	18	196	161	134	75	46	43
LOVE MEMORIAL	1971	6	Y	7	10	438	262	181	91	57	31
MADISON AVE	1954	6	N	11	20	488	380	61	143	146	114
MT. NELSON	1891	2	Y	1	7	255	154	95	0	44	44
NEUSE	1958	6	Y	6	14	292	145	128	230	65	36
NEW HOPE	1894	7	Y	0	1	370	102	65	0	15	9
NEW LIFE	1978	5	Y	3	4	125	102	49	21	19	23
PIKEVILLE FIRST	1949	3	Y	0	10	137	60	60	33	18	10
PINEVIEW	1962	7	Y	9	8	352	126	100	0	38	11
PINK HILL FIRST	1982	3	Y	0	0	30	16	0	0	7	4
PINKNEY	1908	1	Y	5	5	99	122	82	0	22	7
RIVERMONT	1959	7	Y	16	20	415	333	185	171	43	55
ROSEWOOD FIRST	1949	2	Y	14	21	443	300	100	68	47	100
SANDY BOTTOM	1902	1	Y	11	5	200	174	129	43	64	21
SEVEN SPRINGS	1891	2	Y	2	0	237	75	38	1	18	2
SNOW HILL FIRST	1850	3	Y	2	10	404	303	100	2	48	75
SPILMAN MEMORIAL	1953	6	Y	1	5	517	276	0	87	61	62
TRINITY	1954	1	Y	15	14	185	101	93	111	27	33
UNION	1800	1	N	3	0	128	36	2	0	11	21
Church Totals				309	369	11791	6809	3041	1916	1759	1336

MISSIONS (Included in church totals above)											
HISPANIC MISSION	0	4	N	0	0	0	30	134	0	4	6
KOREAN MISSION	1989	9	Y	2	16	53	71	25	25	6	41
Mission Totals				2	16	53	101	159	25	10	41

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

66 Sunday School Enrollment
71 Vacation Bible School Enrollment
85 Church Training Enrollment
97 Church Music Enrollment
113 W.M.U. Enrollment
123 Brotherhood Enrollment
124 Undesignated Gifts
128 Total Receipts
139 Cooperative Program
140 Associational Missions
150 Total Mission Expenditures

123	124	128	139	140	150	CHURCHES
171	417665	553111	58125	12078	137755	ADAMSVILLE
0	24037	29448	861	892	3103	BETHEL
0	21182	21628	1550	950	3271	CABIN
0	18633	20145	887	1120	3637	CALVARY(G)
0	28715	33960	315	645	3357	CALVARY(K)
0	16787	18364	1547	639	3432	DAVIS GROVE
14	34855	38805	1587	635	3699	DEEP RUN FIRST
0	58062	91091	5293	2695	17795	EMMAUS
28	74663	84428	5388	3113	13007	FALLING CREEK
22	39957	53707	2000	1345	7556	FREMONT MISSIONARY
10	31120	34670	1522	749	3184	GLEN RAVEN
63	339164	378710	29656	7471	48667	GOLDSBORO FIRST
38	53475	57512	1000	1000	4653	GRAINGER
0	76245	86486	6815	2222	13117	IMMANUEL
0	19344	22174	700	250	1510	JORDAN'S CHAPEL
0	11136	11895	545	363	2057	KENNEDY HOME
30	307784	389008	24400	4175	43575	KINSTON FIRST
38	54080	86995	5148	1099	34052	LAGRANGE FIRST
27	117200	126060	9865	5012	28079	LOVE MEMORIAL
55	222779	234180	19339	2275	32182	MADISON AVE
19	53942	62498	5405	2192	11088	MT. NELSON
18	79956	84326	7195	2495	13085	NEUSE
0	55164	61437	6068	2206	11914	NEW HOPE
38	47488	55612	3789	2614	8804	NEW LIFE
12	23056	29090	2590	2220	6845	PIKEVILLE FIRST
21	60975	70810	5946	1321	7955	PINEVIEW
4	10497	13887	305	283	1113	PINK HILL FIRST
0	22208	28903	2676	535	3738	PINKNEY
49	97279	107591	5900	2311	12125	RIVERMONT
34	145000	177000	5500	2100	12300	ROSEWOOD FIRST
25	50219	51622	3973	1475	7120	SANDY BOTTOM
18	31062	56390	3132	1065	6632	SEVEN SPRINGS
31	78514	99242	6247	2258	15670	SNOW HILL FIRST
66	197749	218611	15942	3000	50463	SPILMAN MEMORIAL
20	45956	51617	2797	2018	7479	TRINITY
5	22902	25764	400	400	1213	UNION
856	2988850	3566777	254408	77221	585232	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	300	300	0	0	0	HISPANIC MISSION
12	14469	22824	1176	504	2385	KOREAN MISSION
12	14769	23124	1176	504	2385	Mission Totals

NEW HOPE
2401 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
BRANTLEY STEVENS (Janice)
2401 Pine Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-1479, R. 527-4330

NEW LIFE
P.O. Box 1953
Goldsboro, NC 27533
HARVEY SHARPE (Loretta)
207 Duffy Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 736-2726, R. 778-5364

PIKEVILLE FIRST
P.O. Box 186
Pikeville, NC 27863
GARY BRADSHAW (Gloria)
Rt. 4 Box 8B
Snow Hill, NC 28550
Ch. 242-4050, R. 747-3121

PINEVIEW
P.O. Box 1614 (Rt. 117 N)
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 735-9382, R. None

PINKNEY
Rt. 2 Box 239A
Fremont, NC 27830
JIMMIE DUPREE (Judy)
Rt. 2 Box 239AA
Fremont, NC 27830
Ch. 242-6288, R. 242-4707

PINK HILL FIRST
Box 308
Pink Hill, NC 28572
SAM JONES
Rt. 6 Box 88D
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. None, R. None

RIVERMONT
2709 Richlands Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
LACY OLIVER (Mary)
3004 Pink Hill Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 527-5595, R. 527-5941

ROSEWOOD FIRST
5566 Hwy. N. 581
Goldsboro, NC 27530
VERNON BRASWELL (Janice)
100 Silver Fox Cir.
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. 734-5571, R. 735-4818

SANDY BOTTOM
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
TOM WAITS (Kathryn)
Rt. 4 Box 494A
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 569-8511, R. 569-3371

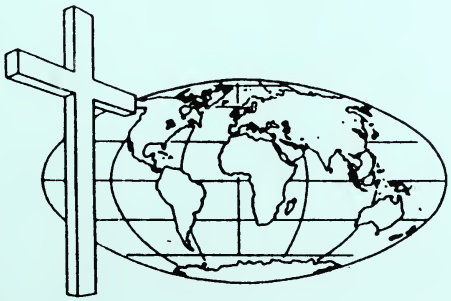
SEVEN SPRINGS
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
BILL HASKINS (Peggy)
P.O. Box 55
Seven Springs, NC 28578
Ch. 569-6401, R. 569-6401

SNOW HILL FIRST
P.O. Box 484 (Rt. 13)
Snow Hill, NC 28580
MARK MORRIS (Beechye)
P.O. Box 484
Snow Hill, NC 28580
Ch. 747-3324, R. 747-5964

SPILMAN MEMORIAL
1900 Queens Rd.
Kinston, NC 28501
HOWARD KNIGHT (Interim)
Kinston, NC 28501
Ch. 522-3011, R. None

TRINITY
P.O. Box 10124
Goldsboro, NC 27532
MATTHEW O. SEARS (Bonnie)
2804 Ridgecrest Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27534
Ch. 778-7591, R. 778-0481

UNION
Rt. 4 (Hwy. 55)
Kinston, NC 28501
RICHARD GANDY (Elizabeth)
Rt. 6 Box 281
Goldsboro, NC 27530
Ch. None, R. 735-8360



26308
249
- LAWRENCEVILLE, VA